

DOMINION OF CANADA  
OFFICIAL REPORT  
OF  
DEBATES  
HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

THIRD SESSION—EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

January 27—July 1, 1938

---

2 GEORGE VI, 1938

---

IN FOUR VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1032

Volume II: Pages 1033-2147

Volume III: Pages 2149-3382

Volume IV: Pages 3383-4556

---

INDEX VOLUME

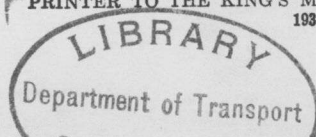


OTTAWA

J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.

PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1938







MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT  
OF THE  
RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING

(Sworn in, October 23, 1935.)

---

Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council,  
Secretary of State for External Affairs. . . Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING

Member of the Administration and Minister  
without portfolio. . . . . Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND

Minister of Mines and Resources. . . . . Hon. THOMAS ALEXANDER CRERAR

Minister of Justice and Attorney General of  
Canada . . . . . <sup>1</sup>Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE

Minister of Public Works. . . . . Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN

Minister of Finance . . . . . Hon. CHARLES AVERY DUNNING

Postmaster General . . . . . Hon. JOHN CAMPBELL ELLIOTT

Minister of Trade and Commerce . . . . . Hon. WILLIAM DAUM EULER

Secretary of State . . . . . Hon. FERNAND RINFRET

Minister of National Defence . . . . . Hon. IAN ALISTAIR MACKENZIE

Minister of Pensions and National Health .. Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER

Minister of National Revenue . . . . . Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY

Minister of Fisheries. . . . . Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD

Minister of Labour . . . . . Hon. NORMAN MCLEOD ROGERS

Minister of Transport. . . . . Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE

Minister of Agriculture . . . . . Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER

---

<sup>1</sup> Sworn of His Majesty's Privy Council for the United Kingdom, May 28, 1937.

# HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

Speaker . . . . . Hon. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, B.A., LL.M.,  
K.C.

Deputy Speaker . . . . . FREDERICK GEORGE SANDERSON.

<sup>1</sup>Deputy Chairman of Committees of the  
Whole House . . . . . J. FREDERICK JOHNSTON.

---

Clerk of the House . . . . . ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, C.M.G., M.A., K.C.,  
LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S.C.

Clerk Assistant . . . . . THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.

---

Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . Major MILTON FOWLER GREGG, V.C., M.C.  
and Bar, M.A.

---

Editor of Debates . . . . . EARL COURTNEY YOUNG.

Associate Editor of Debates . . . . . FREDERICK W. S. GALBRAITH.

Editor of French Debates . . . . . <sup>2</sup>MARCEL GABARD.  
<sup>3</sup>J. HENRI MACKAY.

---

## Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: H. E. Oliver, T. S. Hubbard, E. L. Featherston, C. L. Empringham, G. H.  
Playle, W. W. Buskard, P. H. Shelton.

French:—

---

## SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Cote, Esling, Finn, Gauthier, Hill, Lawson, MacKinnon (Edmonton),  
McIntosh, McNevin (Victoria, Ont.), Mitchell, Pinard.

Chairman: Mr. Jean-François Pouliot

---

<sup>1</sup> Appointed, February 11, 1938.

<sup>2</sup> Died, June 2, 1938.

<sup>3</sup> Appointed, June 2, 1938.

**ALPHABETICAL LIST**  
OF THE  
**Members of the House of Commons**

*Third Session, Eighteenth Parliament*

Hon. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, Speaker

---

<p>AHEARN, THOMAS FRANKLIN—Ottawa West. ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—High Park. BAKER, RICHARD LANGTON—Eglinton. BARBER, HARRY JAMES—Fraser Valley. BARRY, JOHN PATRICK—Northumberland (N.B.) BEAUBIEN, ARTHUR LUCIEN—Provencher. <sup>1</sup>BEAUBIER, DAVID WILSON—Brandon. BENNETT, RIGHT HON. RICHARD BEDFORD— Calgary West. BERTRAND, ELIE OSCAR—Prescott. BERTRAND, ERNEST—Laurier. <sup>2</sup>BETS, FREDERICK CRONYN—London. BLACK, DONALD ELMER—Châteauguay—Hunt- ingdon. BLACK, MARTHA LOUISE—Yukon. BLACKMORE, JOHN HORNE—Lethbridge. BLAIR, JOHN KNOX—Wellington North. BLAIS, FRANK—Chapleau. BLANCHETTE, JOSEPH ADÉODAT—Compton. <sup>3</sup>BONNIER, JOSEPH ARSÈNE—St. Henry. BOTHWELL, CHARLES EDWARD—Swift Current. BOUCHARD, GEORGES—Kamouraska. BOULANGER, OSCAR L.—Bellechasse. BRADETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Cochrane. BRASSET, MAURICE—Gaspé. BROOKS, ALFRED JOHNSON—Royal. BROWN, ALBERT A.—Hamilton East. BRUNELLE, HÉRVÉ EDGAR—Champlain. CAHAN, HON. CHARLES HAZLITT—St. Lawrence- St. George. CAMERON, CHARLES ALEXANDER—Hastings South. CARDIN, HON. P. J. ARTHUR—Richelieu-Ver- chères. CASGRAIN, HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS—Charlevoix- Saguenay. CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas. CHEVRIER, LIONEL—Stormont.</p>	<p>CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Broadview. CLARK, STUART MURRAY—Essex South. CLARK, WILLIAM GEORGE—York-Sunbury. CLARKE, HARRY GLADSTONE—Rosedale. CLEAVER, HUGHES—Halton. COCHRANE, KENNETH JUDSON—Cumberland. COLDWELL, MAJOR JAMES WILLIAM—Rosetown- Biggar. CÔTÉ, PIERRE EMILE—Bonaventure. CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER—Churchill. CRÉTE, J. ALPHIDA—St. Maurice-Lafèche. DAMUDE, ARTHUR B.—Welland. DAVIDSON, ROBERT GREIG—Stanstead. DEACHMAN, ROBERT JOHN—Huron North. DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis. DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary. DONNELLY, THOMAS F.—Wood Mountain. <sup>4</sup>DOUGLAS, JAMES LESTER—Queens. DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT—Weyburn. DUBOIS, LUCIEN—Nicolet-Yamaska. DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi DUFFUS, JOSEPH JAMES—Peterborough West. DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY—Queens. DUPUIS, VINCENT—Chambly-Rouville. DUSSAULT, JOSEPH ETIENNE—Lévis. <sup>5</sup>EDWARDS, ALEXANDER MCKAY—Waterloo South. ELLIOTT, HON. JOHN CAMPBELL—Middlesex West. ELLIOTT, OTTO BUCHANAN—Kindersley. EMMERSON, HENRY READ—Westmorland. ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West. EULER, HON. WILLIAM DAUM—Waterloo North. EVANS, CHARLES ROBERT—Maple Creek. FACTOR, SAMUEL—Spadina. FAFARD, J. FERNAND—Montmagny-L'Islet. FAIR, ROBERT—Battle River.</p>
---	--

---

<sup>1</sup> Died, September 1, 1938.

<sup>2</sup> Died, May 7, 1938.

<sup>3</sup> Elected in by-election, January 17, 1938.

<sup>4</sup> Elected in by-election, April 25, 1938.

<sup>5</sup> Died, June 3, 1938.



- FARQUHAR, THOMAS—Algoma East.  
 FERGUSON, RORK SCOTT—Hastings-Peterborough.  
 FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette-l'Assomption-Montcalm.  
 FERRON, J. EMILE—Berthier-Maskinongé.  
 FINN, ROBERT EMMETT—Halifax.  
 FISET, SIR EUGÈNE, KT.—Rimouski.  
 FLEMING, HARRY RAYMOND—Humboldt.  
 FONTAINE, TH. ADÉLARD—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.  
 FOURNIER, ALPHONSE—Hull.  
 FOURNIER, SARTO—Maisonneuve-Rosemount.  
<sup>1</sup>FRANCOEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLEON—Lotbinière.  
 FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—Northumberland (Ont.).  
 FURNISS, STEPHEN JOSEPH—Muskoka-Ontario.
- GARDINER, HON. JAMES GARFIELD—Assiniboia.  
 GARIÉPY, WILFRID—Three Rivers.  
 GAUTHIER, PIERRE—Portneuf.  
 GIROUARD, WILFRID—Drummond-Arthabaska.  
 GLADSTONE, ROBERT WILLIAM—Wellington South.  
 GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.  
 GOLDING, WILLIAM HENRY—Huron-Perth.  
 GOSSELIN, LOUIS—Brome-Missisquoi.  
 GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.  
 GRANT, THOMAS VINCENT—Kings.  
 GRAY, ROSS WILFRID—Lambton West.  
 GRAYDON, GORDON—Peel.  
 GREEN, HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver South.
- <sup>2</sup>HALL, WILLIAM SAMUEL—Edmonton East.  
 HAMILTON, HENRY SIDNEY—Algoma West.  
 HANSELL, ERNEST GEORGE—Macleod.  
 HANSON, OLOF—Skeena.  
 HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Danforth.  
 HARTIGAN, DAVID JAMES—Cape Breton South.  
 HAYHURST, WILLIAM—Vegreville.  
 HEAPS, ABRAHAM ALBERT—Winnipeg North.  
<sup>3</sup>HEON, GEORGES HENRI—Argenteuil.  
 HILL, BURTON MAXWELL—Charlotte.  
 HOWARD, CHARLES BENJAMIN—Sherbrooke.  
 HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.  
 HOWE, HON. CLARENCE DECATUR—Port Arthur.  
 HURTUBISE, JOSEPH RAOUL—Nipissing.  
 HUSHION, WILLIAM JAMES—St. Ann.  
 HYNDMAN, ALONZO BOWEN—Carleton.
- ILSLEY, HON. JAMES LORIMER—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.  
 ISNOR, GORDON B.—Halifax.
- <sup>4</sup>JACOBS, SAMUEL WILLIAM—Cartier.  
 JAQUES, NORMAN—Wetaskiwin  
 JEAN, JOSEPH—Mercier  
 JOHNSTON, CHARLES EDWARD—Bow River  
 JOHNSTON, JOHN FREDERICK—Lake Centre
- <sup>5</sup>KENNEDY, ORVIS A.—Edmonton East.  
 KING, RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert  
 KINLEY, JOHN JAMES—Queens-Lunenburg  
 KIRK, J. RALPH—Antigonish-Guysborough.  
 KUHL, WALTER FREDERICK—Jasper-Edson
- LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains  
 LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce  
 LACROIX, WILFRID—Quebec-Montmorency  
 LALONDE, MAURICE—Labelle  
 LANDERYOU, JOHN CHARLES—Calgary East  
 LAPOINTE, ARTHUR JOSEPH—Matapedia-Matane  
 LAPOINTE, RIGHT HON. ERNEST—Quebec East.  
 LAWSON, HON. JAMES EARL—York South  
 LEADER, HARRY—Portage la Prairie  
 LECLERC, JOSEPH HERMAS—Shefford  
 LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Wright.  
 LENNARD, FRANK EXTON—Wentworth  
 LITTLE, WALTER—Timiskaming  
 LOCKHART, NORMAN J. M.—Lincoln
- MACDONALD, WILLIAM ROSS—Brantford City  
 MACINNIS, ANGUS—Vancouver East  
 MACKENZIE, FREDERICK DONALD—Neepawa  
 MACKENZIE, HON. IAN ALISTAIR—Vancouver Centre  
 MACKINNON, JAMES A.—Edmonton West  
 MACLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR—Prince  
 MACLEAN, MATTHEW—Cape Breton North-Victoria.  
 MACLENNAN, DONALD—Inverness-Richmond  
 MACMILLAN, JOHN ANGUS—Mackenzie  
 MACNEIL, CHARLES GRANT—Vancouver North  
 MACNICOL, JOHN RITCHIE—Davenport  
 MACPHAIL, AGNES CAMPBELL—Grey-Bruce  
 MACRAE, JOHN DONALD—Glengarry  
<sup>6</sup>McAVITY, ALLAN GETCHELL—St. John-Albert.

<sup>1</sup> Elected in by-election. December 27, 1937.

<sup>2</sup> Died, January 26, 1938.

<sup>3</sup> Elected in by-election, February 28, 1938.

<sup>4</sup> Died, August 21, 1938.

<sup>5</sup> Elected in by-election, March 21, 1938.

<sup>6</sup> Elected in by-election. February 21, 1938.



- McCALLUM, ANGUS NEIL—Frontenac-Addington.
- McCANN, JAMES J.—Renfrew South
- McCuaig, DUNCAN FLETCHER—Simcoe North
- McCulloch, HENRY B.—Pictou
- McDONALD, GEORGE WILLIAM—Souris
- McDONALD, WALLACE REGINALD—Pontiac
- McGEER, GERALD GRATTAN—Vancouver-Burrard
- McGREGOR, ROBERT HENRY—York East
- McINTOSH, CAMERON ROSS—North Battleford
- McIVOR, DANIEL—Fort William
- McKENZIE, HUGH ALEXANDER—Lambton-Kent
- McKINNON, HUGH BATHGATE—Kenora-Rainy River
- McLARTY, NORMAN ALEXANDER—Essex West
- McLEAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Simcoe East
- McLEAN, MALCOLM—Melfort
- McNEVIN, BRUCE—Victoria (Ont.)
- McNIVEN, DONALD ALEXANDER—Regina City
- McPHEE, GEORGE W.—Yorkton
- MALLETTE, VITAL—Jacques-Cartier
- MARSH, JOHN ALLMOND—Hamilton West.
- MARSHALL, JAMES ALEXANDER—Camrose
- MARTIN, PAUL—Essex East
- MASSEY, DENTON—Greenwood
- MAYBANK, RALPH—Winnipeg South Centre
- MAYHEW, RALPH W.—Victoria (B.C.).
- <sup>1</sup> MERCIER, PAUL—St. Henri.
- MICHAUD, HON. JOSEPH ENOIL—Restigouche-Madawaska.
- MILLS, WILSON HENRY—Elgin.
- MITCHELL, ARCHIBALD HUGH—Medicine Hat.
- MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY—Ontario.
- MOTHERWELL, HON. WILLIAM R.—Melville.
- MULINS, JAMES PATRICK—Richmond-Wolfe.
- MULOCK, WILLIAM PATE—York North.
- MUTCH, LESLIE ALEXANDER—Winnipeg South.
- NEEDHAM, JOSEPH—The Battlefords.
- NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.
- O'NEILL, THOMAS JAMES—Kamloops.
- PARENT, CHARLES—Quebec West and South.
- PARENT, LOUIS ETIENNE—Terrebonne.
- PATTERSON, J. E. JACK—Victoria-Carleton.
- PELLETIER, RENÉ ANTOINE—Peace River.
- PERLEY, ERNEST EDWARD—Qu'Appelle.
- <sup>2</sup> PERLEY, RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, G.C.M.G.—Argenteuil.
- PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT—East Ottawa.
- PLAXTON, HUGH JOHN—Trinity.
- POOLE, ERIC JOSEPH—Red Deer.
- POTTIER, VINCENT JOSEPH—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.
- POULIOT, JEAN-FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.
- POWER, HON. CHARLES GAVAN—Quebec South.
- PURDY, GORDON TIMLIN—Colchester-Hants.
- QUELCH, VICTOR—Acadia.
- RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois-Laprairie.
- REID, THOMAS—New Westminster.
- RENNIE, ALMON SECORD—Oxford.
- RHÉAUME, MARTIAL—St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville.
- RICKARD, WILBERT FRANKLIN—Durham.
- RINFRET, HON. FERNAND—St. James.
- ROBERGE, EUSÈBE—Mégantic-Frontenac.
- ROBICHAUD, LOUIS P. A.—Kent (N.B.).
- ROGERS, HON. NORMAN McLEOD—Kingston City.
- ROSS, DOUGLAS GOODERHAM—St. Paul's.
- ROSS, DUNCAN GRAHAM—Middlesex East.
- ROSS, JOHN GORDON—Moose Jaw.
- ROWE, PERCY JOHN—Athabaska.
- ROWE, HON. WILLIAM EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.
- RUTHERFORD, JAMES WARREN—Kent (Ont.).
- <sup>3</sup> RYAN, WILLIAM MICHAEL—St. John-Albert.
- St. PÈRE, EDOUARD CHARLES—Hochelaga.
- SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth.
- SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.
- <sup>4</sup> SINCLAIR, PETER—Queens.
- SLAGHT, ARTHUR GRAEME—Patty Sound
- SPENCE, DAVID—Parkdale.
- STEVENS, HON. HENRY HERBERT—Kootenay East.
- STEWART, HON. HUGH ALEXANDER—Leeds.
- STIRLING, HON. GROTE—Yale.
- STREIGHT, JOHN EVERETT LYLE—York West.
- SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John-Roberval.
- TAYLOR, JAMES SAMUEL—Nanaimo.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM HORACE—Norfolk.
- TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON—Grey North.
- THAUVETTE, JOSEPH—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS ALFRED—Lanark.
- THORSON, JOSEPH THORARINN—Selkirk.
- TOMLINSON, WILLIAM RAE—Bruce.
- TREMBLAY, LEONARD DAVID—Dorchester.
- TUCKER, WALTER ADAM—Rosthern.

<sup>1</sup> Resigned, November 30, 1937; appointed to Quebec Superior Court.

<sup>2</sup> Died, January 4, 1938.

<sup>3</sup> Died, January 4, 1938.

<sup>4</sup> Died, March 8, 1938.

---

TURGEON, JAMES GRAY—Cariboo.	WEIR, WILLIAM GILBERT—Macdonald.
TURNER, JOHN MOUAT—Springfield.	WERMENLINGER, EDGARD JULES—Verdun.
TUSTIN, GEORGE JAMES—Prince Edward-Lennox.	WHITE, ROBERT SMEATON—St. Antoine-Westmount.
VENIOT, CLARENCE J.—Gloucester.	WINKLER, HOWARD WALDEMAR—Lisgar.
VIEU, THOMAS—Outremont.	WOOD, GEORGE ERNEST—Brant.
WALSH, WILLIAM ALLEN—Mount Royal.	WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER—Winnipeg North Centre.
WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.	YOUNG, ALEXANDER MACGILLIVRAY—Saskatoon.
WARREN, RALPH MELVILLE—Renfrew North.	

---

**ALPHABETICAL LIST**  
OF THE  
**CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS**

*Third Session, Eighteenth Parliament*

<p>ACADIA—Quelch, Victor. ALGOMA EAST—Farquhar, Thomas. ALGOMA WEST—Hamilton, Henry Sidney. ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH—Kirk, J. Ralph. ARGENTEUIL—<sup>1</sup> Perley, Right Hon. Sir George Halsey, G.C.M.G. <sup>2</sup> Héon, Georges Henri. ASSINIBOIA—Gardiner, Hon. James Garfield. ATHABASKA—Rowe, Percy John.  BATTLE RIVER—Fair, Robert. BEAUCE—Lacroix, Edouard. BEAUHARNOIS-LAPRAIRIE—Raymond, Maxime. BELLECHASSE—Boulanger, Oscar L. BERTHIER-MASKINONGE—Ferron, J. Emile. BONAVENTURE—Côté, Pierre Emile. BOW RIVER—Johnston, Charles Edward. BRANDON—<sup>3</sup> Beaubier, David Wilson. <sup>4</sup> Matthews, James Ewen. BRANT—Wood, George Ernest. BRANTFORD CITY—Macdonald, William Ross. BROADVIEW—Church, Thomas Langton. BROME-MISSISQUOI—Gosselin, Louis. BRUCE—Tomlinson, William Rae.  CALGARY EAST—Landeryou, John Charles. CALGARY WEST—Bennett, Right Hon. Richard Bedford. CAMROSE—Marshall, James Alexander. CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA— MacLean, Matthew. CAPE BRETON SOUTH—Hartigan, David James. CARIBOO—Turgeon, James Gray. CARLETON—Hyndman, Alonzo Bowen. CARTIER—<sup>5</sup> Jacobs, Samuel William. <sup>6</sup> Bercovitch, Peter. CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE—Dupuis, Vincent. CHAMPLAIN—Brunelle, Hervé Edgar. CHAPLEAU—Blais, Frank.</p>	<p>CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY—Casgrain, Hon. Pierre-François. CHARLOTTE—Hill, Burton Maxwell. CHATEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON— Black, Donald Elmer. CHICOUTIMI—Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred CHURCHILL—Crerar, Hon. Thomas Alexander. COCHRANE—Bradette, Joseph Arthur. COLCHESTER-HANTS—Purdy, Gordon Timlin. COMOX-ALBERNI—Neill, Alan Webster. COMPTON—Blanchette, Joseph Adéodat. CUMBERLAND—Cochrane, Kenneth Judson.  DANFORTH—Harris, Joseph Henry. DAUPHIN—Ward, William John. DAVENPORT—MacNicol, John Ritchie. DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS—Isley, Hon. James Lorimer. DORCHESTER—Tremblay, Leonard David. DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA—Girouard, Wilfrid. DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Hon. William Earl. DURHAM—Rickard, Wilbert Franklin.  EDMONTON EAST—<sup>7</sup> Hall, William Samuel. <sup>8</sup> Kennedy, Orvis A. EDMONTON WEST—MacKinnon, James A. EGLINTON—Baker, Richard Langton. ELGIN—Mills, Wilson Henry. ESSEX EAST—Martin, Paul. ESSEX SOUTH—Clark, Stuart Murray. ESSEX WEST—McLarty, Norman Alexander.  FORT WILLIAM—McIvor, Daniel. FRASER VALLEY—Barber, Harry James. FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON— McCallum, Angus Neil.  GASPÉ—Brasset, Maurice. GLENGARRY—MacRae, John Donald.</p>
---	--

<sup>1</sup> Died, January 4, 1938.

<sup>2</sup> Elected in by-election, February 28, 1938.

<sup>3</sup> Died, September 1, 1938.

<sup>4</sup> Elected in by-election, November 14, 1938.

<sup>5</sup> Died, August 21, 1938.

<sup>6</sup> Elected in by-election, November 7, 1938.

<sup>7</sup> Died, January 26, 1938.

<sup>8</sup> Elected in by-election, March 21, 1938.

- GLOUCESTER—Veniot, Clarence J.  
 GREENWOOD—Massey, Denton.  
 GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Arza Clair.  
 GREY-BRUCE—Macphail, Agnes Campbell.  
 GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.  
 HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.  
 HALIFAX—Finn, Robert Emmett.  
     Isnor, Gordon B.  
 HALTON—Cleaver, Hughes.  
 HAMILTON EAST—Brown, Albert A.  
 HAMILTON WEST—Marsh, John Allmond.  
 HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH—Ferguson, Rork  
     Scott.  
 HASTINGS SOUTH—Cameron, Charles Alexan-  
     der.  
 HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.  
 HOHELAGA—St. Père, Edouard Charles.  
 HULL—Fournier, Alphonse.  
 HUMBOLDT—Fleming, Harry Raymond.  
 HURON NORTH—Deachman, Robert John.  
 HURON-PERTH—Golding, William Henry.  
 INVERNESS-RICHMOND—MacLennan, Donald.  
 JACQUES-CARTIER—Malette, Vital.  
 JASPER-EDSON—Kuhl, Walter Frederick.  
 JOLIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM — Ferland,  
     Charles Edouard.  
 KAMLOOPS—O'Neill, Thomas James.  
 KAMOURASKA—Bouchard, Georges.  
 KENORA-RAINY RIVER—McKinnon, Hugh Bath-  
     gate.  
 KENT (N.B.)—Robichaud, Louis P.A.  
 KENT (ONT.)—Rutherford, James Warren  
 KINDERSLEY—Elliott, Otto Buchanan  
 KINGS—Grant, Thomas Vincent  
 KINGSTON CITY—Rogers, Hon. Norman Mc-  
     Leod  
 KOOTENAY EAST—Stevens, Hon. Henry Herbert  
 KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble  
 LABELLE—Lalonde, Maurice  
 LAKE CENTRE—Johnston, John Frederick  
 LAKE ST. JOHN-ROBERVAL—Sylvestre, Armand  
 LAMBTON-KENT—McKenzie, Hugh Alexander  
 LAMBTON WEST—Gray, Ross Wilfrid  
 LANARK—Thompson, Thomas Alfred  
 LAURIER—Bertrand, Ernest  
 LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori  
 LEEDS—Stewart, Hon. Hugh Alexander  
 LETHBRIDGE—Blackmore, John Horne  
 LÉVIS—Dussault, Joseph Etienne  
 LINCOLN—Lockhart, Norman J. M.  
 LISGAR—Winkler, Howard Waldemar  
 LONDON—<sup>1</sup> Betts, Frederick Cronyn.  
     <sup>2</sup> Manion, Hon. Robert James.  
 LOTBINIÈRE—<sup>3</sup> Verville, J. Achille.  
     <sup>4</sup> Francœur, Joseph Napoleon.  
 MACDONALD—Weir, William Gilbert  
 MACKENZIE—MacMillan, John Angus  
 MACLEOD—Hansell, Ernest George  
 MAISONNEUVE-ROSEMOUNT—Fournier, Sarto  
 MAPLE CREEK—Evans, Charles Robert  
 MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison  
 MATAPEDIA-MATANE—Lapointe, Arthur Joseph  
 MEDICINE HAT—Mitchell, Archibald Hugh  
 MEGANTIC-FRONTENAC—Roberge, Eusèbe  
 MELFORT—McLean, Malcolm  
 MELVILLE—Motherwell, Hon. William R.  
 MERCIER—Jean, Joseph  
 MIDDLESEX EAST—Ross, Duncan Graham  
 MIDDLESEX WEST—Elliott, Hon. John Camp-  
     bell  
 MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Fafard, J. Fernand  
 MOOSE JAW—Ross, John Gordon  
 MOUNT ROYAL—Walsh, William Allen  
 MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—Furniss, Stephen Joseph  
 NANAIMO—Taylor, James Samuel  
 NEEPAWA—MacKenzie, Frederick Donald  
 NEW WESTMINSTER—Reid, Thomas  
 NICOLET-YAMASKA—Dubois, Lucien  
 NIPISSING—Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul  
 NORFOLK—Taylor, William Horace  
 NORTH BATTLEFORD—McIntosh, Cameron Ross  
 NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)—Barry, John Patrick  
 NORTHUMBERLAND (Ont.)—Fraser, William A.  
 ONTARIO—Moore, William Henry  
 OTTAWA EAST—Pinard, Joseph Albert.  
 OTTAWA WEST—Ahearn, Thomas Franklin  
 OUTREMONT—Vien, Thomas  
 OXFORD—Rennie, Almon Secord  
 PARKDALE—Spence, David  
 PARRY SOUND—Slaght, Arthur Graeme  
 PEACE RIVER—Pelletier, René Antoine  
 PEEL—Graydon, Gordon  
 PERTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.  
 PETERBOROUGH WEST—Duffus, Joseph James  
 PICTOU—McCulloch, Henry B.  
 PONTIAC—McDonald, Wallace Reginald.

<sup>1</sup> Died, May 7, 1938.

<sup>2</sup> Elected in by-election, November 14, 1938.

<sup>3</sup> Died, November 20, 1937.

<sup>4</sup> Elected in by-election, December 27, 1937.



- PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—Leader, Harry.  
 PORT ARTHUR—Howe, Hon. Clarence Decatur.  
 PORTNEUF—Gauthier, Pierre.  
 PRESCOTT—Bertrand, Elie Oscar.  
 PRINCE—MacLean, Alfred Edgar.  
 PRINCE ALBERT—King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.  
 PRINCE EDWARD—LENNOX—Tustin, George James.  
 PROVENCHER—Beaubien, Arthur Lucien.  
 QU'APPELLE—Perley, Ernest Edward.  
 QUEBEC EAST—Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest.  
 QUEBEC—MONTMORENCY—Lacroix, Wilfrid.  
 QUEBEC SOUTH—Power, Hon. Charles Gavan.  
 QUEBEC WEST AND SOUTH—Parent, Charles.  
 QUEENS—Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery.  
     <sup>1</sup> Sinclair, Peter.  
     <sup>2</sup> Douglas, James Lester.  
 QUEENS—LUNENBURG—Kinley, John James.  
 RED DEER—Poole, Eric Joseph.  
 REGINA CITY—McNiven, Donald Alexander.  
 RENFREW NORTH—Warren, Ralph Melville.  
 RENFREW SOUTH—McCann, James J.  
 RESTIGOUCHE—MADAWASKA—Michaud, Hon. Joseph Enoil.  
 RICHELIEU—VERCHERES—Cardin, Hon. P. J. Arthur.  
 RICHMOND—WOLFE—Mullins, James Patrick.  
 RIMOUSKI—Fiset, Sir Eugène, Kt.  
 ROSEDALE—Clarke, Harry Gladstone.  
 ROSETOWN—BIGGAR—Coldwell, Major James William.  
 ROSTHERN—Tucker, Walter Adam.  
 ROYAL—Brooks, Alfred Johnson.  
 RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.  
 ST. ANN—Hushion, William James.  
 ST. ANTOINE—WESTMOUNT—White, Robert Smeaton.  
 ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.  
 ST. DENIS—Denis, Azellus.  
 ST. HENRI—<sup>3</sup> Mercier, Paul.  
     <sup>4</sup> Bonnier, Joseph Arsene.  
 ST. HYACINTHE—BAGOT—Fontaine, Th. Adélar.  
 ST. JAMES—Rinfret, Hon. Fernand.  
 ST. JOHN—ALBERT—<sup>5</sup> Ryan, William Michael.  
     <sup>6</sup> McAvity, Allan Getcheil.  
 ST. JOHNS—IBERVILLE—NAPIERVILLE—Rhéaume, Martial.  
 ST. LAWRENCE—ST. GEORGE—Cahan, Hon. Charles Hazlitt.  
 ST. MARY—Deslauriers, Hermas.  
 ST. MAURICE—LAFLECHE—Crête, J. Alphida.  
 ST. PAUL'S—Ross, Douglas Gooderham.  
 SASKATOON—Young, Alexander MacGillivray.  
 SELKIRK—Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn.  
 SHEFFORD—Leclerc, Joseph Hermas.  
 SHELburne—YARMOUTH—CLARE—Pottier, Vincent Joseph.  
 SHERBROOKE—Howard, Charles Benjamin.  
 SIMCOE EAST—McLean, George Alexander.  
 SIMCOE NORTH—McCuaig, Duncan Fletcher.  
 SKEENA—Hanson, Olof.  
 SOURIS—McDonald, George William.  
 SPADINA—Factor, Samuel.  
 SPRINGFIELD—Turner, John Mouat.  
 STANSTEAD—Davidson, Robert Greig.  
 STORMONT—Chevrier, Lionel.  
 SWIFT CURRENT—Bothwell, Charles Edward.  
 TEMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean-François.  
 TERREBONNE—Parent, Louis Etienne.  
 THE BATTLEFORDS—Needham, Joseph.  
 THREE RIVERS—Gariépy, Wilfrid.  
 TIMISKAMING—Little, Walter.  
 TRINITY—Plaxton, Hugh John.  
 VANCOUVER—BURRARD—McGeer, Gerald Grattan.  
 VANCOUVER CENTRE—Mackenzie, Hon. Ian Alistair.  
 VANCOUVER EAST—MacInnis, Angus.  
 VANCOUVER NORTH—MacNeil, Charles Grant.  
 VANCOUVER SOUTH—Green, Howard Charles.  
 VAUDREUIL—SOULANGES—Thauvette, Joseph.  
 VEGREVILLE—Hayhurst, William.  
 VERDUN—Wermenlinger, Edgard Jules.  
 VICTORIA (B.C.)—Mayhew, R. W.  
 VICTORIA (Ont.)—McNevin, Bruce.  
 VICTORIA—CARLETON—Patterson, J. E. Jack.  
 WATERLOO NORTH—Euler, Hon. William Daum.  
 WATERLOO SOUTH—<sup>7</sup> Edwards, Alexander McKay.  
     <sup>8</sup> Homuth, Karl.

<sup>1</sup> Died, March 8, 1938.

<sup>2</sup> Elected in by-election, April 25, 1938.

<sup>3</sup> Resigned, November 30, 1937; appointed to Quebec Superior Court.

<sup>4</sup> Elected in by-election, January 17, 1938.

<sup>5</sup> Died, January 4, 1938.

<sup>6</sup> Elected in by-election, February 21, 1938.

<sup>7</sup> Died June 3, 1938.

<sup>8</sup> Elected in by-election, November 14, 1938.



---

WELLAND—Damude, Arthur B.	WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Maybank, Ralph.
WELLINGTON NORTH—Blair, John Knox.	WOOD MOUNTAIN—Donnelly, Thomas F.
WELLINGTON SOUTH—Gladstone, Robert William.	WRIGHT—Leduc, Rodolphe.
WENTWORTH—Lennard, Frank Exton.	YALE—Stirling, Hon. Grote.
WESTMORLAND—Emmerson, Henry Read.	YORK EAST—McGregor, Robert Henry.
WETASKIWIN—Jaques, Norman.	YORK NORTH—Mulock, William Pate.
WEYBURN—Douglas, Thomas Clement.	YORK SOUTH—Lawson, Hon. James Earl.
WINNIPEG NORTH—Heaps, Abraham Albert.	YORK-SUNBURY—Clark, William George.
WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—Woodsworth, James Shaver.	YORKTON—McPhee, George W.
WINNIPEG SOUTH—Mutch, Leslie Alexander.	YORK WEST—Streight, John Everett Lyle.
	YUKON—Black, Martha Louise.

---

# INDEX

## THIRD SESSION — EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

1938

(January 27 — July 1)

*Abbreviations.*—1r., 2r., 3r. = First, second, third reading. Admn. = Administration. Amdt. = Amendment. Com. = Committee. Div. = Division. M. = Motion. Neg. = Negatived. Qu. = Question. Ref. = Referred. Res. = Resolution.

- Aberhart**, Premier, references to. *See* Alberta; Social Credit
- Abernethy, Sask.**, closing of branch bank of Canadian Bank of Commerce at, correspondence, 4175
- Abolition** of appeals to the Privy Council, proposed, 313-17, 2079, 2150-72, 2179-96, 2735, 3319-20
- Abrahamsky**, Sam and Harry, alleged payments to A. E. Stansbury by, 3762, 3933
- Absent Cabinet Ministers**, safety of, 1291
- Absentee Voting.** *See* Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bill
- Abyssinian War.** *See* references in discussion on Foreign Policy; League of Nations; Nation Defence, Estimates
- Accession of King George VI.** *See* King George VI
- Accidents**  
Automobiles  
Liability of driver to stop after, 4316  
Loss of life through, 125, 536-37. *See also* debate on Criminal Code Amendment Bills  
Montreal city post office, accidents, qu., 1874, qu., 2200  
Level crossings, at, 538-39, 2854, 4043, 4552  
Sand Merchant, vessel, sinking, 2235, 2326-27, 2536
- Accurate News and Information Act** of Alberta, text of, 331-33
- Acting Deputy Speaker.** *See* Deputy Chairman
- Acting Ministers.** *See* Euler; Ilsley
- Actions of Parliament**, rule as to anticipation of, 530
- Adair**, Alice Temple Jamieson, divorce bill 1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Adams**, Annie Elizabeth Climie, divorce bill 1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Adams**, Arthur H., Key Ratio to Balance, on, 4283
- Adamson**, Doctor J. D., Deer Lodge military hospital, qu., 2325
- Address in reply** to Governor General's Speech, 16, 69, 106, 128, 149, 174, 194, 244, 392, 319, 362  
Motion for consideration, 16, agreed to, 369  
Moved by Mr. Francœur, 16; seconded by Mr. Warren, 20  
Amendment (Mr. Bennett) 49, neg., 369  
Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for engrossing and transmission to Governor General, agreed to, 370
- Speakers, Messieurs:** Barber, 347; Bennett, 23, amdt., 49; Bertrand (Prescott), 307; Betts, 239; Black, Mrs., 139; Blackmore, 69; Brown, 190, 194; Cahan, 182; Church, 120; Coldwell, 106; Deachman, 79; Donnelly, 311, 319; Douglas (Weyburn), 224; Esling, 303; Euler, 294; Fair, 364; Fleming, 167; Francœur (mover), 16; Gardiner, 150; Glen, 351; Graydon, 84; Hansell, 330; Heaps, 249; Howe, 244; Hyndman, 185; Johnston (Bow River), 355, 362; King, Mackenzie, 49; Kuhl, 340; Lacombe, 328; Landeryou, 142; Lapointe (Mata-pedia), 88; Lapointe (Quebec East), 174; Lawson, 261; MacInnis, 196; MacKenzie (Neepawa), 236; MacNeil, 323; MacNicol, 210; McIvor, 102; Mallette, 110; Marsh, 231; Maybank, 266; Mitchell, 301; Motherwell, 255; Mutch, 218; Parent (Quebec West and South), 217; Pelletier, 119; Perley, 285, 292; Poole, 125, 128; Quelch, 91; Rogers, 200; Ross (St. Paul's), 116; Ross (Moose Jaw), 135; Rowe (Athabaska), 336; Senn, 98; Stewart, 130; Taylor (Nanaimo), 163; Thompson, 144, 149; Tucker, 277; Walsh, 271; Warren (seconder), 20; Woodsworth, 74
- Adjournments.** *See* House of Commons
- Adjustment** of farmers' debts. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amdt.

Volume I: 1-1032

51952-A

Volume II: 1033-2147

Volume IV: 3383-4556

Volume III: 2149-3382

- Adjustment of War Claims, 1893, 2883, 4424**
- Administration.** *See* Government; Justice; Public Expenditure
- Admiralty Lands,** in British Columbia boundaries, 3092-93, 3104-05
- Adulterants,** use of in flour, 3123, 3311-14, 3325-29
- Advances to**  
Canadian National Railways. *See that title*  
Provinces. *See their several titles*  
Unemployment relief, for. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Advertising and Publicity**  
Agricultural products' overseas, marketing, 27-28, 56-57, 86-87, 99, 162, 2553, 2649, 2791, 2939, 2999-3000, 3170  
Shaw report, 56, 86-88, 2795-2800  
Trade mark, use of, 2654-59, 2809-10  
Canadian Travel Bureau, 3036  
Coordination of publicity work under High Commissioner for Canada, 27-28, 56-58  
Copyright law, application to, 2712-13. *See also references in debate on Shop Cards Registration Bill*  
Fruit and vegetables, 2948-50  
Overseas publicity, supervision of by High Commissioner, 27-28, 56-58  
Promotion of fish sales in Canada and Great Britain, qu., 2100  
In Canada and abroad, 4435  
Radio. *See also that title*  
Originating outside of Canada, 118, 245-49, qu., 528  
Sunday advertising, 118  
Shop cards of labour unions. *See* debate on Shops Cards Registration Bill  
Tourist attractions, 3036, 3110  
Trade overseas, promotion of, 27-28, 56-58  
Trans-Canada Air Lines, 798-99
- Advisory Board on Tariff and Taxation.**  
*See* Tariff Board
- Aerial Mail Service.** *See* Post Office
- Aerial Navigation,** control of. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Aeronautics Act,** administration of, 783
- Aeroplane Clubs,** grants to. *See* Aviation
- Aeroplanes.** *See* Aviation
- Africa.** *See* South Africa
- Age Limit.** *See* Pensions; War Veterans' Allowances Act  
Judges. *See* Judges Act Amdt. Bill  
Old age pensions, reduction in. *See* Pensions
- Agnew, A. S.,** of Broadview, Sask., employment in purchasing of relief feed and fodder, qu., 1874, 1900
- Agreements with Provinces.** *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Agricultural Assistance.** *See* Unemployment Relief; Western Provinces
- Agricultural Commissioner,** appointment of Mr. Allen to represent Department of Agriculture in Great Britain, 2651
- Agricultural Conditions.** *See* Agriculture; Western Provinces
- Agricultural Credits.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers Creditors' Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Agricultural Distress,** power to deal with. *See* Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill; Western Provinces
- Agricultural Economists,** findings of world conference in 1936 at St. Andrews, Scotland, 2134
- Agricultural Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Agricultural Implements.** *See also* discussion on Farm Implements Committee Report  
Binders, changes in cost of producing between 1913 and 1936, 2569  
Bushels of wheat required to buy various implements, comparison, 2404  
Committee on prices in 1937, report on effect of National Revenue Department regulations, 517-18  
Companies, profits made by, 2593-94. *See also discussion generally on Farm Implements Committee report*  
Cost of from 1936 to present, inquiry into, qu., 2074  
Cream separators  
Duty on, 2404-05. *See also* references in debate on Farm Implements Committee report  
Imports, 1929-1937, 1351  
No evidence before Farm Implements Committee with respect to, 1237  
Prices, 1346-47  
Distribution costs, 2686. *See also* discussion generally on Farm Implements Committee report  
Increase in sales on time, 2610-11  
Industry  
Manufacturing costs, 1379  
Number of persons employed, 1920 to 1934, 1337  
Numbers employed, 1933 to 1938, 2591-92

**Agricultural Implements—Con.**Industry—*Con.*

Profits, 365-66

Prices, increases in, 109, 365-66, 2629-30.

*See also* Farm Implements Committee report

Raw materials for, increase in prices, 1346-47

Sales tax exemptions, 4203

Saskatchewan farmers, suggested arrangement to aid in purchase and financing of, 2539-40

Tariff reduction and increased prices, 365-66, 2403. *See also* references in debate on Farm Implements Committee reportTractors, tariff on. *See* Farm Implements Committee report**Agricultural Implements Committee.** *See* Farm Implements Committee**Agricultural Loans.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill**Agricultural Organizations,** grants to, 3020-21**Agricultural Policy.** *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Grain Inquiry Commission Report**Agricultural Products.** *See* Agriculture**Agricultural Relief.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces, Drought Areas**Agricultural Settlement.** *See* Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief**Agricultural Situation and Outlook,** publication of, 2835-36**Agriculture.** *See also* references in speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board; Farmers; Grain and Grain Trade; Grain Inquiry Commission, Report; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western ProvincesAgricultural conditions. *See* discussion on Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Housing in western provinces, 2356

Improvement in, 21-22, 100, 107-08

By electrical aids, suggested, 2122

Ontario, average investment and returns, 81, 308, 336

Western provinces. *See* that title

Young people, distress among, 89

Agricultural implements. *See* that title**Agriculture—Con.**Agricultural products, 2648. *See also* Dairying; Fruit; Grain and Grain Trade; Live Stock; Vegetables

British preference on, results of, 147

Duties on, 2603-04

Estimated expenditure on by average implement industry employee, 2603

Exports. *See also* Imports and Exports

From 1933 to 1937, 2807-08

To the United States, 21, 98

Grain. *See* that title

Increase in use of necessary for adequate diet, 2689

Inspection and grading. *See* Corn Marketing, M. (Mr. Martin)

Marketing, 56-57, 86-87, 99, 161-62, 2553, 2649, 2791, 2939, 2999-3000

Abroad, reorganization of Agriculture department to deal with, 27-28

Alleged conflict with Department of Trade and Commerce, 27-28, 56-57, 99, 294

Agricultural economics, 2822, 2892, 2939, 3170, 3870

Great Britain, in, Shaw, report on, 56-57, 86-87, 2649

Live stock and poultry, 2980, 3013, 3999

Need for increased consumption, 2134-35

Prices

Production, and, 403

Rapid fluctuation, 3877-79, 3882-83

Stabilizing, 100-01. *See* under this title, Marketing services

Provinces, value of production, 1933 to 1937, 3027

Purchase and consumption in cities, research work, 2892-93

Shipments to United States, 1936 to 1937, 4113

Trade mark on goods going to Great Britain, 2654-59, 2809-10. *See also* under this title, Marketing services

Vegetable oil imports, effect on use of, 2892

Agricultural publications, 2835-37

Animal and poultry pathology, 3032

Butter. *See* Dairying Industry

Cold storage subsidies, qu., 1268, 2811, 2822, 3877

Committee. *See* Agriculture and Colonization CommitteeConservation works in western provinces. *See* Western ProvincesDairying. *See* Dairying Industry

Department

Advisory committee on agricultural services, 2556

Agricultural economics branch, 2822, 2892, 2939, 3170, 3870

Animal and poultry pathology, 3032



**Agriculture—Con.**

## Department—Con.

- Bacteriology, 3032
- Dairy branch, 2809
- Departmental administration, 2225, 2552, 3140, 3166
- Dominion fruit and vegetable inspectors, 1406
- Dismissals, 1109-15
- Dunbar, Doctor, employment, qu., 1874
- Drought relief, placing of administration under, 2434-35
- Employees in Quebec province, qu., 503
- Entomological branch, qu., 1847
- Knowledge of French, 15, 477, qu., 528
- Estimates, 1893, 1897, 2225, 2552, 2645, 2791, 2822, 2892, 2929, 2947, 2980, 2999, 3025, 3140, 3166, 3225, 3871, 3999, 4532
- Health of animals. *See* Live Stock
- Langevin, J. O., correspondence, 2892
- Live stock and poultry branch, estimates, 2964, 3013
- Marketing. *See under this title*, Market-ing services
- New Brunswick, French-speaking em-ployees in, 1406
- Plant inspection, 3017, 3874
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, admn., 4532
- Prince Edward Island employees, dismis-sals, 1109-15
- Production services, administration, 2993
- Publicity and extension, 2553, 3169
- Purpose of, 3879-81
- Reorganization, consolidation and expan-sion of services in, 2, 27, 161-62, 285-86, 2827-28
  - Conflict with Trade and Commerce department, 27, 56, 99, 294
- Research work, 2558-59
- Science services, administration, 3028
- Services, overlapping those of Trade and Commerce Department, 27, 56, 99, 294, 2830-31
- Shaw, A. M., employment, qu., 756
- Suggested investigation of by House of Commons, 516
- Temporary employees, 3032-33
- Travelling expenses of officials, 2832-33
- Empire bureaux, contributions to, 2557
- Entomology, 3033, 3875
- Exhibitions and fairs. *See that title*
- Experimental farms. *See that title*
- Fair buildings, grants for, 3874
- Farm placement plan. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Farm relief. *See* Unemployment and Agri-cultural Assistance Bill

**Agriculture—Con.**

- Feed and fodder relief in dried-out areas, provision for. *See* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Fruit. *See that title*
- Grain-growing. *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade; Grain Inquiry Commission, Report; Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Health of animals. *See* Live Stock
- International Institute of Agriculture, 2560, 2645
- Land utilization surveys, 2897-98
- Legislation designed to improve condition of. *See* Unemployment and Agricul-tural Assistance Bill
- Live stock. *See that title*
- Marketing services, 27-28, 56-57, 86-87, 99, 161-62, 2553, 2646-49, 2791, 2939, 2999, 3170
  - Agricultural economics, 2822, 2892, 2939, 3170, 3870
  - Live stock and poultry, 2980, 3013, 3999
  - Shaw report on, 56-57, 86-87, 2649
- Meats. *See that title*
- Mechanization of, extent of. *See* Agricul-tural Implements; Machinery
- National agricultural policy. *See speeches on* Address; Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Natural Products Marketing Act, 2824
- Potential source of raw materials for industry, 2321
- Production services, 3225, 3871
- Rehabilitation work. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; *and discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report
- Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 3019
- Seed grain. *See that title*
- Soil
  - Drifting, experiments in, 636-80
  - Surveys, 2900-01. *See also* Western Prov-inces, Drought areas
  - Employment of university graduates, 3021-22
- Strip farming, experiments in, 636-80
- Water development and conservation pro-jects. *See* Western Provinces
- Western provinces, assistance to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
  - Drought areas. *See* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Wheat. *See this title under*, Grain and Grain Trade



- Agriculture and Colonization Committee**  
Personnel, 192-93, 1688  
First report, 1404
- Ahearn, Mr. T. Franklin** (Ottawa West)  
Irish hospital sweepstakes, qu., 2076
- Ahern, John Gerard**, divorce bill  
1r., 2997; 2r., 3096; com., 3r., 3318
- Aids to Navigation.** *See* Transport Department
- Air Force.** *See* Aviation; National Defence  
Service in to be included for pension purposes. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Bill
- Air Lines Bill.** *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines
- Air Mail.** *See* Post Office Department
- Air Raids**, possibility of in war time. *See* *discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Air Services.** *See* National Defence
- Air Transportation.** *See* Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Aircraft.** *See* Aviation  
Transport of passengers and goods by. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Aird Commission** on radio, report, 245-46
- Airport Projects.** *See* Aviation
- Airways.** *See* Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines
- Alameda, Sask.**, experimental farm, qu., 1874
- Alaska**, coast waters, Japanese fishermen, in, 4483-84
- Alaska-Pacific Highway**, construction through British Columbia, 2916, 3083-84, 4529-30  
Negotiations between Premier Pattullo and United States government, 2450-51  
Press report, respecting, 2481
- Albany River**  
Stream measurements, 693-94  
Watershed, proposed diversion, 986. *See also* Diversion of Water
- Alberni, B.C.**  
Government lighthouse tender, qu., 730  
Port of, 3063  
Post office building, 3600
- Albert Head, B.C.**  
Battery, contract for, 2913-14  
Defence works, employment of ex-service men, 2220
- Alberta.** *See also* Western Provinces  
Aberhart, Premier  
Correspondence as to possible closing of branch banks, 3815  
Financial theory of, 2118-19  
Government of, propaganda against, 33, 70, 96, 128, 301, 333, 363  
Inability to implement promises of 1935 election, 2399  
Participation in Saskatchewan election, 3752-53  
Social credit experts, on, 1310
- Accurate News and Information Act, text of, 331
- Agricultural conditions. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain Inquiry Commission, report; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Bank, procedure in establishing, 1862-63, 1877. *See also references* in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources
- Banking Corporations Temporary Additional Taxation Act. *See under this title*, Validity
- Banks, possible closing of branches, 3815, 4174-75, 4273-74
- Cabinet ministers, visit to, cost of, qu., 1640
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, loans under, 1743
- Coal**  
Facilities for shipment to Ontario, 211-14, 4492-95  
Production and distribution, 4144  
Resources, suggested generation of electric power from, 662  
Subsidies, 4092-96
- Debt legislation, 2790. *See under this title*, Validity; *and also* Western Provinces
- Default in 1936 on certain securities, 96
- Discriminatory treatment of by federal government, 33, 96, 128, 333, 363
- Dredging, 3602
- Drought areas, 1743  
Rehabilitation. *See discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Elections, results of under proportional representation, 2054-55
- Emergency grants in aid, 2094-95. *See also references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Farm relief. *See generally discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Federal seed and feed inspectors, qu., 2102
- Feed and fodder relief, provision for under Governor General's warrants, 1897

**Alberta—Con.**

- Financial policy. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Forest area, suggested return of to Dominion, 675
- Freedom of Trade Union Association Act, 841
- Freight rates, discrimination against, 4143
- Government debt, extent of, 1326
- Home Owners' Security Act, validity of. *See under this title, Validity*
- Irrigation projects, expenditure on, 4537-38
- Land utilization surveys, 2899-2900
- Legislation, validity of. *See under this title, Validity*
- Loan council, refusal to agree to, 96
- Mining areas, transportation facilities, 4499-4500
- Monetary reform, study of by people, 883
- Municipalities included in drought area for relief purposes, 152-54
- Natural resources. *See that title*
- Oil fields, survey of by government and outside capital invested in, 332-33
- Turner valley, conservation, 2732-33, 2930, 3616-24. *See also Natural Resources Bill*
- Oil industry, difficulties confronting, 355-56
- Old age pensions, qu., 2077
- People's League, formation of, 71, 454
- Powell and Unwin cases, sentences in, references to, 330
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, projects, qu., 1162
- Press bill, decision of Supreme Court against, 1356-57
- Public buildings, 3600, 4506
- Public works, 4506
- Relief administration. *See Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill*
- Relief purposes, amount of loans to, qu., 862
- Road work, employment agreement, 3957-59
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police in, qu., 1187-88, 1641, 2431
- Securities Tax Act, validity of. *See under this title, Validity*
- Seed grain assistance. *See Seed Grain Loans*
- Seed and seeding operations for crop year 1938, assistance to. *See Seed Grain Loans Bill*
- Social Credit party in, references to, 70, 79, 126-127, 362-64, 458-60 *See also Social Credit*
- King, Mackenzie, speech in 1935 on, 95
- Tariff inequalities, burden of, 2191

**Alberta—Con.**

- Tax Recovery Act, validity of. *See under this title, Validity*
- Teachers, payment of, 1977-78
- Telegraph and telephone services, 3637
- Turner oil fields, survey of and investment in, 333, 2732-33, 2930, 3616-24
- Validity of statutes passed by government of
- Correspondence and other documents relating to, M. (Mr. Poole), 4119, 4169, agreed to, 4260
- Disallowance of by federal authorities, 33, 45-46, 75, 126-27, 128-29, 143-44, 145-46, 174-75, 3384, 3422-23, 3892
- Reservation and, 1067
- Papers, motion (Mr. Coldwell), for, 1067
- Powers of, answers of Supreme Court to certain questions referred to by governor in council, 1033
- Recommendations of Minister of Justice to Governor in Council, 177-78
- Reference of to Supreme Court of Canada, 175
- Tabling of orders in council with respect to, 3892
- Water conservation projects. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation; Western Provinces*
- Water powers, transfer to. *See discussion on Natural Resources Bill*
- Alberta and Great Waterways Railway**, action brought by province of Alberta against Royal Bank in connection with, 46-47
- Alberta Railways Irrigation Company**, cost of irrigation project, 677
- Alcove, Que.**, railway crossings, qu., 4053
- Alert Bay, B.C.**, Indian potlatch customs, 3806
- Algoma East**, constituency, extent of, 4184
- Alleged Levies** in connection with government contracts. *See Corrupt Electoral Practices*
- Allen**, Congressman, of Pennsylvania on situation in United States, article in Common Sense, 339-40
- Allen**, Robert, truck driver, National Defence Department, disability pension, 2904
- Alleviation** of Unemployment and Agricultural Distress. *See Unemployment Relief*

- Aliens**  
Acquisition of property in Canada by.  
    *See* Anticosti Island  
Not to have firearms without permit, 4315
- Allied Cooperative Cold Storage Company**  
of Hamilton, grant to, 3880-81
- Allward, Walter S.**, of Toronto, designer of Vimy war memorial, appreciation of services of, 4431
- Alternative Vote**, consideration of. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee Reports
- Aluminum Company of America**, Massena, N.Y., application for licence to export power, 64. *See discussion on* Electric Power Bill
- Amalgamations and Mergers** of companies and corporations, qu., 730, qu., 982
- Amendments.** *See* House of Commons
- American Association for the Advancement of Atheism**, publication, "The Truth Seeker," admission into Canada, 2431
- American Association for the Advancement of Science**, summer meeting in Ottawa, grant, 3263-64
- Americanization** of Canada by United States magazines, 240
- Amos, Que.**, public building, 3643, 3768
- Anderson, Mr. A. J.** (High Park)  
Electric power bill, 1411-12  
Farmers' Creditors bill, 2707, 2726
- Andersen, Marjorie Isabel Meldrum**, divorce bill  
1r., 2997; 2r., 3096; com., 3r., 3318
- Andrews, United States Congressman W. G.**, letter of Premier Hepburn to on raising of great lakes levels, 530-31, 811-12  
Photostatic copy tabled, 859
- Andrews Brothers** of Craven, Sask., feed and fodder distribution, 4002-04
- Angell, Sir Norman**, pamphlet on money, 1122
- Anglo-German Relationship**, Sir Eyre Crowe on, 1925-26
- Anglo-Japanese Alliance** of 1911, qu., 389-90
- Angus, Professor Henry F.**  
Political activities of, 96  
Reported statements with respect to Oriental situation, 2789-90
- Animal Contagious Diseases Act**, compensation to owners under, 3172
- Animal Fats and Oils**, competition from vegetable oil imports, 2892. *See* Vegetable Oils
- Animosities**, arousing of between east and west, 32-33. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
- Annual Financial Statement** of Minister of Finance. *See* Budget
- Annuities**, payable under wills, taxation, 4219-20. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Annuities Act**, administration, 3024, 3859
- Anslinger, H. F.**, United States Commissioner of Narcotics, on drug marihuana, 773
- Answers to Questions.** *See* Questions, and also their respective titles
- Anthracite Coal.** *See* Coal
- Anti-Aircraft Guns**, purchase of. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Anticipation** of actions of parliament, rule as to, 530
- Anticosti Island**  
Acquisition by German company, alleged, 3264  
    Correspondence, 408  
    Gerhardt, Emil Karl, 3384, 3434  
    Protection of Canadian interests, 4214  
    Strategic and diplomatic considerations, 2947  
Canada's sovereignty, safeguarding, qu., 389  
Visit of German engineers to, 1656
- Anti-Dumping Legislation**, valuation for duty. *See* Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw)
- Antwerp Olympic Games**, confusion caused by absence of Canadian flag, 432, 438
- Appeals** to Privy Council, proposed abolition of, 313-17, 2079, 2150-72, 2179-96, 2735, 3319-20
- Appointments** of deputy ministers, senators and judges, powers of Prime Minister under order in council, 3702-03
- Apprenticeships**, establishment of. *See* Labour; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Appropriation Acts.** *See* Supply Bills



- Arbital Tribunal** for purposes of adjusting differences between various Dominions of British Commonwealth, need for, 3319-20. *See also debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Arbitrary Power**, giving of to minister of the crown, 921
- Archambault**, Judge, references to. *See Penitentiaries Act Amdt. Bill*
- Archambault**, Agnes Le Blanc, divorce bill 1r., 1968; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406
- Arctic Regions**, Canada's sovereignty, 3080-81
- Argenteuil**, vacancy caused by death of Right Hon. Sir George Perley, 1
- Argentine Republic**  
Competition from in chilled beef for British market, 2965  
Corn imports from in 1936, 2763
- Arkell**, H. S., employment by federal government, qu., 2789  
Marketing of potatoes in South America, work of, 2825-26
- Armaments**. *See also War*  
Expenditure on. *See Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates; War Munitions*  
Materials for, export trade in. *See War Munitions*
- Armorial Bearings** and shields on Canadian flag, history of, 424-28. *See also generally debate on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
- Armouries**. *See National Defence*
- Arms and Munitions of War**. *See War Munitions*  
Control of shipment of. *See Canada Shipping Act Amendment*
- Armstrong, B.C.**, public building, 4507
- Army Act**, invoking of provisions of for despatch of overseas forces, 4097. *See Militia Act Amendment*
- Army and Navy Sweepstakes**, correspondence between government and other persons, 2202
- Arsenals**. *See National Defence*
- Art of Central Banking**, The, R. G. Hawtrey on, 883, 2503
- Artificial Silk**. *See Textiles*
- Artists**, Canadian, encouragement, 3632-33
- Arts and Crafts Association**, organization in British Columbia, 2484
- Ascension Day**, closing of Canadian National shops and Quebec city post office, inquiry, 3225
- Asiatics**. *See Orientals*
- Asparagus**, importations of, qu., 957
- Assistance to Provinces**. *See Provinces; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Assisted Passage Schemes**. *See Immigration*
- Association des Medecins de Langue Francaise de l'Amerique du Nord**, grant to, 3333
- Asterisks**, marking of notices of motions for production of papers with, 508-509
- Astronomers**, salaries of, 687
- Athabaska Tar Sands**, utilization of, 340
- Athens, Ont.**, postmastership, qu., 860
- Athletes**, Canadian, expenses of to Australia, 758
- Atlantic Coast Defence**, 2913-14. *See also references under National Defence, Estimates*
- Atlantic Fisheries**. *See Fish and Fisheries; Maritime Provinces*
- Auditing**. *See Canadian National Railways; Unemployment Relief*
- Auditor General**  
Accuracy of information supplied to by departments, 2248-50  
Annual audit of special account for exchange fund in Bank of Canada, 1867. *See also references in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources*  
Appointments and promotions in office of, qu., 504  
Instructions as to property values, 2840-41. *See also references in discussion on Sorel, Que. Shipyards, sale*  
Office  
Appointments and promotions, 504  
Salaries and expenses, 4409  
Pre-audit of relief moneys, method, 2452-53  
Recovery by of moneys wrongfully expended, 2447
- Auditor General's Report**  
Motion to refer to public accounts committee, practice respecting, 4  
Inquiry of Mr. Bennett, 194  
M. (Mr. Dunning) agreed to, 313

**Auditor General's Report—Con.**

Particulars of expenditures and revenues of each department, in, 700, 718  
Tabled, 4

**Auditors**, appointment of. *See* Canadian National Railways

**Austin**, Charles E. of Joy Oil Company, charges made of gasoline shortages in Montreal, 366

**Australia**

Amendment to constitution, method of dealing with, 34

Average rate of interest on public debt, 3902  
British empire games, 4411

Butter imports from, 2102

Canadian athletes and representatives of Canadian Chamber of Agriculture, expenses to, 758

Celebration of 150th anniversary, 120

Commonwealth bank, recommendations of royal commission in 1935-36, 4283

Compulsory voting, effect on lessening of improper expenditure, 468-69, 2035-37. *See references in Dominion Elections Bill; Political Expenditures Bill*

Defence policy and expenditures, 1710, 2222

Distinctive flag of, 443. *See also discussion generally on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

Exports to, 297

Federal constitution, history of, 1176-80

Japanese exclusion, 553-54

Liability of attack from Japan, 610

Limitation of appeals in constitutional cases, 2171

Loan, placing in London, 49, 68, 268

Monetary and banking system of, commission investigating, 1306-07

Parliament, length of speeches in, 739

Public credit, use of, statement of Premier Savage, 1839

Tariff commission of 1929, findings of, 207-08

**Austria**, annexation of by Germany, 2876

Coup d'etat, success of because of German sympathizers in Austria, 2743

Reported polling of vote of German nationals in Canada, 2104, 2149

**Authority**, delegation of by parliament to executive. *See* Parliament

**Authors**, protection of rights of. *See* Copyright Amendment Act

**Automobiles**. *See also* Highways

Accidents, loss of life through, 125, 536-37

Auto-parking services, veterans, 3280

Banff national park, auto licences, 865

Competition with railway traffic, 910-11. *See also references generally in discussion on Transport Commission Bill*

Duty on

Effect on prices in Canada, 517

Effect of lower duty on increased production, 2687

Farmers in east and west, percentage owning, 278-79

Freight rates on cars shipped to western provinces, 351, 366

Increase in importations, 1935 to 1937, 931

Industry

Agriculture, source of raw materials for, 2321

Chrysler plant, activity of, 2321

Salaries of officials and directors, 366-67

Liability of driver of car for failure to stop after accident, 4316

Montreal post office, accidents to, qu., 1874, qu., 2200

Operation of, amendment respecting. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

Prices in Canada and United States, 188-89, 517

Radios in, licence fees. *See under* Radio, Licence fees

Reckless driving, penalties for. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

Rubber tires for tractors, evidence before Farm Implements Committee, 518-19

Sales and excise taxes on, 304, 4212

Theft of, penalties, 4317

Tires, sales tax, 4212

Used cars, valuation for duty, 522-23

**Autonomous Status** of Canada as a member of the British Commonwealth, references to. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy; Privy Council Appeals Bill

**Autonomy** of provinces, preservation of. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger); British North America Act; Privy Council Appeals

**Availability** of knowledge contained in all books and publications through indexing system, suggested, 2546-47

**Aviation**. *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines  
Aerodromes and air bases, development of, 1648

Aeronautics case, privy council decision, 209

Aeroplane clubs, grants to, 1018



**Aviation—Con.**

- Air force, necessity for increase in, 1679, *See also references generally in discussion on National Defence, Estimates*
- Air mail, 3440. *See also* Post Office; Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Vancouver-Yukon, 139-40, 787, 4168, 4260
- Air raids
- Dangers from, 1662-63
  - Precautions in Britain and Germany against, 1681-82
- Air service administration, estimates, 783
- Air surveys, map-making services, 2938
- Air transport service. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Aircraft
- Authority to control transport of passengers and goods by. *See* Transport Commission Bill
  - Military purposes, for, building. *See* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates
  - Regulations respecting, 785
- Airplane travel, cost of, 803
- Airplanes
- Building of in Canada, 2910, 2934-35
  - Delay in delivery to Canadian government, 2910-11
  - For military purposes. *See* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates
  - High landing speeds, 785
  - Possibility of attack by. *See also* National Defence, Estimates
  - Suggested manufacture in Canada for war purposes, 2322
- Airports, airways and landing fields
- Blissville, N.B., airport, qu., 4167
  - Broadview, Sask., 409, 797
  - Calgary, Alta., 785, 807
  - Chilliwack, B.C., 408, 803, 1012-13, 4551
  - Coleman, Alta., airport, qu., 1064
  - Creston, B.C., landing field, 798
  - Construction and improvements, 1011
    - Including lighting, and radio facilities, 790
  - Details respecting, 790-91
  - Expenditure on, 1535
  - Hamilton, Ont., airport, 1022
  - Island airports, 629
  - Killaloe, Ont., 799
  - Langley, B.C., qu., 397, 803, 1013, 4551
  - Malton, Ont., choice of as auxiliary to Toronto, 87, 784, 800, 1013, 4551
    - Cost of, qu., 629
    - Jurisdiction as to employment during construction, 2380
    - Radio service, qu., 1969
  - Montreal, availability of, 114
  - Municipal airports, assistance, 1019, 4552

**Aviation—Con.**

- Airports, airways and landing fields—*Con.*
- Nelson, B.C., landing field, 1022
  - Patricia bay flying field, 1013
  - Provision for new or aids to existing airports, 1019
  - Trans-Canada Air Lines route, provision for, 3094
  - Toronto island, 784, 792, 802, 1014, 4551
  - Radio service, 1969
- Anti-aircraft artillery, provision for in European countries, 1958-59
- Anti-aircraft equipment, provision for. *See* National Defence, Estimates
- Beam flying, 785
- British air mission to Canada, cooperation with, 4525-29
- British pilots, facilities for training in Canada, 4214, 4521-32
- Cambridge, N.B., landing field, expenditure on, qu., 957
- Canada-New Zealand air service, 2790
- Canadian Flying Clubs Association, grant to, 1018
- Civil air force, building up. *See under* National Defence, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Civil aviation
- Airways and airports, operation and maintenance, 4550
  - Division, control of civil aviation, 783
  - Estimates, 1011, 2938
  - Training of youths for, qu., 860
- Fighting planes, provision for. *See* National Defence
- Firms building airplanes for Canada, 2910, 2934-35
- Flying clubs
- Membership, grants to, statement of, 1063
  - Training for pilots, and, 1018. *See discussion on* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Fort William, Ont.
- Airfield, 1020
  - Airplane factory, 2935
- Freight carrying, 799
- Imperial Airways. *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- World service, 786
- Jericho air base, 2936
- Landing fields. *See under this title*, Airports
- Lockheed planes, delay in delivery of, 2946
- Meteorological services, 1016
- Municipal airports, assistance to, 1019, 4552
- Non-permanent air force, estimates, 2937
- Radio services, 1011
- Royal Air Force, establishment of training centres in Canada, 4214, 4523-32
- Royal Canadian Air Force
- Estimates, 2931
  - Statement as to, 1647

**Aviation—Con.**

- St. Hubert airport employees, 1972  
 To provide for contributions to assist municipalities to improve existing airports or provide new airports, 1019  
 Transatlantic service, 799, 3457, 4550  
 Trans-Canada air lines, 783, 4550. *See also that title*  
   Arrangements for inauguration of, 2  
   Extensions to, 87  
   Management, etc., 404  
   Present situation, 4550  
 Trapping by airplane, control of. *See* Northwest Territories Act  
 Webster trophy, awarding, 1017  
 Yukon air service, 787
- Ayre**, Arthur, Turtleford, Sask., appointment to government service, 2763
- Babson**, Roger W., "If Inflation Comes," definition of money, 1119, 1128
- Bacon**. *See* Meats
- Bahamas**, millionaires moving to in order to evade income tax, 446, 882, 1060-61
- Bain**, D. H., Winnipeg, Man., obstruction of Eagle Nest Creek by, 3635
- Bainsville**, Lake St. Francis, Ont., breakwater, qu., 1528
- Baker, Mr. R. L.** (Eglinton)  
 Agriculture estimates, 2944, 3030-31  
 Air mail service, 3440  
 Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 441  
 "Capitalist," reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2377  
 Dominion Elections bill, 4253  
 Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. bill, 761  
 National defence estimates, 2922  
 National housing bill, 4266  
 National Revenue estimates, 498, 3495  
 Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 869, 871  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 497-98  
 Post Office estimates, 3440  
 Purvis, Mr., reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 2378  
 Small loans bills, 388  
 Sorel shipyards, 2847-48  
 Transport, estimates, 782
- Baldwin**, Lord, of Bewdley, on causes of decline of Athenian democracy, 119
- Balfour Formula**, Imperial Conference of 1926, on defence of the empire, 1643, 1728, 3192-93. *See also references in debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Ballantyne**, Mary Elizabeth Fletcher Meigs, divorce bill  
 1r., 2997; 2r., 3096; com., 3r., 3318
- Ballantyne Pier**. *See* Vancouver
- Bamford**, Geraldine Estelle, divorce bill  
 1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Bananas**, imports, qu., 1873
- Banff National Park**  
 Auto licences and grazing permits, 865  
 Political patronage, 2531  
 Regulations, complaints, 4500
- Bank Commissioners**, board of, suggested, 4178
- Bank of Canada**.  
 Acquisition by government of shares now in hands of public, 3705, 4055, 4270-4300, 4322-41  
 Bank statements and returns under section 33 of Bank of Canada Act, provision for, 1332-33  
 Bilingual notes, difficulty of identification, 163-64  
 Bills of, tenders for printing, 4335-36  
 Capital, increase in. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Reserves, M.* (Mr. Blackmore)  
 Establishment of, 1330  
 Finance staff connected with currency, transfer to, 2298  
 Gold, profit on, 1605-06  
 Gold coin and bullion held by, 728  
 Gold reserve, 1296-97. *See also discussion generally on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt.* (Mr. Blackmore)  
   Proposed issue of currency on basis of, 284-85  
 Government control of, Liberal election promises, 196-98  
 Issue of \$560,000,000 of notes to finance public works, suggested, 1150, 1296, 4273, 4286  
 Loans to western provinces, references to, 1817-18. *See also references in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt.* (Mr. Blackmore)  
 Manitoba, report on in 1937, 2013  
 Nationalization of. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt.* (Mr. Blackmore)  
 Notes, increase in and diminution of chartered bank notes, 1807  
 Power of to increase amount of money in circulation, 302

**Bank of Canada—Con.**

- Public ownership. *See discussion in debate on Bank of Canada Bill*
- References to. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Re-discount rate, 4297. *See also Bank of Canada Bill*
- Regulation and control of currency and credit by, 1143-58, 1322-23
- Reserves, acquisition of, 1604
- Statement of assets and liabilities as at Wednesday, March 16th, 1938, 1819-20
- Suggested issue of \$100,000,000 of paper money for housing projects, 2127-28
- Survey of work of by Minister of Finance, 1143-58
- Weekly report, information shown by, 1604

**Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill**

- (Acquisition by the government of shares now in the hands of the public)
- res., 3705, 4055; 1r., 4069; 2r., 4270-83; com., 4283-4300, 4322-41; 3r., 4341

**Bank of England**

- Failure of in 1914-15, 1808
- History of first financial transaction, 908
- Laying off and pensioning of 1,000 clerks in 1935, 905

**Bank Presidents** on prosperity and extension of foreign trade, 238-39**Banking and Commerce Committee**

- M. (Mr. Dunning) for inquiry into small loans bills, agreed to, 388
- Personnel, 192
- Reports
- First, 580, 627
  - Second, 908
  - Third, 3432, 3560
  - Fourth, 3458
  - Fifth, 3508
  - Sixth, 3815
  - Seventh and eighth, 4322

**Bankruptcy**, proceedings in. *See Companies Creditors' Arrangement Act Amdt.***Bankruptcy Act**

- Administration, 4409
- Application of
- Farmers, to. *See Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act*
  - Insolvent debtors to. *See Companies Creditors' Arrangement Act*

**Banks and Banking.** *See also Bank of Canada; Finance*

- Alberta banks, possible closing of branches in, 3815, 4174-75, 4273-74
- Bank control of money, effect of, 302

**Banks and Banking—Con.**

- Bank debts, increase in, 283
- Bank reserves. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Chartered banks
- Control of, 4271. *See Bank of Canada Bill*
  - Decrease in deposits from 1929, 1145
  - Obligations of, 4300
- Closing of branches in western Canada, 3815, 4174-75, 4273-74
- Function of banking subject of government control, 4282
- Gold. *See that title under, Bank of Canada*
- Government guarantees. *See Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Loans. *See Home Improvement Loans*
- Monetary and banking reform. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Nationalization of banking system, 4274. *See generally Bank of Canada Bill*
- Douglas, Paul H., on, 4104
- Privately-owned shares, acquisition. *See Bank of Canada Bill*
- Purchasing power. *See that title*
- Relation between bank loans and cash reserves, 1807. *See also discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Savings accounts, deposits in, 198, 662
- Small loans field, entrance into, suggested, 4241-42
- Baptist Church**, reported refusal to permit distribution of New Testament in Quebec city by officials of, 242-43

**Barbed Wire**, freight rates, 2189**Barber, Mr. H. J.** (Fraser Valley)

- Address in reply, 347
- Agricultural economics, 2898
- Agricultural publications, 3170
- Agriculture estimates, 2552, 2833, 2898, 2948, 2984, 3032, 3170, 3884
- Air mail service, 3440, 3449
- Air surveys, 2938
- Alaska-Pacific highway, 2450, 2481
- Bang's disease, elimination, 2995
- Berry industry, effect of, sugar tax, 349
- British Columbia harbours and rivers, 4516
- Cadet services, 2905
- Chilliwack, B.C.
- Airport, 408, 803, 4551
  - Post office, qu., 1640
- Civil aviation estimates, 1015
- Coronation contingent, expenses of, 1972
- Criminal Code Amdt., sweepstakes, 2865, 3630
- Development of tourist highways, 4501
- Dominion Elections bill, 4387



**Barber, Mr. H. J.—Con.**

- Excise sugar tax, 349, 4313
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 3967
- Feed and fodder relief, 1903
- Fish culture, 4486
- Fisheries estimates, 3149
- Flying fields, radio service, 1111
- Forest products laboratories, 3091
- Freight rates on grain, 349
- Fruit and vegetable inspectors, 2948
- Government of Northwest Territories, 723
- Health of animals branch, 2995
- Hog grading, 2984
- Housing in British Columbia, 2440, 2450
- Huntingdon trans-Canada highway, 4501
- Indians, medical services, 4425
- Intercoastal water service, 3574
- Japanese immigration bill, 562
- Labour estimates, 3855
- Langley Prairie, B.C., emergency landing field, qu., 397, 803
  - Reference to Mr. Reid, 804, 1013
  - Privilege, Mr. Reid, 809
- League of Nations, Canadian delegates, 1972
- McMillan island wharf, 4517
- Marketing services, 2833
- Medical inspection of immigrants, 3316
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 3120
- Mines and Resources estimates, 723
- Municipal airports, assistance to, 1019
- Municipal improvements bill, 3396
- National Defence estimates, 2884, 2905
- National housing bill, 3977, 4266
- Naturalization branch, 4422
- New Westminster harbour, 3349
- Official publications, revenue, 4422
- Oriental, illegal entry, 4505
- Paris exposition, Canadian commissioner, qu., 2102
- Pea moth, control of, 3019, 3034
- Peace River highway, 2450
- Penitentiaries bill, 4354
- Political patronage on relief works, 2440
- Port Hammond, B.C., rural mail route, 401
- Post Office estimates, 1272-73, 3436
- Public works estimates, 3638, 4516
- Radio
  - Broadcasting bill, 2757
  - Licence fee, 349
  - Services, 2884
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, grain rates, 1264
- Railway mail service, 3436
- Relief settlement agreements, 3865
- Settlers from dried-out areas, relief for, 1460, 2082, 2441
- Soldier settlement
  - Bill, 1550
  - Dollar-for-dollar bonus, 349
- Special War Revenue bill, 4313
- Technical training, 3855

**Barber, Mr. H. J.—Con.**

- Trans-Canada air service, 803
- Transport commission bill, 3569, 3574
- Transport estimates, 803, 1015, 4551
- Travelling expenses of departmental officials, 2833
- Unemployment insurance, 3561
- Unemployment relief bill, 2440
- Vegetable oils, imports, 1065
- Whonnock, B.C., rural mail service, qu., 400

**Barriefield, Ont.**

- Camp 37, destruction by fire, qu., 2199
- Camp 42
  - Removal of stone from, 3722. *See also* Stansbury
  - Sale of horses and equipment, 2520-28
  - Stores, disposition, 2520, 3711, 3839, 3928
- National Defence buildings, supply of coal and coke, 865. *See also* Sowards
- Relief works, political patronage, 3700-01
- Signal corps employees, qu., 1739, qu., 1740, qu., 1846-47
  - Appointments on recommendations of A. E. Stansbury, 2694-96, 3711-16
  - Headquarters establishment at, 2918

**Barry, Mr. J. P. (Northumberland, N.B.)**

- Agriculture estimates, 3035

**Bartman Dam, East Berry Creek, construction, 2693, 4016****Basic Dividend, suggested, to remedy displacement caused by technical and mechanical developments, 2439-40. *See also references in speeches on Social Credit*****Bathurst, N.B., public building, 3642****Battlefields Commission. *See* National Battlefields Commission****Battlefields Memorials**

- Appreciation of services of designer and commission, 4431
- Appropriations for, 2882

**Baxter, Beverley**

- Effect of application of sanctions on, 610
- Pro-Chamberlain broadcasts, 2769

**Beam Flying. *See* Aviation****Beam Trawlers, use of on Atlantic coast, 1849****Beatty, Sir Edward**

- Leadership and free speech, 128
- Morgan, Principal of McGill, and, 128
- Replacement of orientals by white seamen on Canadian Pacific Railway vessels, letter, 4477



- Beaubien**, Senator, review of success or failure of reasonable tariff protection of our industries, by, 234
- Beaubien, Mr. A. L.** (Provencher)  
 Bennett, Mr., references to, 3727  
 Election promises in 1930 of relief works, 3727-28  
 Manitoba highways, political patronage, 3560, 3841  
 Correspondence with government in 1935, 3728-29, 3935  
 Piney highway, construction, 3728-29  
 Political patronage on relief works, 3728-29  
 Radio broadcasting committee reports, 1236, 1508, 3073  
 Sandilands forestry camps, 2393  
 Sprague-Morden road, construction, 3728-29  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2393  
 Webb, R. H., relief works correspondence in 1935, 3728-29, 3935  
 Winnipeg housing by-law, 2392
- Beauce**, member for. *See* Lacroix, Mr.
- Beauchesne**, Doctor Arthur, Clerk of the House of Commons  
 Evidence before special committee of 1935 on British North America Act, 346  
 On a new constitution for Canada, 1180  
 Federal district, suggestion as to, 346-47  
 Privy Council appeals, reference in 1935, 346
- Beauchesne's Parliamentary Rules and Forms**, reference by Mr. Church, 747
- Beauharnois Power Corporation**, 1195. *See also discussion on* Electric Power Bill  
 History of project, and stock held by members of the Senate, 36  
 Supervision and control of power development, 3045
- Beaver Lodge, Alta.**, experimental sub-station, 3026
- Beaverton, Ont.**, post office, 1276-77  
 Postmastership, filling of vacancy, qu., 1285
- Beck**, Sir Adam  
 Export of electric power on, in 1925, 1219  
 Work in connection with Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, London, Ont., 1085
- Beef Cattle**. *See* Live Stock, Cattle
- Beef Shipments** from Canada to Great Britain. *See* Live Stock
- Beer**, labelling of. *See* Excise Act Amendment
- Belgium**, opening of Canadian legation in, 3272-76
- Bell**, J. Langlois, civil pension to, 4416
- Bell Telephone Company**  
 Employees, number laid off in last four years, 941  
 Profits, 941  
 For 1936, 934-35. *See also references under* Railway Act Amdt. bill (Telephone tolls)
- Bells Crossing**, Leeds county, Ont., post office, qu., 2535
- Bender**, Margaret Anne Eddie, divorce bill  
 1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947
- Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.** (Leader of the Opposition)  
 Abramasky brothers, alleged payments to A. E. Stansbury, 3933  
 Absent cabinet ministers, 1291  
 Address in reply, 23. Ambiguity and uncertainty expressed in speech from the throne; significance of coronation of king and queen in world events, 23; press reports of speech of prime minister at imperial conference; maintenance of our democracy through preservation of British commonwealth; crowning of king and queen as sovereigns of overseas dominions by name; extent of provision made for defence of Canada and publication in press of details of Vancouver island defences; upward trend in country's progress since 1933; little departure by present administration from policies pursued before 1930; alteration of favourable trade balance with United States to adverse balance; utterances of Mr. Dunning in 1929 and 1930 on expanding revenues and buoyant trade, 24; seeming prosperity not wholly unconnected with exports of raw materials for production of armaments in other nations; reduction of sales tax in 1930 and increase in after 1935 to eight per cent; increasing our national revenue by imposing higher per capita taxes than ever before in country's history; retention of excise tax, three cent postage rate and sugar tax; surplus in Post Office Department, 25; drought conditions in western Canada; political administration of fodder and feed relief in drought areas, and cutting down of herds, 26; conflict between Departments of Agriculture and Trade and Commerce; appointment of commission by Minister of Agriculture to investigate sale and distribution of commodities in Great

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

Britain; application of principles of Committee of Industrial Organization; reorganization of services of Department of Agriculture without statutory authority, 27; extension of air service outside of Canada; reference to work of three commissions: Veterans' Assistance Commission, Textile industry and National Employment Commission; no indication of legislation to implement report of National Employment Commission; delay in filing of report of textile commission; employment of Colonel Ralston as counsel on grain inquiry commission and press report of connection with Dominion Textile Company directorate, 28; stresses and strains encountered since inception of confederation; character of Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission and powers given it to deal with distribution of legislative powers; political views of members of commission and partisan utterances, 29; statements and claims put forward by western provinces; spirit of accommodation and compromise the basis of our constitution; reliance of western provinces on brief prepared by Hon. Mr. Rogers on fiscal disabilities of Nova Scotia within the Canadian federation, 30; position of Mr. Rogers as Minister of Labour in a government practising tariff policies similar to those of government complained of, 31; presentation of "east against west"; making the brief of the Minister of Labour the basis of claim made on federal power in four western provinces; reasons for present disharmony in confederation; settlement with western provinces in lieu of natural resources, and return of resources and additional payments; financial benefits given to maritime provinces under Duncan report, 32; endeavours to create equality among provinces by payment of sums of money; speech of Minister of Agriculture before United Farmers of Manitoba on differences between east and west; Progressive campaign of 1921 under leadership of Hon. Mr. Crerar; invidious distinctions in treatment of western provinces; disallowance of Alberta statutes and non-disallowance of Ontario statute dealing with right of access to courts,

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

33; appointment of Rowell commission to deal with distribution of legislative powers; bringing about amendment of British North America Act to permit of uniform unemployment insurance legislation; manner of amending constitution in South Africa and Australia, 34; admissions made on presenting case with respect to unemployment insurance to the courts; necessity for some fundamental understanding as to how amendments to our constitution can be made; appointment of Hon. Mr. Lapointe as a member of His Majesty's Privy Council; prevalence of electoral corruption in country, 35; contributions to political parties and levies made on government contractors; power conferred upon governor-in-council to grant or refuse a licence for the export of power or natural gas; meaning of parliamentary control; declaration that Beauharnois undertaking shall be a work for the general advantage of Canada; history connected with Beauharnois power project; evidence that shares in enterprise are held by senators and profits made on stock; statement of Mr. Swezey that Senator Raymond had received \$200,000 for campaign fund of Liberal party; provision under electoral law against practice of making levies for party funds upon government contractors, 36; contributions by Canadian National Railways contractors; money expended on byelections; connection of treasurer of Liberal party, Senator Raymond, with Beauharnois transaction; appointment of Senator Lambert as head of Liberal federation; real danger to democracy from forces within and from electoral corruption; difference between contributions to political parties and levies; statement of Hon. Mr. Bruce, Minister to Japan, on nature of Japan's invasion of China, 37; attack on China without any declaration of war; Japan a signatory to the Briand-Kellogg pact; Lytton report and decision that Japan had no defence for unprovoked attack on China; impression abroad that Canada is favouring Japan merely for trade purposes, 38; immigration of Japanese

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

into Canada under so-called "gentleman's agreement"; knowledge possessed by Japan of condition of Pacific coast defences, 38; publication in press of details of British Columbia system of defence; free trade responsibility for wars and "cutthroat competition," 39; trade treaty proposed between Great Britain and United States and revision of Canada-United States agreement; conditions under which trade agreement was negotiated under former government, 40, 41; taking away from Canada part of her trade with the United States and giving it to Great Britain; fixed margin of preference between Canada and Great Britain, 42; promises made during St. Henry by-election campaign as to construction of Canadian National Railways station and unemployment relief; Lachine canal subway; statement of Secretary of State that federal government engages itself to provide sustenance for unemployed, 43; unemployment and relief conditions favourable to formation of organizations contemplating dictatorships or fascism; interception of mails and search for prohibited publications, 44; provinces claiming the right of sovereign states; struggle in United States between the states and central power and Webster-Haynes debate; necessity for maintenance of strong central power; reference of matters to courts and commissions that should be decided by executive; advisory character of supreme court; administration of justice and establishment of courts the right of the provinces under section 92; practice of referring provincial statutes to the courts; action of Sir John A. Macdonald in 1889 on the Jesuits' Estates Act, 45; shirking and evading responsibility by referring matters to the Supreme court; disallowance of Alberta legislation; Alberta and Great Waterways Case; steps that might be taken towards lessening the number on relief; recommendations of the Purvis commission as to large scale operation, 46; preparing ourselves to meet recurring cycle of depression; efforts made in other portions of the commonwealth to meet these problems; pre-election statements of Prime

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

Minister on monetary reform; facing insecurity, 47; concentration of unemployed capital in banks and securities investments; shipping our resources out of the ground to increase our export trade; inaction of government in face of present conditions; fallacy of statement that foreign trade will solve our difficulties, 48; less confidence in Canadian loan recently floated in London than in similar Australian loan; no indication in speech from the throne that the government contemplates efficient measures to deal with unfavourable economic conditions in Canada; amendment, 49

Adjournment for want of quorum, circumstances, 3763-64

Administration of pilotage, 2237

Aeronautics and radio cases, decisions, 209

Agriculture department

Estimates, 2225, 2652, 3237, 4000, 4534

Reorganization of, 27, 294

Air mail services, Edmonton-Yukon, 789

Alaska-Pacific highway, 4529

Alberta

Discriminatory treatment of, 33

Live stock production, 3237

Alberta and Great Waterways Railway case, reference to, 46

Alberta Teachers' Association, telegram from, 1981

Allward, Walter S., appreciation of services of, 4432

Amendments involving expenditure of public money, right of private members to move, 1539

Anchors for buoys, cost of, 2238

Annuities Act, administration, 3859

Annuities under wills, taxation, 4219

Anticosti island, prospective sale to foreign interests, 3265, 4214

Gerhardt, Emil Karl, and, 3384, 3620

Appointments of judges, senators and deputy ministers, 3702-03

Armouries, construction of, 3644

Assistant chief electoral officer, 4420

Auditor General's report, 4

Details of revenue and expenditures contained in, 718-19

Reference to Public Accounts com., 194-95

Australia

Commonwealth bank, 4283

Loan flotation, success of, 49

Method of dealing with amendments to constitution, 34



**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Austria, annexation of, 2104, 2149  
 Aviators, British, utilization of training grounds in Canada for, 4523-29  
 Balfour formula of 1926 on relationship of parts of the Empire, 3192  
 Banff national park  
   Auto licences and grazing permits, 865  
   Political patronage, 2530-31  
   Regulations, 4500-01  
 Bank of Canada  
   Bill, 4056-68, 4283, 4300, 4326-41  
   Establishment of, 1329, 1604, 1797  
   Weekly report, information from, 1604  
 Barriefield, Ont.  
   Camp 42, sale of horses and supplies, 2520-29, 3711, 3722, 3928  
   Works, political patronage, 3700-02. *See also under this title*, Stansbury  
 Beauharnois power project, history of, 36, 466-68, 3740  
 Belgium, Canadian legation, 3272  
 Betts, the late Frederick Cronyn, 2663  
 Binder twine, labelling of, 922, 988  
 Bone Creek, Sask., farmers, relief, 809  
 Book of Remembrance, 713  
 Borden, the late Sir Robert, 14  
 Bradette, Mr., reference to, 3716-17  
 Bren machine gun contract, 3555, 4522-23  
 Brewster Transport Company, payments to, 865  
 "Bribery," use of expression, 3727-28  
 British Columbia fisheries, 2297  
 British Empire, free association of members of, 3208  
 British family scheme, agreement with New Brunswick, 1885  
 British navy, dependence upon, 4530  
 British North America Act, draft amendment, 1747, 3863  
 Bruce, Hon. Mr., statement on Japan's invasion of China, 37  
 Buck, Tim, case of, 4362-66, 4372-73  
 Budget  
   Date of presentation, 2381, 3299  
   Speech, 4197. Amendment to amendment submitted by Cooperative Commonwealth Federation; campaign of 1921 and election promises of Progressive party and Mr. Crerar; disregard by present government of promises in Liberal platform of 1919, 4198  
 Building materials, sales tax exemptions, 4204  
 Bureau for translations, 4423  
 Bureaucracy, extension of, 921

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Business of the house  
 Absence of quorum of members, 3704  
 Adjournment at six o'clock, 1036  
 Adjournment for want of quorum, 3763-64  
 Amendments, involving expenditure of public money, 1539  
 Bills, referring to special committee, 2104  
 Committee, sitting while house in session, 4259  
 Debatable motions, 3766  
 Forty minute rule in committee, interpretation, 1576-77  
 Further legislation, inquiry, 4169, 4261  
 Hansard, correction of statement in, 3124  
 Meeting at 10.30 in morning to facilitate prorogation, 4511  
 Morning sittings, 4261  
 Motion for committee of supply, subsequent to committee rising for want of quorum, 3770  
 Questions of privilege, 2071-72  
 Rules with respect to going into supply when amendment pending, 1447  
 Suspension of eleven o'clock closing rule, 4488  
 Suspension of standing order 28, 4119  
 Wednesdays  
   Evening sittings, 3769  
   Government business, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1291  
 Cabinet solidarity, preservation of, 3661-62  
 Cahan, Mr., statement on unemployment insurance, 318-19  
 Calgary  
   Airport, 807-08  
   Barracks, 2213-18  
   Political patronage, 3746-47  
 Cameron, the late Daniel A., 8-9  
 Camps 37 and 42, Kingston, disposition of stores, 2520-28, 3711, 3928. *See also under this title*, Stansbury  
   Removal of stone from, 3722  
 Canada Evidence Act Amendment bill, 1446  
 Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 780, 1536  
 Canada-Guatemala trade agreement, 2254-55  
 Canada-Hayti trade agreement, 2258  
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, sick mariners, 770  
 Canada-South Africa steamship service, 4478  
 Canada-United States trade agreement, negotiations, 39-40, 2693  
 Canadian and British Insurance Companies bill, 2258  
 Canadian artists, encouragement, 3632-33



**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
- Commercial programs, contracts, 410
- Employees, 731
- Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 441
  - Dispatch from Colonial Secretary as to use of Union Jack, 451, 503
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine, sale of ships, 1535, qu., 1614
- Canadian loan in London, 48-49, 68
- Canadian national parks
  - Administration, 3869-70, 4500-02
  - Brewster Transport Company, payments to, 865
- Canadian National Railways
  - Auditors, appointment, 580
  - Contracts, political levies upon contractors, 37, 362-63, 451-77
  - Deficit, provision for, 1888
  - Last guaranteed loan, 2297
  - Shop employees, proposed layoff
    - M. (Mr. Heaps), 1523
  - Transcona and Fort Rouge, 4169-70
  - Steel rails, 1889
- Canadian National Railways bills
  - Provision for expenditure and indebtedness, 4310-11, 4371
  - Provision for refunding of matured, maturing and callable obligations, 2328, 2767
- Canadian Pacific Railway Company
  - Bill, 1950
  - Connection with, reference of Mr. Slaght, 1574-75
  - Vessels, oriental seamen, 4477
- Canadian war memorials, services of commission and designer, 4432
- Canadian wheat board
  - Auditor's report, 4464-68
  - Availability of weekly certified reports, 986-87, 1291
  - Conversion of wheat futures into seed wheat, 1772
  - Destruction of by order in council, 471-72
  - Effect of order in council on operations of, 4462-64
  - Operations of, information, 508
  - Purchase of seed grain by, 163
- Capital, export of, 1801
- Cardross, Sask., farmers, lack of seed and feed, 2250, 2327
- Casual appointments, patronage, 3703-04
- Cement, transfer of to Crain building. *See under this title*, Stansbury
- Central Finance Corporation, fees, 3297
- Central power, conflict with provinces, 44-45
- Chartered banks, obligations of, 4300
- Cheap credit, reference to, 4279
- Chief electoral officer, assistant, 4420

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Chilliwack and Langley airfields, 4551
- Chinese-Japanese war, 37-39
- Civil aviation estimates, 789
- Civil service, special committee, 682
- Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 480, 1485
- Coal subsidies, 4492-93
- Committee, number of members, 758
- Commodity balances, 1797-98
- Communitic propaganda, Quebec act, question of disallowance, 243-44
- Companies Creditors Arrangement bill, 2639
- Companies, supervision, 4422-23
- Comptroller of the Treasury's office, 4412
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3840
  - Motion (Mr. Woodsworth) 4023
  - Occupation of post office by, 3298, 3425, 3817-18
  - Sanitary conditions, 3964
  - Statement, 3817-18
- Confederation, formation of, 30
- Congressional Record, extension of speeches in, 742
- Conservative leadership, reported retirement from, 1058-59, 4553
- Constitutional changes, method of bringing about, 34-36
- Conversation with Mr. Blackmore, reference to, 464-67
- Copyright Act Amendment bill, 3536-37
- Coronation of King George VI, 23-24
  - Military contingent, personnel, 2214-15
- Corporation tax, 2681-82
- Corrupt electoral practices, 36-38, 362
  - Amdt. (Mr. Pelletier) 466
  - Investigation of, 105
- "Counterfeit legislation," reference of Mr. Rogers, 1174
- Courts, practice of referring legislation to, 45-46
- Crain building, cement used for, 3717-19, 3745, 3762, 3843. *See also under this title*, Stansbury
- Cream separators
  - Duty and imports, 1684
  - Evidence, 1237
- Crerar, Mr., birthday, reference to, 4017
- Criminal Code, revision, 1892
- Criminal Code Amdt. bills
  - Motor cars, 542
  - Reckless driving, salting mines, etc., 4315-21, 4341-42, 4487
  - Sweepstakes, 3850
  - Trade unions, 3993-96
- Crude oil, imports, 3616-23
- Curran, Bernard, impersonation, 3712-16

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Customs and excise division, 3485  
 Dafoe, Doctor J. W., references to, 29, 205  
 Deceased members, tributes to, 8-11  
 Defence. *See also under this title*, National Defence  
   Equipment, Halifax and Vancouver, reported dismantling, 2088  
   Expenditure on, and Victoria by-election, amdt. (Mr. Stirling), 2211  
   Pacific coast, publicity, 24, 38-39  
 Democracy, dangers to, 37  
 Deputy Chairman of Committees, appointment, 370  
 Development of tourist highways, 4502  
 Devonshire, the late Duke of, 2612-13  
 Dictatorships, formation of organizations contemplating, 44-45  
 Disallowance of Alberta legislation, 45-46  
 Distressed fishermen, aid to, 2297  
 Domicile, question of, 1462, 3318  
 Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, 692  
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 2037-65, 2105, 4230, 4385  
 Dominion observatory, 686, 689  
 Dominion-provincial relations commission, 60  
   Expenditure on, 4413  
   Members, political views of, 29-30, 205-06  
   Powers of and meetings held, 29-30  
   Reference of Mr. Rogers to attack on, 204-05  
 Dominion Steel Company, subsidiary companies, 4492-93  
 Dreyfus Company, grain-handling, 3337  
 Drought areas  
   Conditions, 26  
   Feed and fodder, provision for, 529, 732, 809, 2250, 2327, 4000  
   Live stock in, 161  
   Motion (Mr. Coldwell), 671-78  
   Political character of administration, 154  
 Duke of Devonshire, the late, 2612  
 Dumping duties, operation of, 3485  
 Dunning, Mr.  
   Illness, reference to, 4197  
   Imputing motives, 473-74  
   References to member as "tool" of Conservative party, 472-73  
 Dunning budgets of 1929 and 1930, references to, 24-25, 48-49  
 Dwelling houses, breaking, 4318  
 Economic nationalism, references, 66-67  
 Editorials, reading on orders of the day, 2080  
 Edmonton East by-election, 4  
 Edmonton-Yukon air mail service, 789  
 Election Issues as I See Them, article in MacLean's in 1930, 63

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Election protests, 2031  
 Elections and Franchise bill, 2037-65, 2105, 4230, 4385  
   Committee, report, 2299  
 Electoral corruption references to, 36-37, 105, 362, 466  
 Electric power export bill, 36, 361, 1192-34, 1415-16, 1422-23, 1566-89, 1597-1603  
   Third reading, 1688  
 Employment Offices Coordination Act, administration, 1892, 3683-85  
 Employment Service of Canada  
   Dismissals, press report, 3770  
   Patronage in, 3698-99  
 Eskimo, nationality of, 724  
 Espionage activities in Canada, 4417-19  
 European situation, discussion, 1407  
 Exchange fund, establishment of, 1605-06  
 Exchange, loss on, 3257  
 Exchange situation, stabilization, 1802-03  
 Excise Act Amdt. bill, 3361-68  
   Senate amendments, 3871  
 Executive, clothing of with powers of parliament, 921-22, 3371-72  
 Exemption of \$100 on articles from United States, 2203  
 Expansion of trade, 2528-29  
 Explanatory notes to bills, omission, 2767  
 Export trade, 48, 53  
   Dependence upon export of war materials, 24-26, 47-49  
 Exports to United States, value of, 297  
 External Affairs estimates, 3256-57  
 Fairville, N.B., public building, 3642  
 Farm implements committee  
   Consideration of report of 1937, 985, 1237, 2676  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amdt.  
   Boards of review, etc., 926, 1504  
   Free conference with Senate, 4215  
   Senate amendments, 3966, 4408  
   Third reading, 2764  
 Fascist, dictatorship and communistic organizations in Canada, 44-45  
 Federal district commission, parks and driveways, 4414  
 Federal grant to Nova Scotia, 580  
 Feed, fodder and food distribution in western provinces, 529, 732, 809, 2250, 2327, 4000  
   Ravenscrag, Sask., farmers, 529  
   United States supplies, 3239  
 Finance estimates, 2297, 4409-11  
 Firearms, registration, 4341  
 Fiscal disabilities of Nova Scotia, brief presented by Mr. Rogers, 31, 205-06  
 Fishermen, aids to, 4488-91  
 Flour, adulteration of, 3327

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Foreign policy
  - Reference of Japanese minister, 3174, 3207
  - Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3190-3206
- Foreign trade, raw materials included in, 24-26, 47-49, 53
- Forestry conservation camps, 4038
- Fort Henry, Ont., construction work
  - Advertisements, 3830
  - Cement for, removal to Crain building, 3717-19, 3745, 3762, 3843
  - Charges of political patronage, 3744-47
  - Contract, 2454, 3716
  - Labour, 3757-59
  - Stansbury, A. E. and, 2528, 2694-2702, 3759
- Freer trade, war and, 295
- Freight assistance on live stock, 317
  - Privilege, question of rules arising out of discussion, 359
- Frid Construction Company, 2528
  - Contracts, 2454
  - Crain building, use of cement from government contract on, 3717, 3762, 3930
  - Fort Henry construction work, 3716, 3745.
    - See also under this title, Fort Henry*
  - Stansbury, A. E., connection with, 2694-96.
    - See also under this title Stansbury*
- Gardiner, Mr.
  - Reported statement in Saskatchewan election on housing, 3508, 3661
  - Statement on credit and currency control at Edmonton, 1805-06
- Gerhardt, Emil Karl, naturalization, 3620
- German nationals, polling of vote on Austrian plebiscite, 2104, 2149
- Gift tax, application of, 4220-21
- Gold, government profit on, 1605-06
- Gold standard, 1330-31
- Gordon, Hon. Wesley, Webb correspondence and, 4546
- Government of Northwest Territories, 1893
- Grade crossing fund, 4552
- Grain handling at Quebec, 3337-38
- Grain inquiry commission, report, 780, 4436, 4456
- Grants to provinces for operating, 1974
- Great Britain-United States trade agreement, 39-40
- Great Waterways Railway case, 46-47
- Hall, the late Doctor William S., 8-9
- Hansard, correction of, statement in, 3124-25
- Hatfield case, 1893
- Hepburn, Premier, and Beauharnois interests, reference to, 467-68, 503

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- High Commissioner for Canada
  - Bill, 3707-09
  - Publicity work, 27-28, 56-57
- High diplomatic posts, appointments, 3702-03
- Highways, expenditure on, 2518
- Holland, Canadian legation, 3272
- Hoover, President, message from on gold standard, 1804
- Hospitality in connection with visitors from abroad, 3257
- Housing
  - Bill, 3661-76, 3770-91, 3970-91
  - Change in demands for, 2517-18
  - Programs, 2506
- Hudson bay railway, estimates, 1888
- Hull, Que., armoury contract, 3644
- Illicit drug traffic, convention, 3677
- Imperial conference of, 1937, report of speech of Mr. Mackenzie King, 23-24
- Imperial economic conference of 1932, statement before on world trade and commitments, 1803-04
- "Impertinent" and "ignorant," use of expressions, 3717
- Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4216-30, 4834
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3510-29
- Indian Affairs, administration, 3792
- Initiation of quasi-dictatorship under in public affairs, reference to, 61
- Inspection and Sale Act Amdt., 919, 988, 1689
- Indians, education, 4429
  - Residential schools, 4498
- Instow, Sask., farmers, feed oats and fodder conditions, 1922
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 3679-86
- Industrial survey for munitions plants, 4524
- Insurance department, 4413
- Interest rates on railway and public debt, 2337
- Interim supply bills, 1974-82
- International Joint Commission, 3270
- International payments, 1797
- International situation, discussion of, 1407
- Irrigation projects, 672
- James Sowards Company, coal tender, 3557, 3759-61, 3832, 3933-34
- Japanese-Chinese war, 37-39, 3198
- Japanese minister, reference to Canada's foreign policy, 3174, 3207
- Japanese immigration
  - Bill, 564
  - Illegal entries, 1035, 1066
- Jesuits' Estates Act of 1889, 45-46, 3369-70
- Johnston, Mr. J. Fred, appointment as Deputy Chairman of Committees, 370
- Judges
  - Age limit, 4405
  - Annuities, 4434



**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**Judges—*Con.*

Appointment to bench of person defending lawsuit, 4405-06, 4415

Travelling expenses, 4406-07

## Justice

Administration of, difficulty, 619-20

Department, estimates, 2298, 4404, 4415

Judges Act Amdt. bill, annuities, 4434

King, Mr. Mackenzie, "integrity," reference to, 470

Kingston constituency, patronage in, 2454, 2520, 3700, 3711, 3758, 3841, 4549. *See also under this title*, Stansbury

Knowles, Vernon, distribution of pamphlets, 1271

Labour estimates, 1889, 3830, 3951

Labour Gazette, 3679

Lacroix, Mr., timber transactions, 2071

Language used by, privilege, 2103

Laidlaw, Mr., reference of Mr. Gardiner to, 317-18, 360-61

Langley field, reference to Mr. Reid, 809

Language qualifications of civil servants, 480, 1845

Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East), congratulations on thirty-fourth anniversary of election to parliament, 384

## Leader of the opposition

Duties of, 3339

Reported retirement from position of, 1058-59, 4553

League of Nations, effect of withdrawals from, 3191

Legislative powers, distribution of, 34. *See also under this title*, Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission

Liberal machine in Saskatchewan, 152

Life-saving services, 2235

Liquor smuggling, 4416-17

## Live stock

Drought areas in, freight assistance, 317, 359

Marketing practices, 4000

Loan Companies Act Amdt. bill, 4259

Loans to provinces, 1615

Loans to municipalities bill, 3385-3400, 3460, 3464-85

Long Branch, employment, 2453

Lord's Day Act Amdt. bill, 837

Louisburg, N.S., public building, 3641

Lytton report, 3198, 3206

MacKay, Professor R. A., references to, 29-30, 205-06

Mackenzie, Mr. (Vancouver) and Beauharnois committee report, reference to, 467-68

Mail bags, seizure of under Quebec padlock law, 44, 1278

## Manitoba highways

Expenditure on in 1935, 3835, 3960

Return brought down, 3934

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

Manufacturers, undertaking in 1930-31 not to take advantage of protection, 2682

Map service, 711

Marihuana, control of production, 773

Marine services, 501-02

McConnachie, Grant, Edmonton air mail contract, 789

Marketing services, 4000

## Members

Reading speeches, 933

Referring to by name, 2680

Military supplies, loans, 4522-24

Militia Act, powers under, 3196

Mines and Resources estimates, 685, 711

Ministers of the crown, clothing with arbitrary power, 921-22

"Miserable remnants," reference of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 3747

Monetary problems, 47-48

Monkman pass highway, 2451-52

Montagu case in 1922, reference to, 3661-62

Montana crude oil, dumping duty, 3616-20

Montreal public buildings, 3645

Mooers, Mr., Kingston employment officer, 3719, 3758, 4549

Morpurgo pension case, 619, 824-25

Motion picture films, duty on, 4224-25

Motions for papers, disposition of, 3766

Municipal loans bill, 3385-3400, 3460, 3464-85

Municipal airports, assistance, 4552

Nadan case, confiscation, 2274

Narcotic drugs convention, approval, 3677

National Defence. *See also under this title*, Defence

Administration, 3557

Contracts, 409

Estimates, 713, 3553

Sowards Company tender for coal at

Kingston, 3557, 3759-61, 3832, 3933-34

National battlefields commission, 4414

National employment commission, report, implementing, 28-29

National Gallery of Canada, 3632

National harbours board bill, 3360-61

National housing bill, 3661-76, 3770-91, 3970-91

National parks, 3869-70, 4500-02

National Revenue estimates, 3485

Natural Resources bill, 3707

Third reading, 3341-42

Naturalization certificates, 3620-21, 4317

Gerhardt, Emil Karl, 3384, 3620

Responsibility of holders, 3426

Niagara falls bridge bill, 1718, 1826, 1827-28, 2173, 2276, 2407, 2508, 2636

Letter referred to, tabling, 2483

McQuesten, Mr., references to, 2509

Scenic beauty, preservation, 3272

New York world's fair, 4478



**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

Non-residents, taxation, 4225-26  
 Northwest rebellion of 1885, pensions, 3331  
 Northwest Territories  
 Act Amdt. bill, 3968  
 Government of, 1893  
 Nova Scotia  
 Federal grant, 580  
 Harbours and rivers, 4508  
 Old age pensions  
 Administration, 4409  
 Availability of lists, 733  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, 777-78  
 Opposition  
 Duty of investigating spending of public moneys, 3834  
 Leadership of, proposed retirement from, 1058-59, 4553  
 Oriental question, 564-65  
 Ormond, General, appointment as superintendent of penitentiaries, 4342-44  
 Pacific coast defences, publicity, 24-25, 39  
 Pacific coastline, knowledge of possessed by Japan, 565-66  
 Pacific scandal, 467  
 Padded payroll, reference of Mr. Reid, 2447  
 Pamphlets, distribution of, 1272  
 Parliamentary control, meaning of, 36  
 Executive, by, 921-22, 3371-72  
 Parliamentary language, 3712-14  
 Party leadership, reported retirement from, 1058-59, 4553  
 Patent office, 2299, 4223-24  
 Peace river highway, 2519  
 Pelagic sealing bill, 2270, 3969  
 Penitentiaries  
 Administration, 4342-46, 4353-66  
 Bill, 4342-46, 4353-66, 4372-83, 4396-4404  
 Failure of to be placed on statutes this session, 4512  
 Commission report  
 Legislation based upon, inquiry, 3460  
 Review of, 4342-46, 4353-66  
 Ormond, General, appointment as Superintendent, 4342-44  
 Penitentiary Act Amdt. bill, 1446  
 Penny postage, 849  
 Pension appeal board, 619  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 494, 619, 812, 3327  
 Pension funds, deductions for, 4216  
 Perley, the late Sir George, 10-11  
 Piney highway, correspondence, 3935-52  
 Planned economy, 3539  
 Pointe au Pic, Que., public building, 3646  
 Pointe Claire, Que., public building, 3646  
 Political expenditures bill, 2028  
 Political partisanship of, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 58-59

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

Political patronage  
 Employment offices, 3683-85  
 Fort Henry works, on, 2527-28, 2694-96, 3930-35  
 Powers of prime minister, 3702-03  
 3710-11, 3841  
 Relief works on, 26, 2453-54, 2527, 3701-04  
 Political situation in 1925 and 1926, references to, 3949-50  
 Post Office Department  
 Estimates, 715, 718, 847, 1272, 3431  
 Surplus, 25  
 Postal savings bank deposits, 1282  
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1273  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4015-16, 4534-35  
 Preamble of bill, on, reference to discussion of April 1, 1936, 340-41  
 Prescott elevator deficit, 1888  
 Prime minister  
 Absence of, 3619  
 Power of appointments under, 3702-03, 3710, 3841  
 Prince Edward Island  
 Ferry service, 4509  
 Harbours and rivers, 4509  
 National park, 485  
 Private bills, objects of, 1231  
 Privy Council  
 Appeals bill, 2161-69, 2184-90, 3319  
 Decisions, publication, 4416  
 Production of papers, rules, 3338-39  
 Proportional representation, 2061-62  
 Public archives, 4421-22  
 Public buildings, Quebec, 3645-46  
 Public debt charges, administration, 4410  
 Public moneys, wrongfully expended, recovery, 2447  
 Public printing and stationery plant, 4422  
 Public Works estimates, 715, 3632-33, 3642, 4507, 4515-16  
 Publicity and advertising, 4435, 4478, 4546-50  
 Publicity given to letters marked "private" and "confidential," 3337-38, 3728-35, 3935-52, 4913  
 Purchasing agent, public works, 715  
 Quebec "padlock law"  
 Question of disallowance, 243-44  
 Seizure of mail bags, under, 44, 1278  
 Race meetings, pari-mutuel machines, 4316  
 Radio. *See also under this title*, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
 Broadcasting bill, 2784, 3402-07  
 Public ownership, speech in 1932, 244  
 United States programs, cost, qu., 398  
 Radio broadcasting committee, 758  
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, grain rates, 1261-63

Volume I: 1-1032

Volume II: 1033-2147

Volume III: 2149-3382

Volume IV: 3383-4556

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Railways and shipping committee  
 M. for appointment, 759  
 Reference of estimates to, 1795-96
- Railways  
 Deferred maintenance work, 4552  
 Equipment contracts, sales tax, 1889
- Ralston, Hon. Mr., connection with Dominion Textile Company, 28
- Ravenscrag, Sask., farmers, 529
- Raymond, Senator, and Beauharnois power contributions, 36, 467-68
- Reading in debate of statements made outside house, 1189
- Reciprocal insurance case, 2186
- Redistribution methods, 2065
- Reference to by Mr. Church, 1174
- Reindeer experiment, 723
- Relief camps 37 and 42, Kingston, disposition of stores, 3709-27, 3928-35. *See also under this title*, Stansbury
- Reported retirement from party leadership, observations of Prime Minister, 1058, 4553
- Resettlement assistance to provinces, 3960, 4013
- Resolutions, effect of passing, 1192
- Restigouche log driving bill, 1948
- Retreat from old to new Conservative policy, reference of Mr. Rogers, 200-01
- Retroactive legislation, effect of, 4216
- Richelieu river remedial works, 4515
- Rigaud, Que., public building, moving, 3646
- Rigney, T. J., references to, 3750, 3761
- Rinfret, Mr., promises made during St. Henry by-election, 43
- Rogers, Mr., reference to, 3709-12  
 Brief prepared by on Nova Scotia's fiscal disabilities, 30, 205-06
- Ross, Mr. (Moose Jaw), reported statement on Saskatchewan water project, 3460
- Rowell, Hon. N. W., references to, 29
- Rowell commission. *See under this title*, Dominion-provincial relations
- Roy, Hon. Philippe, retiring annuity, 3258-59
- Royal Air Force, training ground for aviators, 4523-32
- Royal Canadian Mint, 4409
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4416-17
- Royal Military College, removal of stone from, report, 3761-63, 3831, 3928
- Royal Society of Canada, 4411
- Royal 22nd regiment, charges against officers, 4520
- Royalties, taxation, 4221-23
- Rules of the house, enforcing, 3717
- Ryan, the late William M., 9
- St. Henry by-election, 42-43
- St. Francis Xavier University, cooperative movement, 4490-91

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- St. Lawrence waterway, draft treaty, 3431
- Sales tax  
 Exemptions, 4202  
 Increase in, 2530  
 Reduction in 1930, 25-26
- Sanctions, theory of, 3191-92
- Sand Merchant, loss of, 2235
- Saskatchewan  
 Additional grant to, 1974-75
- Elections  
 Liberal machine, 152  
 Statements reported to have been made in, 3619-20, 3965  
 McNiven, Mr. (Regina), by, 4070
- Schools  
 Relief grants, 988  
 Teachers, payment of, 1975
- Scappatura, Vincent, statements in North Bay Nugget, 3426
- Scotsguard, Sask., farmers, lack of feed for live stock, 2150
- Secretary of State estimates, 2299
- Securities information branch, 4424
- Seed grain  
 Loans bill, 1691-1706, 1749-95  
 Policy as to wheat unsold, 3509, 3606
- Senators holding Beauharnois stock, 36, 467
- Service certificates to masters and mates, 2231
- Shop cards registration bill, 763
- Sinclair, the late Peter, 1160
- Signal corps, appointments to, 3711-16, 3758-62
- Sino-Japanese situation, 37-39, 3198
- Sit-down strikes in Canada, 3426
- Smith, Bethune, Ontario Liberal party treasurer, reference to, 468
- Small loan corporations, taxation, 4219
- Snider case, 1891, 3679-80
- Social Credit principles, advocacy of, 71
- Social legislation of, references to, 61-62
- Soldier and general land settlement, 1885
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1000, 1244, 1266, 1538-48
- South Africa, method of dealing with amendments to constitution, 34
- Sowards Coal Company, deliveries, 3557, 3759-61, 3832, 3933-34
- Spanish civil war, 1407
- Special War Revenue bill, 4202-13, 4311-14
- Standing orders committee report, 2481
- Stansbury, A. E., Kingston, Ont.  
 Connection with contracting firm, 3709-12  
 Fort Henry construction work, 2527-28, 2694. *See also under this title*, Fort Henry
- Garage, construction, reference to, 3701-02, 3709-12, 3831, 3929

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Stansbury, A. E.—*Con.*  
 Stone removal, report of Commandant Stethem, 3762-63, 3831, 3928  
 Recommendations for signal corps positions, 3711-16, 3758-62  
 Statements, reflecting on members of the house, 317  
 Statutory obligation, character of, 494-95  
 Steamship services, 4478  
 Stethem, Commandant, report on stone removal, 3762-63, 3831, 3928  
 Stirling, Mr., reference to action of chairman, 2508  
 Stock-jobbing exploitations of coal companies, 4492-93  
 "Strains and stresses in confederation," 29-30  
 Superannuation and retirement acts, 4410  
 Supreme court  
   Advisory character of, 45-46  
   Building, 2031  
 Taxes imposed during depression years, retention of, 25-26  
 Taylor, Mr. Justice, reference to, 620  
 Technical education, 3851  
 Textile inquiry commission, 28  
 Tim Buck case, references to, 4363-66, 4372  
 Timber exports from crown lands, 2071  
 Tolmie, the late Doctor Simon F., 9-10  
 Tomii, Baron, Japanese minister, on Canada's foreign policy, 3174, 3207  
 Trade and Commerce department  
   Conflict of activities with Agriculture department, 27-28, 294  
   Estimates, 4435  
 Trade treaties, 39-40  
 Trail smelter arbitration, 3276  
 Training fields for British aviators, establishment, 4527-32  
 Trans-Canada air lines, 805  
   Accounts, 759  
   Bill, 760, 918  
   Deficit in 1937, 1888  
 Transport commission bill, 60, 910, 1554-63, 1637, 3531-34, 3537-51, 3612  
 Transport estimates, 501-02, 789, 805, 2231, 4551  
 Tributes to deceased members, 8-11  
 Turgeon, Mr. Justice  
   Grain inquiry commission report, 780, 4436, 4456  
   Paris appointment, reference to, 3262-63  
   Textile commission, 28  
 Turner valley oil fields, 3616-24  
 Unemployment  
   Promises at St. Henry by-election, 44  
   Statement in 1930, references to, 50-54  
 Unemployment insurance  
   Amendment to British North America Act, 1747

**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Unemployment insurance—*Con.*  
 Draft bill, 3863  
 Government policy, 35, 61  
 Legislation, privy council decision, 208-09  
 Reference to statement of Mr. Cahan, 318-19  
 Unemployment relief  
 Bill, 1984-2015, 2447-69, 2504-07, 2517-33  
 Cost of administration, 2528  
 Political character of, 26, 2453, 2527, 3701-04  
 Relief settlement assistance, 3960, 4013  
 Responsibility for, statement in 1935, 1984-85  
 Unfair Competition Act, 765  
 Union Jack, dispatch from Colonial Secretary, 451, 503  
 Unparliamentary language, references to, 3711-20  
 Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1295-35, 1604, 1797-1823, 1831-38  
   Amendment to amendment, 1813-14  
   Relevancy of, 1851  
 Validity of Alberta statutes, 3384  
   Correspondence, M. (Mr. Poole), 4119  
 Validity of Quebec statute  
   Question of disallowance, 243-44  
   Hearing of counsel, 759-60  
   Statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 3369  
 "Valley of humiliation," reference to, 470  
 Valuation of goods for duty, 3486  
 Vancouver island defences, publication of statement on, 24-25, 39  
 Vancouver unemployment situation. *See under this title*, Concentration  
 Verville, the late Joseph A., 9  
 Vimy war memorial, designer and commission, appreciation, 4432  
 War Veterans' Allowance bill, 1433, 1461-64  
 War widows, condition of, 813-14  
 Water rights, transfer of to provinces, 671  
 Webb correspondence in 1935 as to Manitoba highways, 3337-38, 3728-35, 3935-52, 4546-50, 4913  
 Webster-Hayne debate, references to, 45, 207  
 Western drought area. *See under this title*, Drought areas  
 Wheat  
   Participation certificates, 4461-62  
   Price-fixing, effect of, 4462  
   Production, limitation project, 2442  
   Unsold, policy of government, 3509, 3606  
 Wheat board. *See under this title*, Canadian Wheat board  
 White lead, removal from Fort Henry, 3832-42  
 White seamen, employment instead of orientals, 4477



**Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.—Con.**

- Whiteley, A. S., royal textile commission, payments to, 1895
- Winnipeg sewage disposal plant, employment, 3731-32
- Wood islands, expenditure on harbour, 4509
- Yukon territorial court, 4415

**Bering Sea**, regulation of sealing in, 2100, 2266-74, 2284-86, 2728, 2765**Berlin, Germany**, visit of Mr. Mackenzie King to in 1937, qu., 338, 391**Berne Convention**, references to. *See* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931**Bernier**, Captain, evidence as to navigability of Hudson bay route, 260**Berry Industry**, effect of sugar tax on, 348-49, 4312-13**Berthier, Que.**

- Postmastership, qu., 2201
- Wharf superintendent, qu., 2302

**Bertrand, Mr. Elie O.** (Prescott)

- Address in reply, 307
- Farm implement committee report, 2593
- Farm value and production, 308
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2709
- Federal contributions to Ontario public works, 2762-63
- Foreign trade, expansion of, 309-10
- Heavy duty scales, qu., 728-29
- National housing bill, 3778
- Perley, Sir George, reference to, 307
- Red clover seed, qu., 1534
- Royal commissions, 4260
- Short measure in gasoline sales, qu., 628

**Bertrand, Mr. Ernest** (Laurier)

- Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, repeal bill, 680, 1136
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill (sweepstakes), 755, 1361, 2863, 3321
- Explanatory notes in bills, 3631-32
- Municipal improvements bill, 3470
- National Defence estimates, 1683
- National housing bill, 3675
- Niagara Bridge Company bill, 1827, 2281
- Transport commission bill, 3614

**Berwick, N.S.**, public building, 3596**Betts, Mr. F. C.** (London)

- Address in reply, 239
- Canada Evidence Act Amdt. bill, 1446
- Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 420
- Canadian National Railways, shop employees, layoff, 1876
- Civil service, employment of more than one member of same family, 411

**Betts, Mr. F. C.—Con.**

- Corn marketing, M. (Mr. Martin), 1395-96
- Coronation contingent, 240-41, 2207-09
- Criminal Code Amdt bill, motor cars, 542
- Defence expenditure and Victoria by-election, amdt. (Mr. Stirling), 2207-09
- Defence policy, 1685
- Distressed seamen, grants, 2227
- Dutch onions, duty, 1564, 1796
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 1496
- Ferguson, Mr., Sunday broadcast, 2023
- Magdalen Islands news service, 850
- Municipal airports, assistance, 1020
- National Defence estimates, 1685
- National Revenue department, refunds of taxes, 635, 732
- Pension appeal court, 611
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 491, 599, 611, 821, 1449
- Post Office estimates, 716, 846, 851, 1032, 1276
- Radio licence fee, 239, 1052
- Regan, Colonel J. L., 633
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1258
- Temporary postal help, employment, 1032
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 808
- Transport commission bill, 1630
- Transport estimates, 808, 1020, 1052, 2227
- United States magazines, effect of, 240
- War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1428, 1434, 1449, 1464
- War widows, pensions, 821
- Western Ontario, flood sufferers, 1919

**Betts**, the late Frederick Cronyn, tributes to memory of, 2662**Bibliography** of works dealing with world of to-day, suggested compilation and indexing to render available, 2546-47**Biggar, Sask.**, public building, 4506**Bilingual Positions** in civil service. *See* Civil Service Act Amendment Bill, Language qualifications**Bilingualism** in Canada. *See* French Language**Bills.** *For details of bills see their respective titles*

1. Oaths of Office. Mr. Mackenzie King
2. Dominion Franchise Act Amendment (Revision of lists). Mr. Rinfret
3. Civil Service Act Amendment (Language qualifications). Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)
4. Criminal Code Amendment (Trade unions). Mr. Woodsworth
5. Railway Act Amendment (Snow fences). Mr. Boulanger
6. Government Railways Act Amendment (Snow fences). Mr. Boulanger



**Bills—Con.**

7. Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation. Mr. Vien
8. Central Finance Corporation. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
9. Canada Shipping Act Amendment (Control of Munitions). Mr. Howe
10. Criminal Code Amendment (Motor cars). Mr. Church
11. Japanese Immigration. Mr. Neill
12. Copyright Amendment Act, 1931. Mr. Esling
13. Lord's Day Act Amendment. Mr. Brunelle
14. Railway Act Amendment (Telephone tolls). Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)
15. Niagara Falls Observation Bridge Company. Mr. Damude
16. Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment. Mr. Douglas
17. Canadian National Railways (Auditors). Mr. Howe
18. Railway Act Amendment (Grain rates). Mr. Reid
19. Privy Council Appeals. Mr. Cahan
20. Post Office Act Amendment. Mr. Church
21. Electric Power Export. Mr. King
22. Shop Cards Registration. Mr. Rinfret
23. Canada Shipping Act Amendment (Sick Mariners). Mr. Power
24. Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amendment. Mr. Power
25. Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment (Boards of Review). Mr. Dunning
26. Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment. Mr. Bertrand (Laurier)
27. Canada Grain Act Amendment. (Statutory grades.) Mr. Euler
28. Criminal Code Amendment. (Hospital sweepstakes.) Mr. Bertrand (Laurier)
29. Trans-Canada Air Lines. Mr. Howe
30. Inspection and Sale Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
31. Transport Commission. Mr. Howe
32. Winnipeg and St. Boniface Harbour Commissioners Act Amendment. Mr. Howe
33. Soldier Settlement Act Amendment. Mr. Crerar
34. City of Ottawa Agreement. Mr. Cardin
35. War Veterans' Allowances. Mr. Power
36. Penitentiary Act Amendment (Computation of time served). Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
37. Canada Evidence Act Amendment. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)

**Bills—Con.**

38. Immigration Act Amendment (Prohibited classes). Mr. Neill
39. Dominion Association of Chartered Accountants. Mr. Gladstone
40. Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
41. Hartt divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
42. Ryder divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
43. Case divorce bill. Mr. White
44. Stern divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
45. Hird divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
46. Maynes divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
47. Gorham divorce bill. Mr. White
48. Bender divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
49. Briggs divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
50. Holloway divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
51. Young divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
52. Radio Broadcasting. Mr. Howe
53. National Battlefields Commission. Mr. Dunning
54. Williamson divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
55. Hodges divorce bill. Mr. Bothwell
56. Cohen divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
57. McMartin divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
58. Whitcombe divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
59. Kastus divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
60. Hislop divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
61. Oravec divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
62. Parry divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
63. Klein divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
64. Howard divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
65. Revillion Freres Trading Company. Mr. Maybank
66. Restigouche Log Company. Mr. Veniot
67. Canadian Pacific Railway Company. Mr. Turner
68. Adams divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
69. Mizener divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
70. Skinner divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
71. Resnick divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
72. Dale divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
73. Adair divorce bill. Mr. White
74. O'Sullivan divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
75. Bamford divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
76. Marie divorce bill. Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
77. Macdonald divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
78. Seed Grain Loans Guarantee Act, 1938. Mr. Dunning
79. Canada-Hayti Trade Agreement. Mr. Euler
80. Canada-Guatemala Trade Agreement. Mr. Euler
81. Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932, Amendment. Mr. Dunning
82. New Westminster Harbour Commission. Mr. Howe

**Bills—Con.**

83. Naval Service Act Amendment. Mr. MacNeil
84. Militia Act Amendment. Mr. MacNeil
85. Ross divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
86. Butler divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
87. Archambault divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
88. Interim supply bill (\$36,717,668.24—further supplementary estimates). Mr. Dunning
89. Interim supply bill (one-sixth vote, \$39,057,624.49). Mr. Dunning
90. Political Expenditures. Mr. Power
91. Dominion Elections Act Amendment. Mr. Power
92. Lindsay divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford)
93. Findlay divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
94. Watt divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
95. Sunbury divorce bill. Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw)
96. Litwin divorce bill. Mr. Lawson
97. Pilot divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
98. Pelagic Sealing. Mr. Michaud
99. Maritime Provinces General Insurance Company. Mr. Isnor
100. Morrison divorce bill. Mr. MacLean (Prince)
101. Schneider divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
102. Megee divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
103. Silberberg divorce bill. Mr. Lawson
104. Brunet divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
105. Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance. Mr. Rogers
106. Natural Resources Transfer Act. Mr. Crerar
107. Canadian National Railways (Refunding). Mr. Dunning
108. National Harbours Board Act, 1936, Amendment. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
109. Exchequer Court Act Amendment. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
110. Northwest Territories Act Amendment. Mr. Crerar
111. New Westminster Harbour Act Amendment. Mr. Howe
112. Immigration Act Amendment. (Prohibited classes.) Mr. Neill
113. Ballantyne divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
114. Burns divorce bill. Mr. Thompson
115. Andersen divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
116. Booth divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
117. Clarke divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
118. Ahern divorce bill. Mr. Hill
119. Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. Mr. Woodsworth
120. Workers' Benevolent Society. Mr. Thorson

**Bills—Con.**

121. Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Hudson Bay. Mr. Boulanger
122. Interim supply (one-sixth vote, \$56,809,-197.17). Mr. Dunning
123. Excise Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
124. Copyright Act Amendment. Mr. Martin
125. White divorce bill. Mr. Hill
126. Gregory divorce bill. Mr. Factor
127. Forester divorce bill. Mr. Graydon
128. Quinn divorce bill. Mr. Hyndman
129. Gay divorce bill. Mr. White
130. Mail Printing Company. Mr. Slaght
131. Globe Printing Company. Mr. Slaght
132. Hartney divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
133. Russell divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
134. Ross divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
135. Stead divorce bill. Mr. Lennard
136. Tucker divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
137. Criminal Code Amendment. (Reckless driving). Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
138. Indian Act Amendment. Mr. Crerar
139. Smith divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
140. Udashkin divorce bill. Mr. Lawson
141. Campbell divorce bill. Mr. White
142. MacLeod divorce bill. Mr. MacLean (Prince)
143. Municipal Improvements Assistance Act. Mr. Dunning
144. Judges Act Amendment. Mr. Church
145. National Housing Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
146. High Commissioner's Act Amendment. Mr. Mackenzie King
147. Hedges divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
148. Henry divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
149. Macdonald divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
150. Woodall divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
151. De Gouzellon divorce bill. Mr. Emmerson
152. Grothe divorce bill. Mr. Donnelly
153. National Parks Act Amendment. Mr. Crerar
154. Dawes divorce bill. Mr. Lawson
155. Dubnitsky divorce bill. Mr. Lennard
156. Roth divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
157. Seeds Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
158. Dairy Industry Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
159. Bank of Canada Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning
160. Lowe divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
161. Finchuk divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
162. Special War Revenue Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
163. Income War Tax Act Amendment. Mr. Ilsley
164. Nault divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
165. Roberts divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs
166. Wadsworth divorce bill. Mr. Walsh

**Bills—Con.**

167. Ettenberg divorce bill. Mr. Walsh  
 168. McDade divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton  
 169. Clarke divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs  
 170. Katz divorce bill. Mr. Factor  
 171. Kinney divorce bill. Mr. Jacobs  
 172. Loan Companies Act Amendment. Mr. Dunning  
 173. Canadian National Railways (Provision for certain expenditures). Mr. Dunning  
 174. Canadian National Railways (Provision for indebtedness). Mr. Dunning  
 175. Penitentiaries Act Amendment (Incorporation of commission). Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)  
 176. Supply bill (\$244,988,361.36). Mr. Ilsley

**Binder Twine**, inspection and sale of, 372, 761, 919-26, 988-91, 1037, 1689

**Bird Sanctuaries**

- Establishment of, 3120-21  
 Ile au Heron, St. Lawrence river, 635  
 Jack Miner, grant towards, 3120

**Birds**, Migratory. *See* Migratory Birds

**Birkenhead**, Lord, speech in debate on matrimonial causes bill, 3847

**Bisley Team**, selection of by Dominion Rifle Association, 2886-88

**Bisson**, P. E., Montreal post office employee, qu., 1062

**Black, Mrs. Martha Louise** (Yukon)

- Address in reply, 139  
 Agriculture estimates, 3875  
 Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh) 430  
 Defence policy, 1732  
 Deputy chairman of committees, 141  
 Discovery Day celebration, 3875  
 Exchequer court cases, qu., 1065  
 Game protection, 140  
 Health League of Canada, 3507  
 Housing bill, 3673  
 Japanese question, 140-41  
 National Defence estimates, 1732  
 National housing bill, 3673  
 Old age pensions, 140  
 M. (Mr. Heaps) 894  
 Pension and National Health estimates, 3307  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2483  
 Vancouver unemployment situation, 3134  
 M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 4035  
 Yukon territory  
 British Columbia, correspondence, 511  
 Taking over by British Columbia, proposal, 3083

**Blackett**, Sir Basil, on Planned Money, 1123 1321

**Blackmore, Mr. J. H.** (Lethbridge)

- Aberhart government, propaganda, 70  
 Address in reply, 69. Jockeying for political advantage in debate on speech from the throne; position of social credit party on foreign trade; Major Douglas in Economic Democracy on war as logical and inevitable end of economic competition, 69; propaganda in Alberta against Aberhart government; fight of social credit party to maintain principles of democracy, 70; formation in Alberta of People's League and membership of various political parties; advocacy by leader of opposition of some of the principles of social credit; reasons for economic recovery; South American republics experiencing similar recovery to that of Canada, 71; dependence of our economic recovery on export of raw materials for use in world armament race; signs of recession in United States and Great Britain; analysis of recession in United States, 72; exports of aluminum, copper, lead, nickel and zinc to Japan for use in war against China; reasons for Japanese attack on China, 73; causes of stresses and strains in confederation; discoveries of Brookings Institution on production and purchasing power in United States; sixty per cent of wage-earners receiving less than \$900 a year; Professor R. F. Irvine of Sydney University, Australia, on soundness of Douglas credit principles, 74  
 Agricultural production, 3030  
 Agriculture estimates, 3008, 3028, 3879, 4536  
 Alberta and Saskatchewan relief loans, qu., 862  
 Alberta bank, establishment, 1877  
 Bank of Canada bill, 4333  
 Banks  
 Alberta, in, possible closing, 3815  
 Creation of money by, 906  
 Powers of under Bank Act, 4091  
 Bennett, Mr., reported retirement from leadership, 4554  
 Betts, the late Frederick Cronyn, 2664  
 Borden, the late Sir Robert, 15  
 Budget, 4089. A rich man's budget, depending upon taxation and borrowing; no new source of money; repudiation or qualification of Liberal party's promises of monetary reform made in 1935; the Minister of Finance on "hoary fallacies," 4089; impossibilities which have become realities; arguments against social credit, 4090; reference of Mr. McGeer to powers given to banks under section 4 of the Bank Act,



**Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

4091; the banks getting something for nothing, 4092; no effort made in budget to reduce duties and prices of farm machinery to farmers; Mr. McGeer on issuing of purchasing power; right of the government to create debt-free money within the country; the just price; getting purchasing power into the hands of the consumers; Doctor William A. Shaw on the theory and practice of central banking, 4102; means taken by British government to overcome financial crisis with banks on outbreak of war and consequent panic; social credit principle of economic democracy in the fullest degree; growth of money and creation of bank deposits in the United States by banks, 4103; Professor Paul Douglas on Controlling Depressions; sentiment in favour of complete nationalization of banking, 4104; the government and the people should have the profit that comes from creation of money, 4105

Canadian war memorials, 4432  
 Cold storage subsidies, 3879  
 Conversation with Mr. Bennett, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 464-67  
 Corrupt electoral practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier) 454  
 Deceased members, tributes to, 12  
 Defence policy, 72, 1937  
 Douglas credit system, 74, 1118-19  
 Electoral corruption, 70  
 Experimental farms, 3028  
 Farm implements committee report, 2688  
 Foreign trade, social credit and, 69  
 Forest depletion on eastern Rockies, 3092  
 German compensation to Canadian war prisoners, 405  
 Glacier national park highway, 3111-12  
 Hall, the late Doctor William S., 13  
 Health League of Canada, 3307  
 Indians, administration, 3803  
 Industry and Humanity, references to, 4051  
 Inflation, Roger W. Babson on, 1128  
 Japanese-Chinese war, 73  
 Just price, principle of, 3879, 4102  
 Labour estimates, 3853  
 Lapointe, Right Hon. Mr., congratulations, 385  
 Lethbridge by-election, 454  
 Letter, expunging from Hansard, 2371-72  
 Liberal party, laissez-faire principles, 455  
 McGeer, Mr., social credit principles, 4062-63, 4063, 4090, 4102

**Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.**

Marketing services, 3008-09  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 3092, 3111  
 Monetary reform, 907  
 Money, definition and history of, 1119-21, 1878  
 Motherwell, Mr., on banking system, reference to, 4177, 4282  
 National Defence estimates, 1937  
 Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 906  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 822, 3294, 3307  
 People's League, formation of in Alberta, 71, 454  
 Perley, the late Sir George, 12  
 Poverty, elimination of, amendment, 1115-36, 1157  
 Powell and Unwin cases  
   M. for adjournment to discuss, 383  
   Release of J. H. Unwin, consideration of the case of G. F. Powell, 1565  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4536-37  
   Correspondence, 409  
   Expenditures, 758  
 Privy Council Appeals bill, 2188  
 Productive power of Canada, survey, 1130-31  
 Radio  
   Broadcasting bill, 2753, 2758, 2814-15  
   License fees, 1057  
 Railway Act Amdt., grain rates, 2642, 3100  
 Rearmament race, prosperity and, 2370  
 Roosevelt recovery program, 4281  
 Rules of the house, M. (Mr. Gladstone) 752  
 Sinclair, the late Peter, 1161  
 State-created money and dividends, distribution, 2374  
 Strains and stresses in confederation, causes of, 71, 74  
 Sugar beet industry, 4537-39  
 Tariff inequalities, 2189  
 Technical education, 3853-54  
 Tolmie, the late Doctor Simon F., 12-13  
 Transport estimates, 1057, 3041  
 Tributes to deceased members, 12  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2368  
 Use of Canada's financial resources for elimination of poverty, amdt., 1115-60, 1813, 1871-72, 1876-82  
 Vancouver unemployment situation, 4050  
   Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3819  
 Veterans' assistance commission, 3294  
 Vimy war memorial, 4432  
 Wage level in Canada, 74  
 War materials, exports of, 73  
 War widows, pensions, 822  
 Yarmouth soup kitchens, reference to, 2372

**Blair, C. P.**, former assistant commissioner of customs, revision of Customs Act, compensation, 3507



- Blair, Mr. J. K.** (Wellington North)  
Agriculture estimates, 3872  
Codeine, sale of, 777  
Landrace and York pigs, 3768  
Live stock, production services, 3872  
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 777  
State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1084
- Blais, Mr. Frank** (Chapleau)  
Amos, Que., post office, 3768
- Blake, Hon. Edward** in 1890, on power of disallowance of provincial legislation, 175
- Blanchette, Mr. J. A.** (Compton)  
Agriculture estimates, 3010  
Civil aviation, training of youths, qu., 860  
Civil service commission, qualified candidates, qu., 2197-98  
Federal grants to provinces, qu., 389, 407  
Flying clubs, grants to, qu., 1063  
Maple products, qu., 1741  
Marketing services, 3010  
Milk production costs and prices, 3011  
Royal Canadian Air Force, qu., 1532  
Soldier settlement board, qu., 1847  
Trans-Canada Air Lines, qu., 860
- Blank Cheque Legislation.** *See references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Blaylock, Doctor S. G.,** work of at Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company plant, 303
- Blind**  
Associations for, grants to, 3330  
Concession stands in government buildings, suggested, 303  
Nazareth Asylum in Montreal, deficit, 3412  
Pensions for, 4409
- Blissville, N.B.,** airport, qu., 4167
- Blue Ensign,** adoption of for use on Canadian government vessels. *See discussion generally on* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)
- Board of Grain Commissioners.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Board of Pension Commissioners.** *See* Pensions
- Board of Railway Commissioners.** *See* Railway Commissioners  
Change of name of to Board of Transport Commissioners. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Board of Transport Commissioners**  
Change of name of Board of Railway Commissioners to. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Boards of Review.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment
- Boats.** *See* Vessels, and also their respective titles
- Bock, William,** Saskatchewan government employment, qu., 2998
- Bond Issues.** *See* Finance
- Bone Creek, Sask.,** farmers, lack of feed for live stock and need of relief, 809, 1036
- Bonnier, Mr. Joseph A.** (St. Henry)  
Housing schemes, 2368  
Introduction of, 37  
Montreal terminals and Lachine canal tunnel, 2368  
Unemployment relief bill, 2367, 2498
- Bonus Privileges.** *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill
- Book of Remembrance,** progress made towards completion of, 713
- Books and Publications**  
Library books, postal rates, 1271  
Seized, confiscated and not returned under Quebec "Padlock" act, 3375-76. *See also* Validity of Quebec Statute  
Suggested indexing system to make knowledge in available, 2546-47
- Booth, Alice Pearl Shaver,** divorce bill  
1r., 2997; 2r., 3096; com., 3r., 3318
- Borden, Right Hon. Sir Robert**  
Address to Canadians fighting at Vimy Ridge in 1917, 3291  
Alberta and Great Waterways Railway case, 46  
Canada's representative at Washington disarmament conference in 1922, 390  
On governor in council, 1194  
Reciprocity treaty, statement in 1911, 1582  
Tributes on death of, 13-15
- Borden-Tormentine, P.E.I.,** car ferry, 3040, 4509
- Borstal System.** *See* Penitentiaries
- Botanical Gardens,** Montreal, federal contributions, 945, qu., 3121
- Bothwell, Mr. C. E.** (Swift Current)  
Agriculture estimates, 3015  
Alberta province, assets, 4123

**Bothwell, Mr. C. E.—Con.**

- Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 428
- Copyright amdt. bill, 704
- Crested wheat grass, 644
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt., 2042, 2054, 4230-34, 4246-50, 4300, 4387
- Dredging fleet, sale of, 2840
- Drought areas, cattle shipments from, 3015
- Elections and Franchise committee reports, 2250, 2299, 4018, 4430
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 588, 1469, 2724
- Inspection and Sale Act amdt. bill, 991
- Irrigation projects, 643-44
- Radio broadcasting bill, 2778, 3404
- Western drought area, 641

**Bouchard, Mr. Georges (Kamouraska)**

- Farm implements committee report, 1336

**Bouchard, J. A., Ste. Genevieve de Bastican, Que.,** postmaster, charges of political partisanship, 634**Boulanger, Mr. Oscar L. (Bellechasse)**

- Agriculture employees, in Quebec province, qu., 503, qu., 528
- Alleviation of unemployment and agricultural distress, 403
- British North America Act, papers, 408
- Canadian commissioner to Paris exposition, 2102
- Canadian constitution, M., 1165-86
- Civil service examiners, 731
- Dominion-provincial relations, M., 1165, withdrawn, 1186
- Ex-soldier civil servants who served in other than Canadian forces, 1848
- Federal payments for direct relief, 407
- Government Railways Act Amdt. bill (snow fences), 16, 534
- Bill withdrawn, 2734
- Hydro-electric energy, 407
- Private bills committee report, 3676
- Quebec postal district employees, 3434
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, 16, 531, 2734
- Railway mileage by provinces, 407
- Trans-Canada highway, 403
- St. Michel de Bellechasse, Que., lightkeeper, qu., 2100
- Unemployment relief works, 403

**Boulevard Pie IX Bridge, St. Vincent de Paul,** federal government contributions, qu., 862**Boundaries of ordnance and admiralty lands in British Columbia,** 3092-93, 3104-05**Boundary Commission.** See International Boundary Commission**Boundary Waters.** See Diversion of Waters; Great Lakes; St. Lawrence Waterway**Boundary Waters Treaty of 1910,** diversion of water from Lake Michigan, and, 291, 361-62, 660**Bounties.** See Coal, Subventions**Bourassa, Henri,** on election promises of Mr. Bennett in 1930, 459**Bovine Tuberculosis.** See Live Stock, Health of Animals**Bowlen, John James,** naturalization, qu., 4167, 4260**Bracebridge, Ont.,** postmastership, qu., 2762**Bradette, Mr. J. A. (Cochrane)**

- Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 430
- Communist meeting in Toronto, report, 3416
- Corrupt electoral practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier), 458
- Defence policy, 1665
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3354
- Mining districts, development, 887
- National Defence estimates, 1665
- National housing bill, 3778-91
- Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 884
- Reference of Mr. Bennett to, 3716-17
- Rules of the house, M. (Mr. Gladstone), 750
- Social Credit party, 458
- Unemployment relief bill, 2397
- Validity of Quebec statute, 3382, 3414

**Brampton, Ont.**

- Armouries, qu., 729
- Post office, qu., 1968

**Branch Lines.** See Canadian National Railways**Brantford, Ont.,** representations as to cost of relief in, 530**Breakdown of Money,** by Christopher Hollis, 456**Bren Machine Guns,** manufacture in Canada and British war contracts, 4120

- Agreement between John Inglis Company and Dominion government, 2912-13, 2933, 3553, 4214
- Motion (Mr. Mulock) for contract, 4260
- Profit shown on, 4523

**Brewster Transport Company,** payments to on account of Canadian National Parks, 865**Bribery and Corruption** in elections. See Corrupt Electoral Practices**Bricks, Building Tiles,** etc., for building industry, sales tax exemptions, 4203

- Bridges.** *See their respective titles*
- Bridgewater, N.S.,** public building, 3638
- Briggs, Kathryn Chronis,** divorce bill  
1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947
- Bright, Right Hon. John**  
British North America Act, on, in British House of Commons, 344  
On the dangers of war, in 1878, 1961-62
- Brisebois, Aurele,** Montreal postal employee, qu., 1062
- Britain.** *See Great Britain*
- British Broadcasting Corporation,** references to. *See discussion* on Radio Broadcasting Bill
- British Coal Corporation v. The King,** decision of Privy Council in, 316, 2164
- British Columbia**  
Administration of relief moneys in, 2452-53.  
*See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
Admiralty and ordnance lands, boundaries, 3092-93, 3104-05  
Alaska-Pacific highway, advocacy of, 2450-51, 2481, 3083-84, 4529  
Annexation of Yukon, negotiations, 3074  
Arts and Crafts Association, organization in, 2484  
Asiatic immigration. *See discussion on Japanese Immigration*  
Boundaries of admiralty and ordnance lands, 3092-93, 3105  
Civil servants in, 2079  
Coast defences. *See Pacific Coast*  
Concentration of single unemployed men in, 3094-95. *See also Vancouver*  
Cooperative Commonwealth Federation  
Loss of ground in, 164  
Maintenance of numerical strength in legislature, 199-200  
Dominion Housing Act, operation in, 2440-49  
Fish traps in, 2431, 3140, 4179, 4479  
Petition against use of, 627, 682, 2291  
Fishing industry  
Proposed reduction of Japanese fishing licences to implement recommendation of commission of 1922, M. (Mr. Reid), 733-38  
Statement of Mr. Neill on motion for supply, 2286-97  
Forestry camps, for single unemployed men, 2112-13, 2389-90  
Closing of, 2694, 3129-34. *See also discussion generally under Vancouver, Concentration of Unemployed Men*
- British Columbia—Con.**  
Forestry camps—*Con.*  
Re-opening of, 3694, 3830  
Forestry industry, production, 3900  
Fruit marketing and dairy production, investigation, 2898  
Harbours and rivers, 3636, 4516  
Housing act, working out of, 304  
Indians  
Okanagan reserve, jurisdiction, 3804  
Potlatch customs, 511, 635, 3806  
Reserves, settlement, 3092-93  
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, provisions of, 841  
Iron ore shipments from, to Japan, 2936  
Japanese in  
Education. *See discussion on Japanese Immigration Bill*  
Birth-rate, 556-57  
Engaged in deep sea fishing off coast of, 4483-87  
Fishing licences, proposed reduction in number of, M. (Mr. Reid), 733-38  
Illegal entry into, 1035, 1066, qu., 1287, 1688, 3257, 4498. *See also Japanese Immigration*  
Immigration  
Inquiry by board of review, 1035, 1565, 1642, 4498, 4505  
Problem of, 67, 550-75  
Lumber exports, 2079  
Freight rates. *See references in discussion on Transport Commission Bill*  
Mackenzie River basin, suggested taking over by, 726  
Marketings of eggs, 3104, 3884-85  
Masters' certificates issued in, qu., 399  
Militia units, bringing up to strength, 2909  
Mining areas, transportation facilities, 4499-4501  
Movement of settlers from dried-out areas into, 1460, 2082  
Municipalities, brief laid before provincial cabinet, 2365  
National parks, 3107-11  
Naturalization certificates issued, qu., 2891  
Old age pensions, qu., 2197  
Oriental immigration, problem of. *See discussion on Immigration Act Amdt.; Japanese Immigration bill*  
Oriental question, 733-38. *See also under this title, Japanese*  
Angus, Professor, statements, 2789-90  
Poultry and eggs, production, 3104, 3884-85  
Public buildings, 3600, 4507  
Public works, 4507, 4516  
Available for this year, 4039-40



**British Columbia—Con.**

- Railway lands, report of Mr. Justice Martin as to claims, 32-33
- Relief works, 3962
- Federal contributions, 3867
- Residence qualifications of transients, 2434-35. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill; Vancouver, Concentration*
- Road construction, 3765
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police investigations, 403
- Saskatchewan drought area settlers, provision for relief, 1460, 2082
- Single unemployed transients in, problem of, 2435-38. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill; Vancouver, Concentration*
- Soldier settlers, problems of. *See Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill*
- Sweepstakes. *See Criminal Code Amdt. bill*
- Telegraph and telephone services, 3637
- Unemployment relief, federal contributions, 1745, 3765
- Correspondence, 4054
- Youth training courses, qu., 2077
- Yukon territory and, correspondence, M. for, 511, 1109, 1186, 3081
- Tabled, 1186
- Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2237

**British Commonwealth Relations.** *See discussions on Constitutional Questions; Foreign Policy*

**British Empire.** *See also United Kingdom*

Balfour formula of 1926 on relationship of parts of, 1643, 1728, 3192-93

Partnership of Canada in, symbolism of Canadian flag. *See Canadian Flag*

**British Empire Games,** grant towards, 4411

**British Family Scheme.** *See Immigration*

**British Foreign Secretary** and Dominion representatives, consultation, qu., 860

**British Immigration.** *See Immigration*

**British Navy,** reliance on for protection of our coasts. *See discussion on National Defence, Estimates*

**British North America Act.** *See also Constitutional Questions; Dominion-Provincial Relations; Privy Council, Decisions*

"A private act or a public act resembling a private act," 341-42

**British North America Act—Con.**

- Amendment
- Amendments to since 1871, effect of, 1167-69
- By vote of both houses, suggested, 183, 184-85
- Draft of, submitted to provinces, 3863
- Future amendments, consideration of measures for procuring, by parliament, suggested, 184-85
- Joint resolution of House of Commons and Senate to His Majesty for bill to amend, method of, 183
- Power to amend only in parliament at Westminster, 3680
- Provinces unwilling to join in, 3862-63
- Should not be amended without consent of participants in its creation, 112
- To enable Dominion government to enact national unemployment insurance measure, 2, 75. *See also references in speeches on Address; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill; and under Unemployment Insurance*
- Approval or disapproval of proposal submitted to provinces, 2, 20, 178, 1746-47, 1998, 3863, qu., 4168
- Correspondence with provincial premiers, 195-96, 408
- Beauchesne, Doctor Arthur, evidence before special committee in 1935, on, 1180
- Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, on. *See that title*
- Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E., on passage of, 2151
- Governor General, powers under, 4101
- History surrounding the passing of, 340
- Inflexibility of, 79
- Interpretation of intent of framers of. *See references in discussion on Privy Council Appeals bill*
- Minorities, rights under, 133, 183-85
- National convention to deal with amendment, proposed, 179
- Nature of and study of provisions, 340-47
- Original meaning and intent, interpretation of by Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 2150, 2835. *See also Privy Council Appeals bill*
- Penal sanctions, endeavour of parliament to create under section 91, 841
- Preamble of, 340-42
- Proving, 2184
- Quebec province, maintenance of position under, 19-20
- Reference of important questions of law or fact concerning interpretation, to Supreme Court of Canada, 176. *See also Supreme Court of Canada*



**British North America Act—Con.**

Rights of federal parliament under, establishment of. *See* Electric Power bill  
Sections 53 and 54, evasion of provisions of by protective tariff, 136

Sections 56 and 90, power under respecting disallowance of provincial legislation, 75, 3368-70. *See also various references under* Validity

## Section 91

Addition of clause 2 (a) with the words "unemployment insurance," suggested, 183

Exclusive legislative authority of parliament of Canada, under, 183-84

Grants to provinces under, 1175. *See also discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)

Peace, order and good government clause, 2152

Trade and Commerce, regulation by parliament, 2154

## Section 92

Administration of justice and establishment of courts, the right of the provinces, 45

Property and civil rights in the province, reason for insertion of clause, 2152. *See also references generally in debate on* Privy Council Appeals bill

Section 94, uniformity of laws relating to property and civil rights in three provinces, 3680-81

## Section 101

Power under to abolish appeals to privy council, 2188. *See also debate generally on* Privy Council Appeals bill

Provision for courts of appeal under, 315-16. *See also references in* Privy Council Appeals bill

Section 132, treaty-making powers, 3271

"Statute of the imperial parliament," 179

Taxing power of parliament under, 981

"The constitution of a new nation and charter of a new country," 1166

Trade and commerce, regulation of by parliament under section 91, 2154. *See also references generally in debate on* Privy Council Appeals bill

**British Settlers.** *See* Immigration

**British South Africa.** *See* South Africa

**Broadcasting Corporation.** *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

**Broadview, Sask.**

Airport, 409, 797

Armoury, 4506

Telephone and radio reception, qu., 1532

**Brockington, C. W.,** Chairman, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, national broadcast, qu., 401

**Brookings Institution,** findings of

Potential productive capacity in United States, 1116

Purchasing power in United States, 74, 198

**Brooklyn, N.S.,** breakwater repairs, 4508

**Brooks, Mr. A. J. (Royal)**

Agriculture estimates, 2555, 2558, 2813, 2829, 2944, 3031

Anti-aircraft artillery, 1958-59

Atlantic coast defences, 2914

Blissville, N.B. airport, qu., 4167

Book of remembrance, 713

Bridgewater, N.S., postmastership, 634

British family scheme, 1885-86

British settlers in New Brunswick, 4014

Buffalo meat, sale of, 723

Cambridge, N.B., landing field, qu., 957

Campbellton-Cross Point bridge, 4518

Canadian coronation contingent, 409

Canadian National Railways

Coal purchases, qu., 528

Maritime provinces, in, qu., 1187

North Minto-Hardwood Ridge spur, qu., 1187

Rolling stock and equipment, 2759

Shop men, layoff, 1887

Civil aviation estimates, 1017

Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1486

Coal subsidies, 4493

Cold storage warehouses, 2813

Cutworms, control of, 3033

Defence policy, 1957

Dominion observatory, 687

Dominion Elections bill, 4254

Eskimos, care of, 724

Fisheries estimates, 3161, 4482

Fishermen in maritime provinces, assistance, qu., 1285, 4147, 4488

Foreign policy, 1959

Fox pelts, imports, qu., 2762

Gallant, Thomas G., qu., 727

Grade crossing fund, 2854-55

Grand Falls, N.B., postmastership, 1281

Hebert, Edouard, employment, qu., 3433

Herring, marketing, 4482

Holland and Belgium, legation, 3272

Hudson bay railway, 2862

Icebreaker and service vessel, 2854

Illegal lobster fishing in maritime provinces, qu., 397, 3161

Industrial alcohol from potatoes, 3031

LaHave, N.S., collector of customs, 2693

LeBlanc, Ulric, resignation, qu., 4369

**Brooks, Mr. A. J.—Con.**

- L'Etete, N.B., light keeper, 2693, qu., 2761  
 Magdalen Islands, news service, 849  
 Maintenance and repair of wharves, 500  
 Marihuana, control of production, 773  
 Marine service, 500  
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, 1887  
 Military associations, grants to, 2887  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 687, 3114  
 Moncton, N.B.  
   Airport, 1019  
   Public wharf, qu., 955  
 Morden, N.S., wharf, 1535  
 National Defence estimates, 1957, 2887, 2907, 2914-16  
 National harbours board, 3062  
 Naval reserve, 2926  
 Needy fishermen, assistance to, 4488-90  
 New Brunswick  
   National park, 3114  
   Public buildings, coal contracts, 4119  
 New Ross Cross-Forties mail route, 634  
 Non-permanent active militia, 2907  
 Old age pensions, New Brunswick, qu., 1381  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 773  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 817, 1450, 3278  
 Pictou, N.S., wharfinger, qu., 1187  
 Pointe du Chene, wharf foreman, qu., 727  
 Pointe-Sapin, N.B., lease of boat, qu., 1162  
 Port Morien, N.S., breakwater, 1288  
 Post Office estimates, 716, 849, 1273  
 Postmasters, dismissals, 1273  
 Potatoes  
   Distribution in drought areas, 2944  
   Industrial alcohol, from, 3031  
   Marketing services, 3031  
     South America in, 2829  
 Public works estimates, 4518  
 Riverport-North La Have, mail service, 634  
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2916  
 Royal Military College, 2888-89  
 Saint John harbour, 3062  
 Soldier settlement bill, 1245, 1259, 3278  
 Sussex, N.B., customs office, 1973, qu., 863  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 784, 791  
 Transport estimates, 500, 784, 791, 1017  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2455  
 Venture, H.M.C.S., building of, 2926, 3283  
 Veterans' assistance commission, 3284  
 War veterans' allowances, 1444, 1450  
 War widows, condition of, 817  
 Washabuck Centre, N.S., wharf, 2431  
 Webster trophy, 1017

**Brown, Mr. A. A. (Hamilton East)**

- Address in reply, 190, 194  
 Railway problem, 195  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2083

**Bruce, Hon. R. R., Canadian Minister to Japan, statement on Japan's invasion of China, 37-38, 65-66**

**Brunelle, Mr. H. E. (Champlain)**

- Budget, 4116  
 Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 421  
 Canadian National Railways, deficits and grain shipments, 529  
 Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, language qualifications, 479  
 Civil service commission, employees and salaries, 633  
 Farm implements committee report, 2668  
 Hay exports to United States, qu., 397  
 Lapointe, Right Hon. Mr., congratulations, 421  
 Lord's Day Act Amdt. bill, 104, 835  
   Senate amendments, 2639, 4351  
 Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, Que., post-mastership, 634  
 St. Lawrence river dredging, qu., 1741  
 Sorel shipyard, qu., 1741

**Brunet, George, divorce bill**

1r., 2196; 2r., 2406; com., 3r., 3318

**Brussels Conference**

- Attendance at and position taken by Canada in 1937, 3185-86  
 Canadian delegation to League of Nations, attitude on invitation to Nine Power Treaty signatories to attend, qu., 630, 1925  
 Failure of, references to, 2752  
 International copyright matters, discussion at. *See* Copyright Act Amendment, 1931, Amdt. bill  
 Participation of Canada, countries represented and results, qu., 391  
 Report of, 378

**Buck, Tim, Kingston penitentiary case, 4363-66, 4372-83**

**Buctouche, N.B., oyster bed leases, qu., 4370**

**Budget.** *See also* Customs Tariff; Taxation; Trade

- Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance (June 16), 3893  
 Announcement as to presentation, 3706  
 Date of, inquiry, 2381, 3123, 3299  
 Debate, 3893, 4070, 4102, 4121, 4170  
   Postponement until June 21, 4054  
 Speakers, Messieurs, Bennett, 4197; Blackmore, 4089, 4102; Brunelle, 4116; Cahan, 4170; Chevrier, 4154; Coldwell, 4084, amdt. to amdt., 4087; Deachman, 4078; Duffus, 4111; Dunning, 3893; Farquhar, 4184; Ferron, 4178; Fleming, 4189; Furniss, 4186; Harris, 4105; Hyndman, 4134; Ilsley, 4133;

**Budget—Con.**Debate—*Con.*Speakers—*Con.*

Johnston (Bow River), 4180; Kennedy, 4139; King, Mackenzie, 4198; Lapointe (Matapedia), 4125; Lawson, 4070, amdt., 4078; Leclerc, 4160; McGeer, 4191; McKenzie (Lambton-Kent), 4157; McKinnon (Kenora-Rainy River), 4165; Motherwell, 4174; Poole, 4121; Taylor (Nanaimo), 4149; Tremblay, 4163; Veniot, 4145; Woodsworth, 4127

Deficit of \$13,775,000 for 1937-38, over all, announcement, 3914

Forecast for 1938-39, 3923

Motion (Mr. Dunning) for committee of ways and means, 3893, agreed to, 4201

Amendment (Mr. Lawson), 4078, neg., 4200

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell) 4087, neg., 4198

Resolutions, 3926-28

Speech of the Minister of Finance, 3893

**Buenos Aires**, Postal Union Congress in 1939, Canadian representation, 842, 849

**Buffalo**

Buffalo meat, sale of, 723

Northwest Territories, in, 723

Sales during 1936 and 1937, qu., 1529

**Buffalo Park.** *See* Wainwright

**Building Industry**

Aids to. *See* Housing; Municipal Improvements Bill; National Housing Bill

Bricks, tiles, blocks, stones, plaster, lime, etc., sales tax exemptions, 4203

Building trades, unemployment, 2490-91

Exemption of building materials from sales tax, 3925, 4203

Heavy taxation, effect on, 2312

Home improvement plan, assistance to, 1990. *See also references in discussion on* National Housing Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill

Impediment to in burden of municipal taxation, 2018. *See also references in discussion on* Municipal Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Increase in under Dominion Housing Act, 2000

Montreal, decrease in, 2493

**Building Trades**, assistance to. *See* National Housing Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Burden of Debt.** *See* speeches on Budget; Public Debt; Western Provinces

**Burden of Proof.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

**Bureau for Translations**

Estimates, 4423-24

**Bureau of Statistics.** *See* Dominion Bureau of Statistics

**Bureaucracy**

Growth of under departmental officials, 520  
New Despotism, Lord Hewart of Bury on growing authority of, 520-21

Setting up of under various bills, references to, 264, 921, 2784, 3539. *See also discussion on* Inspection and Sale Act Amdt.; Radio Broadcasting Bill; Transport Commission Bill

**Burke**, Edmund, in 1774, on responsibilities of member of parliament, 747, 4393-94

**Burlington, Ont.**, middle road, railway crossing, qu., 393

**Burlington Channel**

Bridge, maintenance and operation, 3604

South pier

Caldwell, William H., inspector, qu., 983

Construction, 408

**Burns**, Ada Alice, divorce bill

1r., 2997; 2r., 3096; com., 3r., 3318

**Burns and Company, Limited**

Sales of buffalo to, 1529

Strike of employees in 1937, 1489

**Burton Act.** *See* United States

**Bushel**, weight of, establishment for certain commodities. *See* Inspection and Sale

**Business Activities**, invaded by governments, list of in Financial Post, 977

**Business Conditions.** *See* speeches on Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Business of the House.** *See* House of Commons

**Butler**, Frances Margaret Stewart, divorce bill  
1r., 1968; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406

**Butler**, Harold, Director, International labour office, on causes of war, 3219



- "Cabal," reference to electric power export, 1570-81. *See also discussion on Electric Power Bill*
- Cabinet Ministers.** *See* Government
- Cable and Wireless Rates,** announcement tabled respecting result of negotiations by Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 2150
- Cacouna, Que.,** wharf repairs, 3627
- Cadet Services.** *See* National Defence
- Cadres,** work of in communist organizations, 166
- Cahan, Hon. C. H.** (St. Lawrence-St. George)  
Address in reply, 182  
Apprenticeship system, decline in, 3687-89  
Bank of Canada bill, 4323-34  
Bennett, Mr., reported retirement from leadership, 4555  
British North America Act  
Amendment, method of, 182-85  
Interpretation of by Privy Council, 2150.  
*See also under this title, Privy Council Appeals bill*  
Budget, 4170  
Canada-Guatemala trade agreement, 2254  
Canada-Hayti trade agreement, 2257  
Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2895  
Canada-United States agreement, 4170-71  
Value of imports and exports, 758  
Canadian and British Insurance Companies bill, 2258  
Canadian legation in Holland and Belgium, 3276  
Cliveden intrigue, references to, 2772, 2777, 2783-84  
Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act  
Amendment bill, 1139  
Return, 865  
Copyright, extension of, 2712-13  
Coronation oath, wording, qu., 860  
Personal explanation, 1034  
Dominion elections bill, 4301  
Electric power bill, 1424, 1575, 1579, 1598  
Employment Offices Coordination Act, 3685  
Exchange fund, establishment of, 1862  
Credit in, qu., 1972  
Exchequer Court Act Amdt. bill, 3358  
Explanatory notes, omission from bills, 2767-68  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2722  
Ferguson, G. V., radio address, 1164  
Governor General, public utterances, qu., 860  
High Commissioner's Act Amdt., 3707-09  
Imperial air force, training facilities, 4531
- Cahan, Hon. C. H.—Con.**  
Imperial conference of 1926, reference of Right Hon. Mr. Lapointe, 3245, 3335  
Indian Act Amendment bill, 3350  
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 3682  
Judicial system of Canada, history of, 313-16  
Labour estimates, 3685-86  
Municipal improvements bill, 3387  
National battlefields commission bill, 2263  
National Defence estimates, 4531  
National harbours board bill, 3359  
National housing bill, 3657  
Natural resources bill, 2260  
New Westminster harbour bill, 3347  
Niagara Falls Observation Bridge Company bill, 1718  
Northwest Territories Act Amdt., 2745  
Pacific-Alaska highway, 2916  
Paid commentators, discussions by over radio, 2771-83  
Pelagic sealing bill, 2285  
Petitions of right against the crown, 1406  
Privilege, Imperial conference of 1926, separatist movement, 3245, 3335  
Privy Council appeals  
Bill, 313, 2150-67, 2179-92, 2735, 3319  
Decisions, effect of, 183-84  
Shorthand report, 185, 242  
Public utterances  
Change in tone of recent years, 182-83  
Governor General, of, qu., 860  
Radio broadcasting bill, 2771-83  
Relief administration, patronage and, 3685-86  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 2261  
Shop cards registration bill  
Request for opinion from Justice department, 810, 1564, 1617  
Third reading, 2712  
Snider case, privy council decision, 184  
Unemployment insurance, 182-85  
Statement in November 1934 as to jurisdiction, 318  
Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1832  
Amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 1862  
Youth training in manual work, 3687-88
- Cairns,** Edward, fruit and vegetable inspector, dismissal, 1109-15
- Caissie's Cape, N.B.,** breakwater, 3626
- Calder, R. L., K.C.,** Montreal  
Activities in defence of civil liberties, 3381  
Cancellation of radio address of, over station CKCL at Oshawa, 531
- Caldwell, Paul,** potato inspector, New Brunswick, letter to on political partisanship, 1113



- Caldwell, William H.**, Burlington channel, south pier, inspector, 727, qu., 983
- Calgary, Alta.**  
 Airport, 785, 807  
 Barracks, reference to building of, 2205, 2214, 3745-46. *See also references in discussion on Victoria, B.C., by-election*  
 Colonel Belcher hospital, 1381  
 Imposition of money penalty as disciplinary measure in strike, 2547, 2694
- California Fruit Growers Exchange**, sales campaign, 1398-99
- Calumet Point-Oka Village, Que.**, land purchases and expropriations for Canadian National Railways, qu., 1739, qu., 1969
- Cambridge, N.B.**, landing field, qu., 957
- Cameron, the late Daniel A.**, 4-11
- Camp Hill Hospital**, Halifax, N.S., cases of smallpox and measures to prevent spread of disease, 1615
- Campaign Funds**  
 Contributions to. *See* Liberal Party; Political Parties and Groups  
 Distribution of. *See discussion on* Political Expenditures Bill  
 Levies, and. *See* Corrupt Electoral Practices
- Campbell, Charles S., K.C.**, on appeals to the Privy Council, 2158
- Campbell, William Dougald Stanley**, divorce bill  
 1r., 3432; 2r., 3534; com., 3r., 3737
- Campbell Construction Company**, references to. *See* Frid Construction Company
- Campbellton, N.B.-Cross Point, Que.**, inter-provincial bridge, 4518
- Camps, relief.** *See* Unemployment Relief
- Camrose, Alta.**, sub-collector of customs, 1641
- Canada, Bank of.** *See* Bank of Canada
- Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway**  
 Mail subsidy, qu., 2535  
 Purchase of, qu., 1640, 1743
- Canada-Cuba Trade Agreement**, negotiations, inquiry, 3225
- Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Husband or wife competent witnesses in certain prosecutions; submission of certain proof by affidavit)  
 1r., 1060; 2r., com., 1446; 3r., 1447
- Canada Grain Act.** *See also* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain and Grain Trade  
 Application of to corn. *See discussion on* Corn, Marketing, M. (Mr. Martin)  
 General revision, inquiry, 2537  
 Operation and maintenance, 4475
- Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Proposed amendments with respect to statutory grades of western grain)  
 1r., 727; 2r., 779-80; ref. to agriculture com., 780; com., 1536; 3r., 1536
- Canada-Guatemala Trade Agreement Bill**  
 (Approval of agreement signed on September 28, 1937)  
 1r., 1737; 2r., com., 2251; 3r., 2256
- Canada-Hayti Trade Agreement Bill**  
 (Approval of agreement signed on April 23, 1937)  
 1r., 1737; 2r., com., 2256; 3r., 2259
- Canada House**  
 Arrangements for entertainment of coronation visitors. *See* High Commissioner for Canada  
 Flags flown at, references to, 414, 416, 426
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company**, irrigation projects, 4535
- Canada-New Zealand Air Service**, negotiations, 2790
- Canada Packers, Limited**, marketing practices, 3885-91
- Canada Shipping Act**, service certificates for masters and mates under, 2229
- Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment Bills**  
 1. Control of shipment of munitions by ships registered in Canada—Mr. Howe  
 1r., 67; M. (Mr. Howe) for 2r., 372; 2r., 374; com., 374-82, 3346; 3r., 3346  
 2. Sick mariners and marine hospitals; levy, collection and remission of ships dues—Mr. Power  
 res., 371-451; 1r., 451; 2r., 770; com., 770; 3r., 772
- Canada-South Africa** steamship service, 4478
- Canada Temperance Act**, administration, 4423
- Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement** of 1932. *See also references generally in speeches on* Address; Budget  
 "Bargaining," effect of on imports, 2896  
 Benefits from, 147-48  
 Date of expiration, renewal, etc., qu., 1065

**Canada-United States Trade Agreement**

- Benefits derived by Canada from, 98
- Conditions under which agreement was negotiated, 39-40
- Exports under, 296-97
- Further reciprocity discussions, procedure, qu., 1970-71
- Inability of former government to conclude favourable agreement with, reference of Mr. Rogers, 2003-04, 2021-22
- Negotiations as to extension and revision of agreement of 1935, 2-3, 87, 333-34
- Inquiry as to progress of, 2693
- No amendments to customs tariff pending completion, 3925
- Reported list of articles to be considered for tariff reduction by Canada
- Statement in London paper, 450
- Results of, 4170-74. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*
- Value of exports and imports under, 758

**"Canada, 1938,"** free delivery to schools, convents and colleges, inquiry, 105

**Canada's Business,** on "Taxes Retard Building," 2312

**Canada's Defence Policy.** *See discussion under National Defence, Estimates, Statement of minister*

**Canada's Financial Resources,** use of to eliminate poverty. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, Amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

**Canada's Foreign Policy.** *See Foreign Policy*

**Canada's Participation in War.** *See discussion on Foreign Policy; National Defence Estimates*

**Canada's Status,** enunciation in coronation oath of complete nationhood of Canada, 50-51

References to. *See under National Defence, Defence policy*

**Canada's War Debt.** *See Public Debt*

**Canadian Airways, Limited.** *See Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill*

**Canadian-American Power Corporation,** application to import power. *See Electric Power Bill*

**Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932, Amendment Bill**

(Power to invest in equipment trust securities of Canadian railways and cer-

**Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932, Amendment—Con.**

tain securities of public authorities of the United Kingdom and of the dominions not now permitted under the Insurance Act)

1r., 1737; 2r., com., 2258; 3r., 2259

**Canadian Appraisal Company, Limited,** valuation of Sorel shipyards by, 2246-50, 2839. *See also Sorel, Que., Government shipyards*

**Canadian Artists,** encouragement of, 3632-33

**Canadian Association for Adult Education,** foundation of, 4241

**Canadian Athletes,** expenses of to British Empire games in Australia, 758

**Canadian Bank of Commerce**

Closing of branch in Abernethy, Sask., 4175

Letter on trade conditions, 2364

October letter on causes of present prosperity, 93

Personal loan field, entrance into, 4241

**Canadian Banking System,** by Professor James Holladay, 1126

**Canadian Bar Association**

Protest against Quebec "Padlock" law, 3377

Resolution on retirement of judges at seventy-five, qu., 2760

**Canadian Battlefields Memorials Association,** appreciation of services, 4431

**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.** *See Radio*

**Canadian Cannery,** payment of drawbacks to, 2585

**Canadian Celanese Limited,** profits in silk industry, 4131

**Canadian Chamber of Agriculture,** expenses of representatives of to Australia, 758

**Canadian Civil Liberties Union,** organization in Montreal, 3375

Calder, R. L., K.C., cancellation of radio address by, 531

Petition against Quebec "Padlock" law, 3424. *See also references generally under Validity of Quebec Statute*

**Canadian Coronation Contingent.** *See King George VI, Coronation*

**Canadian Corps of Commissionaires,** establishment of, 1455, 3280-81

**Canadian Cottons,** earnings and dividends, 4128

- Canadian Defence Quarterly**, articles on defence policy, 1725
- Canadian Delegates** to the League of Nations. *See* League of Nations
- Canadian Dental Hygiene Council**, grant to, 3331
- Canadian Farm Loan Board**  
Loans  
Alberta in, 1743  
Arrears, collections, etc., qu., 2078  
By provinces, 633  
Manitoba, qu., 1742  
Saskatchewan, qu., 627, 1164, qu., 1530  
Profit, loss, properties acquired, sales, land values, 1875
- Canadian Flag**  
Canada House, flown at, 414-26  
Proposal for adoption of a flag symbolic of Canada and her partnership in the British Empire, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 411-48  
Union Jack, dispatch in 1911 from Colonial Secretary Harcourt as to use of, 436-37, 451, 502
- Canadian Flying Clubs Association**, grant to, 1018
- Canadian Foreign Policy.** *See* Foreign Policy
- Canadian Forestry Association**, grant to, 3091
- Canadian Friends of the Soviet Union**, raids on Montreal headquarters of, 3380
- Canadian Government Annuities**, administration, 3024
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine**, sale of ships, 1535, qu., 1614
- Canadian Grain Board.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board
- Canadian Horticultural Council**, grant to, 2940
- Canadian Horticultural Society**, reports, 2962
- Canadian Import Company**, connection with St. Lawrence Stevedoring Company, 3458
- Canadian Industries**, war orders from United Kingdom, placement with, 3706
- Canadian Institute of Surveying**, printing of publications of, 711
- Canadian Legations.** *See their respective titles*
- Canadian Law Library**, London, England, annual contribution, 4404
- Canadian Legion** of the British Empire Service League  
Cash bonus to veterans of the great war, res. at Fort William, Ont., in February, 1938, 1039  
Soldier settlers, res. on, 1257
- Canadian Liberal Monthly** on Bennett social reform legislation, 1174-75
- Canadian Loan in London.** *See* Finance,
- Canadian Manufacturers' Association**, brief on tariff incidence presented before dominion-provincial relations commission, 207
- Canadian Medical Association**  
Health insurance, report on, 1105  
State medicine, on, 1072, 1093  
Submission before Rowell commission, 1104  
Venereal disease, resolution respecting, 1079
- Canadian Militia Regiments.** *See* National Defence
- Canadian Minister to Japan**  
Retirement, intimation as to, 66  
Statement on Japan's invasion of China, 37
- Canadian National Institute for the Blind**, Concession stands for blind in office buildings, suggested by, 304
- Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites**  
Banff national park  
Auto licences and grazing permits, 865  
Political patronage, 2531  
Regulations, 4500-02  
Brewster Transport Company, 865  
British Columbia national parks, 3107  
Development of under unemployment relief schemes, 2394. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
Expropriation of lands for park purposes, 1875, 3077-78  
Gatineau valley parkway, survey, 4411-12  
Georgian Bay islands park, 3117  
Highways to, condition of, 1294, 4500-04  
Historic sites  
Halifax citadel, 1618  
Louisburg, N.S., 3639-41  
Marking. *See* National Battlefields Commission Bill  
Niagara district, 1618  
Norsemen, landing in Nova Scotia, 3119



**Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites**  
—*Con.*

- Historic sites—*Con.*
  - Nova Scotia, 3116
  - Number acquired, 3106-07
- Indian guides, training of, 3803-05
- National parks bureau, 4500
- New Brunswick national park, 3114-15
- Ontario park, establishment in Muskoka district, 1743
- Prince Albert, Sask., 1294
  - Wild life exhibit, 3075
- Prince Edward Island, establishment, 485
- Riding Mountain, 239
- Services and administration, 3107

**Canadian National Railways.** *For references generally see also speeches on Address;*

- Budget; Canadian National Railways Bills; Transport Commission Bill
- Acquisition of securities, provision, 4310-11
- Adjustment in public accounts resulting from Canadian National Railways Capital Revision Act of 1937, 3911
- Advances for capital expenditures, qu., 1532
- Administration in Quebec province, 4163
- Amalgamation, Mr. Hungerford, on, 4164
- Auditors, appointment of George A. Touche and Company, 194, 580
- Board of directors, salaries, expenses, 1641
- Branch lines
  - Calumet Point-Oka Village Expropriations, qu., 1739
  - Land purchases, qu., 1969
  - Farnham, Granby and Waterloo, Que., qu., 1968-69
- Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, qu., 1640, 1743
- Canadian Northern securities, issue of dominion notes in 1915 against, 4286
- Capital expenditures
  - Guaranteed securities, qu., 1532
  - Provision for, 4310-11
- Capitalization, 1641
- Coal
  - Canadian and imported, use of, 407
  - Purchase from maritime provinces, qu., 528, qu., 1187
- Contracts, alleged political levies from contractors, 37, 105, 113, 119, 362-63, 469
  - Amendment (Mr. Pelletier) to M. for supply, 451, withdrawn, 477
  - Inquiry as to committee to investigate alleged levies, 127
- Crowsnest pass agreement
  - Application of. *See* Railway Act Amdt. Bills
  - Goods carried and rate, qu., 528-29

**Canadian National Railways—*Con.***

- Debt. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*
  - Chargeable to, 275-76
  - Funded debt, maturities by years, 2329
  - References to, 1641. *See* Canadian National Railways Bills, Refunding of callable obligations
- Deficit, provision for, 1888, 1919, 4552
- Deficits for 1922 to 1937 inclusive, 529
- Employees. *See also under this title* Shop employees
  - Edson, Alta., proposed lay-off, 3435, 3460
  - French Canadians, discrimination against, 4126-27
  - Laid off, qu., 3458, 4181
  - Political intimidation in Saskatchewan elections, 3824
  - Shop employees. *See under this title,* Shop employees
- Equipment
  - Contracts, sales tax, 1889
  - Rented, 1641
  - Rolling stock and, purchase, qu., 2759
- Grain shipments hauled from prairie provinces, 1922 to 1937, 529
- Grand Trunk Pacific securities, issue of Dominion notes to cover in 1915, 4286
- Grand Trunk Railway
  - Perpetual bond issues, 2331
  - Shareholders, amount owing to, 1641, 3624-25, 4286
- Head office, transfer from Toronto to Montreal, effect of, 1624
- Hungerford, S. J., president, references to, 1512-13, 4164
- Income and deficits, qu., 1529
- Indebtedness. *See under this title,* Debt
- Interest charges on stocks and bonds, problem and burden of, 339
- Interest rates, 2338. *See also discussion generally on* Canadian National Railways Bills, Refunding of callable obligations
- Internal management, questions respecting, 1187, 2535-36
- Latest bond issue of \$50,000,000, 2730-31
- Liberal governments, expenditure under, 145
- Loans
  - Last guaranteed, net proceeds and disposition of funds, 2297
  - Rate of interest on, table, 2731
  - Statement of, 3916
- Mail contracts, payments to, 2537
- Malton, Ont., station, reopening, 1921
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, payments to under, 1263
- Mileage constructed since 1925, 633
- Montreal and Southern Counties Electric Railway, and, qu., 1968-69



**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Montreal terminal, 114  
 St. Henry by-elections, promises as to, 42-43, 274  
 Net income deficit, additional amount required to cover, 1919  
 New stations, 1743  
 Nicolet, Que., station, removal, qu., 859  
 North Minto Hardwood Ridge spur, qu., 1187  
 Official private cars, qu., 3334  
 Operating revenues, 3911  
 Percentages of total mail carried by, 1641  
 Perpetual bonds, interest on, 2334  
 Pointe Calumet-Oka, Que.  
 Expropriations, qu., 1739  
 Land purchases, qu., 1969  
 Political interference, freedom from. *See discussion under this title on Shop employees, reported lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps)*  
 Pool train services, revenue from, 1641-42  
 Prince Edward Island car ferry and terminals, 3040, 4509  
 Problem of, 195  
 Provision for refunding of matured, maturing and callable obligations, 2302, 2328, 2729, 2765  
 Provision to meet expenditures, indebtedness and guarantee of securities, 4261, 4310, 4371  
 Quebec shops, closing on Ascension day, 3225  
 Questions relating to internal management of, 1187, 2535-36  
 Radio carrier service, 1641  
 Railway mail service, 3436  
 Repairs in Quebec province, sending of outside, 4126  
 Rolling stock and equipment, qu., 2759  
 Salaries of officials, qu., 2535-36  
 Saskatchewan election, alleged use of for political purposes, 3824  
 Saving that could be effected, 879-80  
 Shop employees, reported lay-off, 4181, 4192  
 Fort Rouge and Transcona, shops, 4169  
 Inquiry, 1875, 1887  
 Motion to adjourn house to discuss, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1508, withdrawn, 1527  
 Pointe St. Charles shops, 1796  
 Statement of Mr. Howe, 1875  
 Steel rails, provision for payment under P.C. 1462 and P.C. 1533, 1888, 2863  
 Thornton, extravagance under regime, 145  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines stock, ownership. *See Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill*  
 Vancouver hotel, agreement as to joint operation with Canadian Pacific Railway Company, 2998, 3123

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Wheel shops, transfer from Toronto to London, Ont., 3383, qu., 3650, 3892

**Canadian National Railways Bills**

1. Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors  
 1r., 194; 2r., com., 3r., 580
2. Provision for refunding of matured, maturing and callable obligations  
 res., 2302, 2328; 1r., 2343; 2r., com., 2729-31; 3r., 2765-68
3. Provision to meet certain expenditures and indebtedness and guarantee of securities  
 res., 4261, 4310; 1r., 4311; 2r., com., 4371; 3r., 4372

**Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships, Limited**

- Advances to, 3041  
 Operations of, 3912

**Canadian Nationals in Japan, protection of interests of in Sino-Japanese war zone, qu., 390-91****Canadian Navy. See National Defence, Naval service****Canadian Nazis, drilling of under direction of retired regular army officers, 109****Canadian Neutrality in event of war. See Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates****Canadian Northern Railway. See Canadian National Railways****Canadian Pacific Railway. See also Canadian National Railways**

- Canada-China-Japan service, replacement of orientals by white seamen, 4476-78  
 Chinese labourers, importation of, 1875 to 1885, 550-52  
 Coal, Canadian and imported, used by, 407  
 Crow'snest pass agreement  
 Negotiation with government in 1897, 1241  
 Rates charged on goods carried, qu., 528-29  
 Dividend payments, 1164  
 Empress boats, prohibition of export of munitions by, 375-76  
 Equipment contracts, sales tax, 1888-89  
 Equipment purchases, 1154  
 Federal loans, repayment, 1164  
 Irrigation works constructed by, 170-71, 672  
 Mail contracts, payments to, 2537  
 Railway mail service, 3430-38  
 Vancouver hotel agreement as to operation, 2998, 3123

- Canadian Pacific Railway Company Bill**  
(Ten year lease with Winnipeg River Railway Company for operation of its line)  
Ir., 1738; 2r., com., referred to railway committee, 1950; com., 3r., 2172
- Canadian Penal Association** letter on penitentiaries commission report, 4382
- Canadian Pension Commission.** *See* Pensions and National Health Department
- Canadian Performing Right Society,** references to. *See* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931 Amendment
- Canadian Ports,** preference on importations through, qu., 757
- Canadian Press,** employees, wage dispute, 1890-91
- Canadian Public Health Association,** resolution on venereal diseases, 1080
- Canadian Radio Broadcasting Commission.** *See* Radio
- Canadian Radio Patents, Limited,** control of patents by, 305. *See also* Canadian Copyright Act Amdt. Bill
- Canadian Red Cross Society,** grant to, 3330
- Canadian Seed Growers' Association,** 3019
- Canadian Soldiers.** *See* Veterans
- Canadian Status.** *See discussion on* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh); Foreign Policy
- Canadian Teachers' Federation,** telegram as to allocation of relief funds as emergency grants for Saskatchewan schools, 987
- Canadian Travel Bureau Service,** estimates, 3036
- Canadian Tunnelling Company,** special pay for overseas service, qu., 2430, 2883-84, 4433
- Canadian War Memorials,** appreciation of services of Canadian Battlefields Memorials Commission and designer of Vimy Memorial, 4431
- Canadian Welfare Council,** grant, 3330
- Canadian Wheat Board**  
Auditor's report, 4465
- Canadian Wheat Board—Con**  
Authorization to change wheat futures into seed and feed relief wheat, 1747-48.  
*See also references in debate on* Seed Grain Loans Bill  
Availability of weekly certified reports made under the statute, 986-87, 1291  
Charge of 75 cents a ton by, for securing and distributing supplies in drought areas, 292-93  
Continuance of for crop year, 1938-39, recommendation of Turgeon commission, 3024  
Cost of operating in 1937, qu., 503  
Delay in distribution of seed wheat in Saskatchewan, 2250-51  
Destruction of by order in council, reference of Mr. Bennett, 471-72, 4447-75  
Disposal of 1935-36 crop, details, M. for, 507  
Durum wheat, bought and sold, 409, 509  
Minimum price and issuance of certificates as of August 1, suggested, 2999, 3024  
Murray, J. R., correspondence as to appointment as chairman, 408  
Officials, salaries, 503  
Operations, statement showing results of, 4464-68  
Orders in council, 408  
Effect on, 471-72, 4447-75. *See also references in discussion on* Grain Inquiry Commission, Report  
Powers of under section 7 of Canadian Wheat Board Act, 4459-60  
Profit and loss in operations, qu., 1186, 1302  
References to action of. *See debate on* Grain Inquiry Commission Report  
Report for crop year 1936-37, tabled, 627  
Report in January, 1938, on unsold wheat, 1747-48  
Sales of wheat, cash brokers' notes, since January 1, 1937, 409  
Shaw, A. M. *See also* Shaw  
Connection with and position as director of marketing in Agriculture department, 2832  
Salary, expenses, employment, qu., 756  
Suggested fixing of minimum price and issuance of certificates as of August 1, 2999, 3024  
Wheat crop of 1935-36, disposal of, 409  
Wheat held and purchased in 1937, qu., 503
- Canadian Youth Congress,** resolution on technical training, 3852
- Canadians** residing abroad, income tax evasions by, 446, 882, 1060-61
- Canals.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway Chambly, improvements, 4512-15  
Construction costs and revenue, qu., 1740

**Canals—Con.**

- Improvements, 3043
- Provision in supplementary estimates, 3094
- Investment in up to March 31, 1936, 1631
- Lachine canal
  - St. Henry by-election, promises, 42-43, 274
  - Subway construction, 113-14, 274
  - Tunnel, need for, 2368
- Operation and maintenance, 3042
- Panama, advantages of shipment by, 1634
- Rideau canal, 3044-45
- St. Lawrence ship canal, 3042-43
- Transportation, regulation of. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Trent canal, 1619
- Welland ship canal employees, qu., 1528

- Cancer.** *See also references in debate on State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)*
- Cures for, proposed investigation of by national committee, qu., 2789
- Serum, Ensol, deaths in United States following use of, 1921-22

**Cane Sugar,** imports, qu., 1873

**Cannabis Sativa,** cultivation of. *See* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt.

**Canned Beef,** importations, qu., 859

**Canned Fruits and Vegetables**

- Containers, standardization, 2963-64
- Production and value, 1932 to 1937, qu., 2761

**Canned Meats,** imports, 2802-08

**Cannon,** Mr. Justice, on freedom of discussion, 3379-80

**Cape Breton North-Victoria,** vacancy, and new member introduced, 1

**Cape Construction Company, Montreal**

- Contract for base of national monument, Connaught place, 3601
- Richelieu river remedial works, 4515

**Cape Cove (Anse du Cap), Que.,** wharf reconstruction, 3627

**Capital.** *See also* Banks and Banking; Wealth Export from Canada, 1800-01. *See also references in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Principle of, 456-57

**Capital Expenditure.** *See* Public Expenditure

**Capitalist System,** effects of. *See debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources*

**Car Ferries.** *See* Prince Edward Island

**Carberry, Man.,** pasture for live stock from drought areas, 160, 1164, 1762

Administration of, 1906, 3873

**Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A. (Minister of Public Works)**

- Alberni, B.C., post office, 3600
- Berthier, Que., wharf superintendent, 2302
- Brampton, Ont., post office, 1968
- Broadview, Sask., armoury, 4506
- Brooklyn, N.S., breakwater repairs, 4508
- Burlington channel bridge, 3604
  - South pier, inspector, 727, 983
- Cacouna, Que., wharf repairs, 3627
- Caissie's Cape, N.B., breakwater, 3626
- Campbellton-Cross Point bridge, 4518
- Canadian artists, encouragement, 3632-33
- Charlottetown, P.E.I., public building, 3642
- Chilliwack, B.C., post office, 1640
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 680, 1006-11
- Clerk of tenders, appointment, 3590
- Commons chamber, lighting, 4433
- Confederation square, improvements, 3593
- Defence policy, reference in St. Henry by-election, 123
- Dingwall, N.S., harbour improvement, 4508
- Dredging
  - Maritime provinces, 3602
  - Ontario and Quebec, 3602
- Drummondville, Que., public building, 3643
- Duffield building, Hamilton, Ont., 982
- Eagle Nest creek, obstruction, 3636
- Escuminac, N.B., breakwater repairs, 3626
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 1468
- Gallant, Thomas G., Pointe du Chene, N.B., foreman, 727
- Gatineau Point, Que., retaining wall, 4430
- Grand Anse, N.B., dredging, 3626
- Grand River conservation works, 4516
- Graving docks, 3603
- Gréber, Jacques, town-planning consultant, reference to, 3597
- Halifax public buildings, 3638
- Hamilton harbour works, 4516
- Harbours and rivers
  - British Columbia, 3636, 4516
  - New Brunswick, 3626, 4512
  - Nova Scotia, 3605, 4507-08
  - Ontario, 3627-28, 3633-34, 4516
  - Prince Edward Island, 3605
  - Quebec, 3626-27
- Harrison river and lake, B.C., dredging, 4516-17
- Hebert, Edouard, employment, 3433
- Hull, Que., armoury contract, 3644
- Ile a la Crosse-Buffalo Narrows telephone line, 4518



**Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.—Con.**

- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3566
- La Salle causeway, 3604-05
- Lennoxville, Que., public building, 3645
- Locks and dams, maintenance, 3603
- Louisburg, N.S., public building, 3639
- Louiseville, Que. public building, 3645
- McMillan island wharf, 4517
- Malagash, N.S. wharf, 3605
- Manicouagan, Que. wharf, 3627
- Maskinonge river, public works, 956
- Melita, Man. post office, 4118
- Minto, N.B., public building, 3642
- Moncton, N.B. public wharf, 955
- Mont Joli, Que. public building, 3645
- Montreal
  - Craig street drill hall, 3645
  - Public buildings, 3645-46
- Mulgrave, N.S. public building, 3641
- National Dock and Dredging Corporation, 3628, 3633
- National Gallery of Canada, 3632
- National monument, Connaught place, 3601
- Nicomien island protection work, 4517
- North Hatley, Que. public building, 3645
- North Head, N.B., public building, 3642
- Ottawa
  - Agreement bill, 680, 1006-11
  - Bridges and approaches, 3605
  - Confederation square improvements, 3593
  - National monument, 3601
  - Public buildings and works, 3593
  - Stone used in construction, 3597
- Parliament buildings
  - East block, fireproofing, 3594
  - Flag, 3594
  - Grounds, 3594
- Peace River public building, 3600
- Percé, Que. public building, 3646
- Pointe au Pic, Que. public building, 3646
- Pointe du Chene, N.B. wharf foreman, 727
- Pointe Claire, Que. public building, 3646
- Port Arthur, Que., harbour, 3628, 3633
- Port Hawkesbury, N.S. public building, 3641
- Port Hood, entrance, closing, 4508
- Post office buildings, 3643
- Prince Edward Island, ferry service, 4509
- Public buildings
  - Alberta, 4506
  - Manitoba, 3597
  - Nova Scotia, 3638-39
  - Ontario, 3596
  - Quebec, 3643
  - Rents, 3596
  - Saskatchewan, 4506
- Public works
  - Chief architects' branch, 3591
  - Chief engineer's branch, 3602
  - Departmental administration, 3589

**Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.—Con.**

- Public works—Con.
  - Estimates, 713, 3589, 3626, 3632, 4506, 4512
  - Heating staff, 3432
  - Stationary engineers and firemen, 4118
  - Supplementary estimates, 3637-38
  - Three Rivers, Que. engineer, 728
  - Travelling expenses, 714
- Quebec city
  - Postal terminal, 3646
  - Quarantine facilities, 3646
- Renfrew, Ont. post office, 1287
- Richelieu river improvements, 4514
- Rideau Hall, improvements, 3596
- Rigaud, Que. public building, moving, 3646
- Ripple rock, Seymour narrows, 3603-04
- River banks, erosion, protection, 4517-18
- Roads and bridges, 3604, 4518
- Rock Island, Que. customs and immigration building, 3647
- Rogersville, N.B. public building, 3642
- Ste. Angele de Laval bridge, 728
- St. Andrews East, Que., post office, 2891
- Stewart and Yukon rivers, improvements, 3637
- Telegraph and telephone services, 3637
- Tenders, opening of in presence of contractors, 714
- Thetford Mines, Que. public building, 3647
- Thurso, Que. public building, 3648
- Tracadie, N.B. harbour works, 4512
- Tweed, Ont. post office, 727
- Wellington street, Ottawa, future development, 3596
- Wilson's Beach, N.B. breakwater, 3626
- Wood Islands harbour, 4509

**Cardross, Sask.**, farmers, reported lack of seed and feed, 2250, 2327

**Cards of Labour Unions**, provision for registration of. *See* Shop Cards Registration Bill

**Cargo Space** for cattle shipments to Great Britain. *See* Live Stock, Cattle

**Carillon Power Development**, 1196. *See also references generally in debate on Electric Power Bill*

**Carlyle**, Thomas, frequency of quotations from, 116

**Carnarvon**, Lord  
 British North America Act, and, 343  
 Colonial Secretary in 1867, on introduction of British North America Act in House of Lords, 2152



- Cartier, Sir George Etienne**  
Confederation debates of 1865, and, 1167  
Militia Act of 1868, 3196, 4094. *See also references in Militia Act Amendment*
- Case, Ethel Sadie Davidson, divorce bill**  
1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947
- Casgrain, Hon. Pierre-François** (Charlevoix-Saguenay). *See Speaker*
- Cash Bonus** to veterans of Great War, resolution of Canadian Legion, 1039
- Cash Reserves**, references to. *See debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, M. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Casselman, Mr. A. C.** (Grenville-Dundas)  
Royal commissions since 1900, 3765
- Casual Appointments** beyond Civil Service Act, political patronage, 3702-03
- Casual Employment**, patronage. *See under Unemployment Relief, Administration, Political Patronage; Stansbury*
- Cathedrals** in France, absence of Canadian flag from among allied flags, Grant Dexter on, 429-30, 437
- Cattle.** *See Live Stock*
- Causes for Divorce**, widening of. *See Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Bill*
- Causes of War**, discussion on. *See Foreign Policy; Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*
- C.C.F.** *See Cooperative Commonwealth Federation*
- Cedar Rapids Manufacturing Company**, application for right to export electric power, 64, 1208. *See also references in discussion on Electric Power Bill*
- Cement**, removal from Fort Henry project to Crain building, references to, 3838. *See Fort Henry; Stansbury*
- Censorship.** *See Radio*
- Central Bank.** *See also Bank of Canada*  
Functions of, 2503, 4330. *See also references generally in debate on Bank of Canada Bill*
- Central Banking**, principles and practice of. *See Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, 3023-25**  
Labourers' wages, qu., 2198, 3021
- Central Finance Corporation Bill**  
(To change name to Household Finance Corporation of Canada)  
1r., 67; 2r., ref. to banking and commerce com., 388; com., 4347-51  
M. (Mr. Macdonald, Brantford) to relieve company of repayment of parliamentary fees, and amendments thereto, 3296-97, 3383; agreed to, 3383
- Central Power**, conflict of provinces with, 44-45, 142-43. *See also Dominion-Provincial Relations; Jurisdiction; Provinces*
- Ceylon, Sask.,** post office building, 958
- Chain Newspapers**, effect of on party system of government, 1357-58
- Chain Stores**, suggested taxation of, 2983, 2988
- Chair**, rulings of. *See Deputy Speaker; Speaker*
- Chairs**, shipment cleared at Winnipeg, duty and sales tax. qu., 1287
- Chamber**, lighting of. *See House of Commons*
- Chamberlain, Right Hon. Neville**  
British system of managed currency, 4195  
Government, radio commentators, references by, 2752, 2769-84  
Non-confidence in League of Nations, on, 776, 881
- Chambers, Allan**, Youth employment committee, payments to, qu., 3764
- Chambly Canal**, improvements, 4512-15
- Champlain Canal**, references to. *See Richelieu River Improvements*
- Champlain, Lake.** *See Lake Champlain*
- Chaplin, late Hon. J. D.,** references to, 2176-77
- Charges** against officers of Royal 22nd Regiment, 865, 958, 1067, 4518
- Charges** of political levies from railway contractors. *See Corrupt Electoral Practices*
- Charitable Purposes**, right of provinces to organize lotteries and sweepstakes for. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*
- Charlie McCarthy**, United States radio program, popularity of, 263-64
- Charlottetown, P.E.I.**  
Public building, 3642  
Unemployment situation, 4039

- Chart of Plenty** published by national survey of potential productive capacity of United States, 1116
- Chartered Banks**, control of by Bank of Canada, 1143-58. *See also discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources*, M. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Charters** issued to amalgamations and mergers, 1921-37, qu., 730, qu., 982
- Chase**, Stuart, Government in Business, 4283
- Cheese**. *See* Dairying Industry
- Cheese Producers' Association**, 2791
- Chemical Stills**, licence fees for. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Chevrier, Mr. Lionel** (Stormont)  
Budget, 4154  
Copyright Act Amendment bill, 3534  
Divorce and matrimonial causes bill, 3846  
Japanese immigration bill, 606  
Ontario-Quebec boundary, qu., 2997  
St. Lawrence waterway, 4155-56
- Chibougamau Mining Road**, construction, correspondence, 1535
- Chicago Drainage Canal**. *See* Diversion of Water
- Chief Electoral Officer**  
Assistant, appointment of, 4420  
Office, salary, rank and powers, 4230-31, 4420-21. *See also references in Dominion Elections Bill*
- Child and Maternal Hygiene**, provision for, 3316
- Children**. *See also* Education  
Health of, safeguarding. *See* State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)
- Chilliwack, B.C.**  
Airport, establishment of, 408, 804, 1012, 4551  
Privilege, Mr. Reid, 808  
Post office, qu., 1640
- China**  
Arms and munitions, shipments to, 2879-80  
Control of. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill  
Immigration from. *See discussion on Japanese Immigration Bill*  
Invasion of by Japan. *See* Japan  
References to. *See discussion on National Defence Estimates; Foreign Policy*
- China—Con.**  
Invasion of by Japan—*Con.*  
Statement of Hon. Mr. Bruce on, 37, 66  
Treatment of women and children in by invading Japanese, 37-38, 65-66
- Chinese Immigration Act of 1927**, proposed application of provisions to Japanese immigration, 4498. *See* Japanese Immigration
- Choquette**, Fernand, K.C., of Quebec city, employment by government as legal counsel, qu., 504
- Church, Mr. T. L.** (Broadview)  
Address in reply, 120  
Agriculture estimates, 2554, 3028, 3231  
Anglo-American trade agreement, 124  
Anticosti Island, government action, qu., 389  
Sale of, correspondence, 408  
Beaverton, Ont., postmastership, qu., 1285  
Belgium and Holland, legations, 3273  
Bennett, Mr., reference to, 1174-75  
Berlin visit of Prime Minister in 1937, qu., 291, 3255  
British Columbia lumber exports, 2079  
Brussels conference, participation of Canada, qu., 391  
Canada-Guatemala trade agreement, 2253  
Canada-United States agreement, qu., 1970  
Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 443  
Canadian navy, qu., 392  
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1006  
Coldwell, Mr., radio broadcast, 2772  
Criminal Code Amendment bills, motor cars, 67, 535, 2303  
Coal commission and imports, 406, 1174  
Commissions, number and expense, 1173-74  
Conciliation and Labour Act, administration, 1891  
Constitutional reform affecting social services, M., 959-64  
Cost of living, parliamentary committee, 450  
Credit extension on industrial workers' homes, qu., 400  
Defence equipment, Halifax and Vancouver, 2082  
Defence policy, 123, 1657-63, 3254  
Dominion observatory, 685  
Dominion-provincial relations  
Commission, 3122  
Motion (Mr. Boulanger), 1172  
Establishment of scholarships, 1381  
External Affairs estimates, 3250  
Federal grant to Ontario, 530  
Federal income tax, sharing with municipalities, qu., 628  
Ferguson, Mr., radio broadcasts, 2751-52

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Foreign policy and European situation, qu., 1405
  - Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3250
- Fritz, Henry Raymond, qu., 1163
- Grain inquiry commission report, 1033
- Gravel, Father, proposed revolution, qu., 2431, 2481
- Great Britain, external affairs, qu., 1062
- Halifax, Lord, mission to Herr Hitler, qu., 390
- Housing
  - Bill, 3668
  - Committee recommendations, qu., 2074
- Icebreakers, provision for, 2226
- Illegal importation of arms into Quebec, qu., 2431
  - Privilege, answer to question, 2481
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 2739
- Income tax
  - Collections, Ontario proportion, 1066
  - Frauds and evasions, qu., 755, qu., 1060
  - Levies, restoration to municipalities, qu., 628, qu., 1064
  - Reference to Supreme Court, qu., 1064
- International bridges, control of, 731
- International Joint Commission, Niagara Falls reference, 3271
- International labour conference, 3677
- Italian government, recognition of as government of Ethiopia, qu., 1064
- Italo-Ethiopian war, 408
- Japanese immigration bill, 1595
- Joint committee of both houses on railway problem, qu., 1874
- Judges
  - Act amendment bill, 3648
  - Appointments to commissions, 121
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, visit to Germany in 1937, qu., 391, 3255
- Labour estimates, 1891, 3677
- League of Nations Society, activities of, 2772
- Level crossings, expenditures on, 408
- Life-saving services, 2232
- Malton airport, 1015
- Millionaires leaving Canada for Bahamas and West Indies, 446, 1060
- Mines and Resources estimates, 685
- Motor accidents, loss of life, 125, 536-38
- National Battlefields Commission bill, 1618
- National coal policy, 122
- National Defence estimates, 1651
- National employment commission, report, 961, 1033
- National housing bill, 3668
- Natural resources transfer bill, 2259
- Navigation schools, 2228
- New York state legislation respecting nurses, qu., 3334

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Newspapers, lack of news relating to public affairs in, 122-23
- Niagara district historic sites, 1618
- Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1823, 3271
- Niagara river
  - Bridges, 635, 731
  - Ice jam, 68, 123-24
  - Improvement, 404
- Nyon conference, qu., 392
- Ontario national park, 1743
- Parliament hill, icy walks and grounds, 243, qu., 400
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 493
- Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 1356
- Privilege, statement of Minister of Agriculture, 3233, 3244
- Public health policy, qu., 2789
- Quebec province
  - Proposed revolution in by Father Gravel, qu., 2431, 2481
  - Reported illegal importation of arms into, qu., 2431
- Radio broadcast on world economic cooperation, 2327
- Radio broadcasting bill, 2751, 2772
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, telephone tolls, 937
- Royal commission reports, 1033
- Rules of the house
  - Anticipation of action of parliament, 530
  - Motion (Mr. Gladstone), 746
- St. Henry by-election, 123
- Sand Merchant, wreck of, 2326-27
- Seed grain loans bill, 1793
- Shipwrecks in Canadian waters, 2326, 2536
- Singapore naval base, 3256
- Snider case, effect of decision, 3680
- Social services, constitutional reform, M., 959-64
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 992
- Textiles commission report, 1033
- Titular address of members of Ontario legislative assembly, qu., 2326
- Tokyo legation and Sino-Japanese conflict, qu., 390
- Toronto Housewives' Association, representations from, 450, 1175
- Toronto island airports, 1015
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, Toronto connection, 2202
- Transport commission bill, 910, 1621
- Transport estimates, 1015, 2226
- Unemployment relief
  - Application of federation of mayors as to allocation of grant in aid, 1617
  - Bill, 2303, 2381, 2548
  - Cost of, 1066
  - Federal responsibility, M., 959-64
  - Statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 942



**Church, Mr. T. L.—*Con.***

Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1855

Washington Conference of 1922, and Anglo-Japanese Alliance, qu., 389

West Toronto customs port, 122

Wrecks in Canadian waters, investigation, qu., 2326, 2536

**Church of all Nations** community hall, raiding of under Quebec padlock law, 3381

**Churches**, petitions from on need of monetary reform, 1328

**Churchill.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway

**Cigarettes**, drugged, sale of. *See discussion on* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt.

**Cities.** *See* Municipalities, *and also their individual titles*

**Citizens Insurance Company of Canada v. Parsons**, decision of Privy Council, 2153

**City of Ottawa Agreement Bill**

(Authorization of payment of \$100,000 for the year ending July 1, 1938) res., 680, 1006; 1r., 2r. com., 3r., 1011

**Civil Aviation.** *See* Aviation

**Civil Law**, placing of within jurisdiction of each province under section 92 of British North America Act, 2153. *See also debate on* Privy Council Appeals Bill

**Civil Liberties.** *See also discussion on* Validity of Quebec Statute

Cancellation of address of R. L. Calder, K.C., from station CKCL, Oshawa, Ont., 531

Union, organization, 3375, 3424

**Civil Pensions.** *See* Pensions

**Civil Rights**

Curtailment of under Quebec "padlock law," 75. *See also* Validity of Quebec Statute

Enforcement only by legislatures of the provinces, Professor Scott on, 2978

Exercise of. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Trade Unions

Guarantee of under Quebec Act of 1774 to French Canadians, 2153. *See also debate generally on* Privy Council Appeals Bill

Minorities of, granting to, 133, 183-85

**Civil Service.** For individual departments *see their titles*. For references generally *see speeches on* Address; Budget

Age limit, 875

Bureaucratic methods in, 521

British Columbia, in, 2079

Civil servants, dismissed and re-employed at time of transfer of natural resources to provinces, 1848

Civil Service Act

Charges of political partisanship, regulations governing, 1112-13

Casual appointments outside of, patronage, 3702-04. *See also* Stansbury

Civil service commission

Bilingual appointments. *See* Civil Service Act Amdt., Language qualifications

Dissatisfaction with, through country, 480

Employees and salaries, 633

Examiners, body of independent, 731

Ormond, General, appointment, 4342-47

Pensions and National Health, chief of publicity, delay in appointment, 3317-18, 3325, 3341

Postal officials, placing under, 1030-31

Qualified candidates, finding of, qu., 2197-98

Temporary assistance in Mines and Resources branch, 694, 712

Temporary postal employees, appointments under, 852-53

Unemployment relief employees, jurisdiction over, 2550

Departmental officials drawing more than one salary, 688, 710

Employment of more than one member of same family, 411

Ex-service men drawing pensions, in employ of, qu., 729

Ex-soldier civil servants who served in other than Canadian forces, 1848

French and English speaking employees, proportion of, 479. *See* Civil Service Act Amdt., Language qualifications

Language qualification of persons appointed to positions within a province or transferred from one province to another, 15, 477, 703, 1485-88

Members of parliament and, relations between, 743-44

Number of permanent and temporary civil servants in Ottawa, 1874

Overstaffing of departments, 693



**Civil Service—Con.**

- Private secretaries, absorption into service after three years, practice of, 716  
 Proportion of national income paid to, 2137  
 Proportion of permanent and temporary employees, maintenance of, 694, 712  
 Special committee on civil service matters to be appointed, 482  
 Superannuation  
 Number over 65 and 70 years of age, 758  
 Superannuation and retirement acts, administration, 4410  
 Temporary employees in departments, proportion of to permanent employees, fixing of, 497, 694, 712

**Civil Service Act Amendment Bill**

- (Language qualification of persons appointed or transferred)  
 1r., 15; M. for 2r., 477; agreed to, 482; M. (Mr. Rinfret) to refer to special com. on operation of Civil Service Act, agreed to, 703; com., 1485; 3r., 1488

**Civil Service Committees**

1. Civil Service Act, operations of, special committee to inquire into  
 Evidence, printing, 1059, 1108  
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment, 681; agreed to, 682  
 Personnel, change in, 982, 1688  
 Reports  
 First, 1033, 1059, 1108  
 Second, 1404  
 Third, 4366-69
2. Superannuation Act, terms and operations of, special committee to inquire into  
 M. (Mr. Dunning) for appointment, 1108; agreed to, 1109  
 Reports  
 First, 1872  
 Second, 4214  
 Third and final, 4322, 4369

**Civilian Population**, protection of in time of war, 3555. *See also references under National Defence, Estimates*

**Claims against the Crown**, arising out of negligence of officers or servants of the Crown. *See Exchequer Court Act Amendment Bill*

**Clark, Mr. S. M. (South Essex)**

- Agriculture estimates, 2948  
 Corn marketing, M. (Mr. Martin), 1396  
 Fruit grading and inspection, 2952

**Clark, Mr. W. G. (York-Sunbury)**

- Agriculture estimates, 3035  
 Farm implements committee report, 2586

**Clark, Mr. W. G. (York-Sunbury)—Con.**

- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 929, 1498  
 Fredericton entomological station, 3035  
 Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. bill, 989  
 Municipal airports, 1020  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 830  
 Transport estimates, 1020

**Clarke, Isabel Bovill, divorce bill**

- 1r., 2r., 4259; com., 3r., 4351

**Clarke, Mary Grace French, divorce bill**

- 1r., 2997; 2r., 3096; com., 3r., 3318

**Clarke, Mr. H. G. (Rosedale)**

- Agriculture estimates, 3021  
 Aids to navigation, 2240  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, qu., 4052  
 Canadian National Railways, wheel shops, 3383, 3892  
 Development of tourist highways, 4502  
 Experimental farms, administration, 3021  
 Henderson, Wesley, grain-hauling contract, qu., 2201  
 International boundary commission, 702  
 Kenora, Ont., drill hall, 2202  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 702, 3074  
 National Defence estimates, 2913-17, 2930-33  
 Niagara Falls Observation Bridge Company bill, 2172  
 Northwest Territories, administration, 725, 3076  
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 3278  
 Post Office estimates, 1031  
 Radio  
 Broadcasting bill, 2785, 2821  
 License fees, 1049, 1054  
 Station CKGW, qu., 3122, 3768  
 Sales tax exemptions, 4206  
 Signal corps employees, Barriefield, Ont., qu., 1739, qu., 1846  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 4206  
 Toronto  
 Island airport, 794  
 Post office, revenue, holiday postal service, temporary Christmas employees, qu., 756  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 791-95  
 Transport estimates, 791, 794, 1023, 1049, 1054, 2230  
 Veterans' assistance projects, 3280  
 War veterans' allowance board, 3278

**Class Struggles** in European countries. *See references in debate on Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates*

- Classification of Unemployed.** *See* Unemployment
- Cleaver, Mr. Hughes (Halton)**  
 Farm implements committee report, 2606  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2723  
 Income tax collections, 3505  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3468  
 National housing bill, 4269  
 Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1120  
 War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1444
- Clerk of the House.** *See* Beauchesne
- Cleugh, H. H.,** in Regina Daily Star, on irrigation of western drought area, 661-62
- Cliveden Intrigue,** reference to by radio commentators, 2772, 2777, 2783-84
- Clothing.** *See* Textiles
- Clubb, W. R.,** correspondence on Manitoba highways. *See* Webb, R. H.
- Coal**  
 Alberta. *See that title*  
 Anthracite  
   Groundhog coal fields deposits, 1633  
   Imports, origin of, 211-12, 299, 406  
   Increase in price in Quebec, 2303  
   United States, from, 211-12, 406  
   Welsh and Scotch trade, 210-16, 299  
 Canadian National Railways, purchases from maritime provinces, qu., 528, qu., 1187  
 Canadian railways, use of Canadian and imported coal, 406  
 Coke  
   Bonuses and subventions, 4168-69  
   Supply of to Royal Military College and Barriefield buildings, 865  
 Commission, references to, 1174  
 Cost and use in Canada of Canadian and imported coal, 407  
 Deliveries, shortages. *See* Sowards Coal Company  
 Government vessels, for, qu., 983  
 Industry, Nova Scotia, installation of electrical devices, 4494-95  
 Maritimes and Alberta, importation into Ontario, facilities for, 211-14, 4492-95  
 Mining industry, conditions, 4495-96  
 Minto coalfields dispute, 1891  
 National coal policy, 122, 211  
   Tory commission recommendations, 406  
 National Defence department, purchases, 865, 3557. *See also* Sowards Coal Company  
 New Brunswick dominion public buildings, for, 4119  
 Ottawa public buildings, purchases for, 2891
- Coal—Con.**  
 Payments in connection with movement of coal under conditions prescribed by order in council, 4492-95  
 Russian, importations for 1937, qu., 503  
 Subsidies and subventions  
   Administration of act, 2224, 4168-69  
   Maritime provinces to, 4492-95  
   Provision for, 1893  
   Stabilization of, 4145, 4493-95  
   Western to head of lakes, references to, 103-04, 330-31  
 Tory coal commission, cost, recommendations, etc., 122, 406  
 Unloading at Quebec wharf, qu., 2890  
 Welsh and Scotch anthracite coal trade, 211-16, 299
- Coastal Defence,** provision for, 1725-26. *See also references generally in debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Coastwise Shipping,** regulation of. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Coat-of-Arms** displayed on shield of Canadian flag, descriptions of and origin, 419. *See also discussion generally on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
- Coats,** Doctor R. H., reference of Mr. Stevens to, 2116
- Cockshutt Plow-Frost and Wood Company,** profits. *See references in discussion on Farm Implements Committee Report, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre)*
- Cochrane, Mr. K. J. (Cumberland)**  
 Hull, Que., armoury, 3644  
 Ottawa public buildings, stone, 3597  
 Public works estimates, 3591, 3642-47  
 Stone used in government buildings, 3597  
 Transport commission bill, 3570-77
- Codeine,** drug, control of, 776-77
- Cohen, Esther Lazarovitch,** divorce bill 1r., 1638; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Coke,** Sir Edward, on corporations, 835
- Cold Storage Act,** subsidies for warehouses under, qu., 1286, 2811, 2822, 3877
- Coldwell, Mr. M. J. (Rosetown-Biggar)**  
 Address in reply, 106  
 Agriculture estimates, 2648, 2897, 2959, 3009, 3016  
 Airplanes, delay in delivery to Canadian government, 2910  
 Bank of Canada bill, 4270, 4299  
 Biggar, Sask., public building, 4506

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con**

- Bren machine guns, agreement with Inglis Company, 4120
- Brief presented by Saskatchewan to Rowell commission, 107-08
- Brussels conference, 378, 1930
- Buck case, references to, 4377-82
- Budget, 4084
  - Amendment to amendment, 4087
- By-elections, campaign promises, 109-10
- Calder, R. L., K.C., cancellation of speech of over station CKCL, 531
- Calgary strike, penalty of \$3 per family, 2547
- Campaign funds, publication of sources, 107
- Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 376
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, Saskatchewan loans, qu., 627, qu., 1530
- Canadian National Railways
  - Shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps) 1515
  - Statistics, 1641
- Canadian planes, supplying of to Japanese, 2910
- Cole, G. D. H., reference to, 2443
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 4040-44
- Control of shipment of munitions, 376
- Currie, Mrs. A. J., payments to, qu., 1614
- Customs tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw) 526
- Defence policy, 1929
- Defence expenditure and Victoria, B.C., by-election, 2218
- Disallowance and reservation of Alberta legislation, 1067
- Drought areas
  - Feed for live stock, 107-08, 1897
  - Fish sent to, 2961
  - Motion, 106-07, 636-80
  - Relief, provision for, 4005
- Economic experts, reference to, 2443
- Eddy, J. M., employment, qu., 1640
- Egg consumption, decrease in, 2648
- Elections and franchise bill, 4258, 4394-95
- Enforcement of rules, hardships under, 2846
- Exemption of \$100, administration, 527
- Expenses of Canadian athletes and Canadian Chamber of Agriculture to Australia, 758
- Experimental farms
  - Employment of university graduates, 3021
  - Labourers' wages, 3021
- Farm implements committee report, 1367
- Farm lighting plants, 4208
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
  - Applications, etc., 984
  - Boards of review, 928
- Farmers' meetings in western Canada, 106-07
- Feed grain for drought areas, 1897

**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con**

- Foreign policy
  - Attitude of Canadian government on British-Italian relations, 909
  - Opportunity for discussion of, 1930-31
- Governor General's flag, qu., 1163, 2079
- Grain elevators, emptying of, 107, 156
- Grain inquiry commission, report, 4458-59
- Home improvement loans, qu., 1065
- Indian potlatch, 635
- Indian Affairs estimates, 4425
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 388
- Japan, export of war materials to, 106
- Justice estimates, 4404
- King, Mackenzie, Paris speech, 1931, 1934
- Kinistino, Sask., Indian school, qu., 982
- Labour estimates, 4540
- Land utilization surveys, 2897-98
- Lands vacated by soldier settlers, qu., 507
- League of Nations, 1930-31
  - Attitude of Canadian delegation on Far Eastern situation and reelection of Spain to council, qu., 630
- Leopold, Sergeant, communistic activities, 4379
- Level crossings, elimination, 4042-43, 4552
- Liberal party platform of 1919 on agricultural implements duty, 1367
- Macrorie, Sask., post office and mail contract, qu., 4053
- Marketing services, 2648
- Military associations, grants to, 2886
- Mines and Resources estimates, 4425
- Monetary reform, 1301-02
- National battlefields commission bill, 1619
- National Defence estimates, 1929, 2886-87
- National employment commission, personnel, expenses, expenditure on, qu., 956, 2103
- Nazism, existence of in Canada, 109
- Nut Mountain-High Hill, Sask., mail service, 865
- Ontario Power Commission Act, 1935, 1067
- Palliser, Captain, report in 1858 on western plains, 636
- Participation in radio broadcast, reference of Mr. Church, 2752, 2768-69
- Penitentiaries bill, 4377-82
- Pike Lake, Sask., post office, 1030
- Political patronage in postal appointments, 1030-31
- Post Office estimates, 1030
- Price stabilization of farm products, 3009
- Prince Albert-Steep Creek, Sask., mail route, qu., 397
- Public works estimates, 4506
- Quebec padlock law, petitions, 4404, 4430



- Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con**  
 Radio  
   Broadcast by, reference to, 2751-52, 2768-69  
   Broadcasting bill, 2757, 2768-72  
 Regina, Sask.  
   Collector of customs, 959  
   Riots of 1935, 3826, 4041  
 Royal Military College, 2888-89  
 Sales tax exemptions, 4208  
 Saskatchewan  
   Election, political use of national railways, 3824-27  
   Grant to continue essential services, 1920  
   Liberal machine, 3824-27  
   Relief flour, 2892  
 Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 3020  
 Seed grain, distribution, 2542  
 Single transient unemployed, 4040, 4540  
 Small loans companies, 388  
 Soil surveys, 2900, 3021-21  
 Soldier settlement  
   Bill, 994-1002, 1244-50, 1550  
   Numbers, cost, etc., 984, 944-95  
 Special War Revenue bill, 4208  
 Stallion clubs, 3016  
 Stapleford, Doctor, report on relief administration, 2959-60  
 Textiles companies, balance sheets, 4133  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, Lockheed planes, 2946  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2385, 2437-43, 2542-43, 2547-48  
 Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1299  
 Used cars, valuations, 522  
 Vancouver unemployment situation, 4040-44  
 War munitions, control of shipment of, 375-76  
 Wheat board, promise of Minister of Trade and Commerce, 4458-59  
 Western drought area, M., 106-07, 636-80  
 Wheat participation certificates, 4461  
 Youth training, 4545
- Cole, Professor G. D. H.**  
 Condition of Great Britain, 94, 1116, 1131.  
   *See also references in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources*  
 Principles of Economic Planning, 1882  
 What Everyone Wants to Know About Money, on, 1156, 1834
- Coleman, Alta.,** airport, qu., 1064
- Collective Bargaining.** *See discussion on Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Trade Unions*
- Collective Security,** principle of. *See League of Nations*
- Collier, Sir Robert,** appointment in 1871 to judicial committee of privy council, 2155
- Collins Bay Penitentiary,** Kingston, Ont., pipe line, 4370
- Colonial Courts,** appeals from. *See debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Colonial Expansion,** need for. *See discussion on Foreign Policy*
- Colonial Laws Validity Act,** references to. *See Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Colonial Secretary,** dispatch from as to use of Union Jack, 436-37, 451, 502
- Colonial Sugar Refining Company v. Brown,** decision of privy council, Premier Hughes of Australia, on, 2158
- Colonization.** *See Agriculture; Immigration; Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Combines**  
 Canadian Radio Patents, Limited, 305  
 Charters issued to, 1921-37, qu., 730  
 Combines Investigation Act  
   Administration, 3864  
   Invasion of federal rights by, 1175
- Comley, Reverend F. of Victoria, B.C.,** on Indian potlatch customs, 3809
- Commentators** on international affairs, over radio, control of, 2769-84
- Commercial Air Services.** *See Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill*
- Commercial Life Assurance Company of Canada v. Makary Strynadka,** reasons for judgment, 1481-83, 1495. *See also references in discussion on Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Bill*
- Commercial Relations,** extension of and improvement with various countries, 2-3. *See also various trade treaties*
- Commission of Conservation,** establishment of in 1909, 1213
- Commissionaires, Corps of,** establishment, 1455, 3280-81
- Commissions.** *See also their respective titles*  
 Addition of sixteen commissions in last two or three years to carry on work of government, 4109



**Commissions—Con.**

Advisory character and inutility of, 121-22  
Appointments

Fact-finding commissions, of, 960

From 1930 to date, names, cost, etc., 4260

Since 1900, cost and subject matter of investigation, 3765

Special commissions appointed since October 1936, 406

To do the work of parliament, 2067-68

Cost of, review of, 4135

Criticism of personnel of, 28-29, 55-56, 58-59.

*See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission; Grain Inquiry Commission; Textile Commission

Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission.

*See that title*

Duplication of existing machinery by, 132

Expense of to Canadian tax-payer, 2020

Government by, 2020

Grain inquiry commission. *See that title*

Illegal lobster fishing in maritime provinces, qu., 397-98, 3161

Judges serving on

Effect on congestion in law courts, 121

Prohibition. *See* Judges Act Amendment Bill (Mr. Church)

Lawyers, on, fees, 190. *See also* Grain Inquiry Commission

Number and expense of, 1174

Penitentiary reform, 405. *See* Penitentiaries

Problems considered by, 3286-87

Recommendations beyond terms of reference, frequency of, and inability of government to accept, 2002

Reports

Inquiries for, 1033

Soon to be tabled, 365

Textiles, conclusion of duties, and report, 2, 405. *See also* Textiles

Too many appointed, 3999

Tory coal commission, cost and recommendations, 122, 406

Travelling and living expenses, 4135-36

Wheat marketing, on. *See* Grain Inquiry Commission

**Committee for Industrial Organization**

Application of principles of by government, 27

Labour troubles in Ontario, and, 27, 150

**Committee on Agriculture.** *See* Agriculture and Colonization Committee**Committees.** *See* House of Commons, and also their respective titles

**Commodities**, establishment of legal weights of. *See* Inspection and Sale Act Amendment Bill

**Common Gaming Houses**, penalties for keeping, 4315. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

**Commonwealth.** *See* Cooperative Commonwealth

**Communism.** *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills; Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Act to protect province of Quebec against communist propaganda, validity of. *See* Validity of Quebec Statute

Avoidance of in country, means of, 163

By safeguarding of provincial autonomy, 143

Buck, Tim, activities of and penitentiary case. *See references in discussion on* Penitentiaries Act Amendment

Cadres, work of, 166

Communist Manifesto of 1848, Engels and Marx and, 164-66

Communist party

Endeavours of, to destroy faith of Canadians in parliamentary institutions, 466-67

Meeting in Toronto in 1934, confidential report on, 3416

Minority in Russia, 3417

Communist propaganda, Quebec act respecting, raids under, 75, 96, 108-09

Question as to disallowance of, 243-44.

Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, elements of, 3818. *See also* Vancouver; Concentration

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, opposition to, 165-66, 199-200, 3375

Costello, Judge, warning to recipients of naturalization certificates against, 3815

Lack of definition of in padlock act, 3421

Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East) speech at

Montreal communist gathering, 3994

Marxian socialism, connection with, 164-65

Organizations contemplating, existence of in Canada, 44-45

Radicalism and, stamping out by social reform, 129-30

Russian-directed, extension of, 165-66

Spain, situation in if Loyalist forces should be victorious, 3249-50

Spread of in Canada, and causes, 4184-85

Third International, activities of throughout the world, 165-66

Villeneuve, Cardinal, speech in Quebec on, 115

- Communitistic Propaganda**, Quebec Act respecting  
Raids and searches under, 75, 96, 108-09  
Validity of. *See* Validity of Quebec Statute
- Community Pastures**  
Carberry, Sask., 160, 1164, 1762, 1906, 3873  
Establishment of in Saskatchewan, 3813-14  
List of, 4015
- Comox Lake**, salmon spawning grounds, 2287
- Companies.** *See also* Corporations, and their respective titles  
Amalgamations and mergers of, charters issued, qu., 730, qu., 982  
Dominion, power of parliament to incorporate under section 91 of British North America Act, decisions of Lord Haldane, 2155  
Dominion companies effecting compromises with creditors, return showing, 865  
Exempt from corporation tax, 3765  
Finance. *See* Central Finance and Industrial Finance Corporation Bills  
Insurance. *See that title*  
Medical benefits, setting up funds for, 4218  
Securities, interchange of information, provision for, 4424  
Supervision of, 4422-24  
Taxation. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt.
- Companies Creditors' Arrangement Act Amendment Bill**  
(Repeal of Chapter 36 of the Statutes of 1932-33, 23-24 George V)  
1r., 680; M. (Mr. Bertrand, Laurier) for 2r., 1136-42, 2639, M. (Mr. Dunning) that bill be referred to banking and commerce com., 2639, agreed to, 2640
- Compensated Price**, system of. *See references in discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- "Compensatory Adjustments,"** application of in tariff policy. *See* Customs Tariff
- Composers**, protection of rights of. *See* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931
- Comptroller of the Treasury's Office**, estimates, 4412
- Compulsory Registration and Voting.** *See references in discussion on* Dominion Elections Bill
- Computation of Time** served by convicted prisoners pending appeal. *See* Penitentiary Act Amendment Bill
- Concessions Stands** for blind, in office buildings, suggested, 303
- Conciliation and Labour Act**, admn., 1889
- Concurrence.** *See* Supply
- Concurrent Legislation**  
Between nine provinces and dominion, inapplicable to social problems, 891-92. *See also references under* Validity of Dominion Statutes  
Passing of. *See* British North America Act Amendment
- Condition of Great Britain**, the, G. D. H. Cole, on, 94, 1116, 1131
- Confederation.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions  
Commission to consider status of provinces under. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission  
Compensatory adjustments at time of formation, 206-07, 257-58, 1183  
Debates, opinions of fathers of confederation, 1166-67  
Economic and financial basis of, royal commission of inquiry, 2. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission  
Financial arrangements made at, inadequacy, of, 1183  
Formation of in a spirit of accommodation, 30-31  
History of, 340-47  
Ideas of fathers of confederation, 1166-67  
Lack of unity and harmony under, complaints, 31-32, 44-48. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission  
Mistakes made by fathers of confederation, 120-22  
"Strains and stresses" developed in, 2, 29-35, 44-48, 71, 74, 133, 240. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission; Use of Canada's Financial Resources; *speeches on* Address; Budget  
Inequalities of tariff, effect of, 2189
- Conferences.** *See their respective titles*
- Confidential and Private**, marking of documents dealing with conduct of public business as, references to, 3336-41

- Connaught Place**, national monument, 3601
- Conscription Act**, references to. *See debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Conservation Commission**, establishment of in 1909, 1213
- Conservation of Game**. *See Migratory Birds Convention Act*
- Conservative Party**. *See also Bennett; Opposition*  
 Bennett, Right Hon. Mr., reported retirement from party leadership, observations of Prime Minister, 1058-59, 4553  
 Combination with Social Credit party, attempts at, 54  
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, association with on budget amendment, 4198
- Corrupt practices**, 113
- Deachman, Mr., reference to in 1919, 4078
- Defeat of in 1935, 50-51
- Herridge, Hon. Mr., on, 4327-28, 4332
- "New leaders," references to, 80
- Saskatchewan election in, attitude towards social credit candidates, 3753
- Tariff policy in last sixty years, 256-58
- Trade unionists and, suggested association of, 1859
- Truce with government, press reference, 267
- Consolidated Distilleries Limited v. Consolidated Exporters Corporation**, decision of Supreme Court of Canada, 2164
- Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company**  
 Blaylock, Doctor S. G., work of, 303  
 Housing project at Trail, B.C., 3989  
 Peace River highway, and, 2448-49, 2458-59  
 Profits of, references to, 2437, 4088, 4500
- Consolidated Paper Company**, prospective sale of Anticosti island by to foreign interests, 3264-64. *See also Anticosti Island*
- Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act**, principle upon which revenues of Canada have been operated, in, 699-700
- Conspiracy** in restraint of trade. *See discussion on Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Trade unions)*
- "**Constituent Assembly**" of provinces, calling of for purpose of drafting new constitution, proposed, 1180
- Constitution**  
 Amending of. *See British North America Act; Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission*
- Constitutional Act of 1791**, provisions of. *See references under Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Constitutional Amendment**, procedure to be followed in connection with. *See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*
- Constitutional Changes**, references to. *See discussion on Privy Council, Decisions*
- Constitutional Documents**, printing and availability to schools, 4421-22
- Constitutional Questions**. *See British North America Act; Confederation; Dominion-Provincial Relations; Jurisdiction; Privy Council Appeals Bill*  
 Amendments made to Canadian constitution since 1867, 1168-69  
 Appeals to judicial committee of privy council, 2163. *See also references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*  
 History of, 313-16  
 British North America Act. *See that title*  
 Amendment to bring about national unemployment insurance measure, 2, 75  
 Review of history surrounding, 340-47  
 Canada should have power to amend its own constitution, 178-79  
 Canada's position in event of war involving Great Britain, 1728. *See also references generally in debate on National Defence, Estimates*  
 Changes in various dominions, manner of bringing about, 34-35  
 Constituent assembly, suggested calling of to draft new constitution for Canada, 1179-80  
 Constitution, changing of by acts of provincial legislatures, question of, 3679-84  
 Constitutional reform, necessity for. *See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*  
 Coronation oath, enunciation in of complete nationhood of Canada, 51  
 Decisions of Privy Council on Canadian constitutional questions, publication, 4416  
 Income tax, competence of dominion government to impose, 981  
 Jurisdictional disputes, settlement of. *See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*  
 Justice department lawyers, knowledge of, references to, 2979-80  
 Labour legislation, jurisdiction. *See discussion on Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Trade unions*



**Constitutional Questions—Con.**

- New constitution for Canada, necessity for, 1179-80
- No military establishments in Canadian territory permitted unless controlled by Canadian government, principle of, 4527
- Old age pension legislation. *See references under Pensions, Old Age Pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps)*
- Parliament, power to deal with national problems, need for recasting constitution, 3390. *See also discussion generally on Municipal Improvements Bill*
- Privy Council decisions with reference to social legislation, effect of. *See Privy Council, Decisions*
- Proposed cessation of federal contributions to projects within provincial jurisdiction, M. (Mr. Boulanger) 1165, withdrawn, 1186
- Public utterances of governor general, constitutional rule, qu., 860
- Quebec conference resolutions, intentions of, 1170-71, 2152. *See also references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- References to Supreme Court, practice of, 1173
- Resolutions on provincial rights passed at Quebec conference in 1887, 1170-71
- Right of disallowance. *See discussion on Validity of Quebec Statute*
- Status of Canada since Imperial Conference of 1926, 75, 178, 439. *See also British North America Act*
- Status of provinces under confederation, commission to consider. *See Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission*
- Treaty-making powers of parliament, 3271
- Unemployment, responsibility for. *See debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Unemployment insurance legislation of previous government, Privy Council decision and, 180-81, 182-83, 208-09
- Constitutional Reform.** *See British North America Act; Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission; Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Affecting social services. *See Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)*
- Constitutional Validity** of The Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, and amendments of 1910, 1918 and 1920, decision of Privy Council in Toronto Electric Commissioners v. Snider case, 183-84

- Construction Camps.** *See under Unemployment Relief, Relief camps*
- Construction Industry,** aids to. *See Housing; Municipal Improvements Bill; National Housing Bill*
- Stimulation of employment, 3898
- Constructive Cooperation** among members of various parties in house, evidences of, 336-37
- Consular Services,** effect of withdrawal of British ambassador in countries where Canada is not represented, 1728, 3263
- Consumption,** financing by nation-wide scheme *See Use of Canada's Financial Resources amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Containers** for fruit and vegetables, standardization, 2963-64
- Contingent** for coronation. *See King George VI, Coronation*
- Contractors**
- Attendance of on opening of tenders, practice of, 714
- Canadian National Railways, on, levies from by political organizers, reference of Mr. Bennett. *See Corrupt Electoral Practices*
- Contractual Obligations**
- Canada, of, to maintain naval bases for His Majesty's ships at Halifax and Esquimalt, 1728, 1925
- Constitutional obligations, and. *See references in debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Contributions** to campaign funds. *See Corrupt Electoral Practices; Elections; Political Parties and Groups*
- Control** of shipment of munitions by ships registered in Canada. *See Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment*
- Control** of transport of passengers and goods by railways, ships and aircraft. *See Transport Commission Bill*
- Controlling Depressions,** by Paul Douglas, 1129, 1133-34, 1881, 4104
- Controversial Matters,** discussion of by radio commentators, 2769-84. *See also references in debate on Radio Broadcasting Bill*



- Coonan, Hon. T. J.**, Quebec minister without portfolio, on padlock law, 3421-22
- Cooperative Commonwealth Federation.** *See also references generally in speeches on Address; Budget*  
 British Columbia, in  
 Loss of ground in, 164-65  
 Maintenance of strength in legislature, 199  
 Budget amendment, association with Conservative party in, 4198  
 Communist elements in, 164-66, 199-200  
 Reference of Premier Duplessis to, 3375  
 Foreign policy and world peace, resolution adopted at national convention in 1937 at Winnipeg, 3218  
 "Foundational opposition," reference of Mr. Taylor (Nanaimo) in 1936, 164, 199-200  
 Groups associated with, resolutions on control of credit and banking, from 1922 to 1938, 4270-71  
 Japanese goods boycott, stopping of parade in Montreal by provincial police, 3380  
 Raid on premises of in Montreal, 3380  
 Separation of elements in and tendencies towards Marxian socialism, 165-66  
 Taylor, Mr. (Nanaimo) severance of connection with, 164-65  
 Reference of Mr. MacInnis, 199  
 Victoria, B.C., by-election campaign, references to. *See* Victoria, B.C., by-election
- Cooperative Fishermen's Movement** in maritime provinces sponsored by St. Francis Xavier University, 4490-91
- Cooperatives**, suggested setting up of to handle distribution of farm implements, 2571
- Copland**, Professor D. B., Melbourne University  
 Tariff commission of 1929 in Australia, member of, 207  
 "The Fight of the Plans," 47
- Copyright**, law of, extension from original meaning, 2713
- Copyright Act**, monopolies under, 307
- Copyright Act Amendment Bills**  
 1. Power of minister to protect public against abuses of exclusive rights—Mr. Martin  
 1r., 3173; M. (Mr. Chevrier) for 2r., 3534; amdt. (Mr. Rinfret) to refer to banking and commerce com., 3536, agreed to, 3537  
 2. Furnishing of list of dramatico-musical or musical works owned or controlled—public radio reception or gramophone reproduction—Mr. Esling
- Copyright Act Amendment Bills—Con.**  
 1r., 104; M. (Mr. Esling) for 2r., 575; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Turgeon, 580; debate resumed, 703; 2r., com., 3r., 710  
 Senate amendments, 3319
- Corn.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade  
 Proposed improved marketing facilities and provision for storage, drying, grading and inspection, M. (Mr. Martin) 1383, agreed to, 1404
- Corn Borer**, eradication of, 3019
- Coronation Contingent.** *See* King George VI
- Coronation Wheat.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat
- Corporations.** *See also* Companies  
 Amalgamations and mergers of, charters issued, 1921-37, qu., 730, qu., 982  
 Directors and officers of, penalties for violation of Lord's Day Act. *See* Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill  
 Double taxation, burden of, 4228  
 Lump sum payments for the establishment of superannuation or pension funds. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment  
 Non-resident owned investment corporations, taxation. *See* Income War Tax Act  
 Profits and dividends, 2437  
 Taxation of to provide revenues, 4088-89
- Corps of Commissionaires**, establishment of, 1455, 3280-81
- Corrupt Electoral Practices**  
 Amendment (Mr. Pelletier) to motion for supply, 451, withdrawn, 477  
 Charges of Mr. Bennett, 36-37, 62, 119, 144-47, 359  
 Investigation of, statutory provision for by legislation, 105, 113, 451-77  
 Inquiry as to committee to investigate alleged levies in connection with railway contracts, 127  
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, on methods dealing with, 465-66
- Corrupt Practices Act**, provision for investigation of corrupt electoral practices under, 105, 113, 451-77
- Cost** of federal and provincial government. *See* Government; Public Expenditure
- Cost of Living.** *See also* Industrial and Economic Conditions; Unemployment  
 Parliamentary committee, inquiry as to setting up of this session, 450  
 Toronto Housewives' Association, representations from, 450, 1175  
 Statement of Minister of Labour, 531  
 Value of farm produce and, 1926-1932, 82

- Costello**, Mr. Justice, reported warning to recipients of naturalization certificates not to join communistic or socialistic parties, 3815
- Cotton**. *See* Textiles
- Counsel**. *See* Commissions; Justice; Legal Counsel  
Appointment of. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee, First report
- "Counterfeit Legislation,"** reference of Mr. Rogers to Bennett social reform legislation, as, 1174
- Countess of Strathmore**. *See* Strathmore
- County Fairs**. *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Courts**. *See* Judges Act Amendment; Justice; Privy Council Appeals Bill; Supreme Court of Canada  
Denial of access to. *See under* Alberta, Legislation, Disallowance  
History of establishment in Canada. *See* Privy Council Appeals Bill
- Craig**, Inspector W. H., reference to, 4364-66. *See also* Penitentiaries Bill
- Crain Building**, Kingston, use of cement in construction of by Frid Company, 3716-18, 3838, 3930. *See also* Frid
- Cream Separators**. *See* Farm Implements Committee
- Credit**. *See also* Banks and Banking; Finance; Social Credit; Use of Canada's Financial Resources  
Agricultural. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act  
Control of. *See debate on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Currency and, *See* Bank of Canada Bill  
Liberal election pledge, 197-98, 884  
Issuing of in terms of public need, 3113, 4290, 4330. *See also references in discussion on* Budget; Labour, Estimates; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Reported statement of Mr. Gardiner at Edmonton, 1406, 1805  
Creation of. *See* Purchasing Power; Social Credit  
Currency, and, management of in parliament, 1126-27. *See also* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Farmers for. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Credit—Con.**  
Inflation, references to. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Monetizing. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Regulation of. *See* Bank of Canada  
Rural. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act  
Social Credit. *See that title*  
Utilization of. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Bill
- Credit Extension** on industrial workers' homes, qu., 400
- Credit of Alberta Regulation Act**, validity of. *See* Validity of Alberta Statutes
- Credit River** lighthouse, qu., 1873
- Credit Unions**, formation of, 4241. *See references in discussion on* Industrial Loan and Finance Company Bill
- "Creditor,"** definition of word. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment Bill
- Crerar, Hon. T. A.** (Minister of Mines and Resources)  
Admiralty and ordnance lands, boundaries, 3092-93, 3105-06  
Alaska-Pacific highway, 3084  
Albany river, stream measurement, 694  
Alberni Indian school, 4504  
Banff-Jasper highway, 701, 3118  
Banff national park, 4501  
Big Bend highway, 3080, 3117-18  
Birthday, reference of Mr. Bennett, 4016-17  
Boundaries of admiralty and ordnance lands, 3092-93, 3105-06  
British Columbia and Yukon, correspondence, 1109, 1186  
British family scheme, 1884-85  
Broadcasts on natural resources by, references to, 339  
Buffalo parks, 723  
Canada's sovereignty over northern area, 3081  
Canadian forestry association, 3091-92  
Canadian national parks  
Bill, 3768, 3816, 3869-70  
British Columbia, number in, 3107-08  
Bureau, 3107, 4500  
Dirt roads in, surfacing, 4502-03  
Expropriations for, 3078  
Road construction and improvement, 3111  
Canadian wheat board, operations, 4463  
Cape Breton national parks, 3089

**Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**

Coal subventions, provision for, 1893, 4493  
 Development of tourist highways, 4501-02  
 Dominion forest service, 3085  
 Dominion observatory, 685  
 Dominion water and power bureau, 693  
 Drought area, boundaries of, 393  
 Eastern Arctic Expedition, 3080  
 Employees drawing more than one salary, 688, 710  
 Engineering and construction service, 701  
 Eskimos, administration, 724  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill  
   Free conference with Senate, 4214-15  
   Senate amendments, 4407-08  
   United Farmers of Manitoba, request for extension, 4433  
 Fire protection of forests, 3085  
 Forest depletion, 3085  
 Forest experiment stations, 3086, 3090  
 Forest products laboratories, 722, 3090  
 Garibaldi park, 3107  
 Geodetic service, 701  
 Government of the Northwest Territories, 722, 1893  
 Government maps and reports, suggested charge for, 713  
 Grain inquiry commission, report, 4463  
 Halerow, Horace, employment in Indian Affairs branch, 1614  
 Historic sites, marking, 3107  
 Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Company, 2857-59  
 Hudson Bay railway, 2857  
 Hydrographic and map service, 703, 710  
 Hydrographic surveys, vessels, 711  
 Immigrants admitted, March 1938, 2196  
 Immigration, 1926 to 1937, 1287  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3407  
   Explanatory notes, 2739  
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 2103, 3349-58, 3509-30, 3565, 3606  
 Indian Affairs, estimates, 3791, 4425, 4496  
 Indians  
   Alberni school, 4504  
   Education, 4429  
   Kinistino school, 982  
   Little Long Lac reserve, 3517  
   Medical services, hospitals and general care, 4425  
   Oka reserve, situation, 3805  
   Okanagan reserve, 3804  
   Reserves in British Columbia, 3092-93  
   Residential schools, grants to, 4430, 4496  
   Tuberculosis eradication, 4428-29  
   Welfare and training, 4504  
 International boundary commission, 702  
 Irrigation projects, 671

**Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**

Japanese immigration  
 Bill, 552, 1592-93  
 Illegal entry, interdepartmental committee, 4498, 4505-06  
 Lac Seul Conservation Act, expenses under, 701  
 Lake of the Woods control board, 700  
 Land registry, administration, 3092  
 Lands, parks and forests branch, 722  
 Legal surveys and map service, 711  
 Mackenzie river basin, 726  
 Manitoba land grants, 1163  
 Map service, 711  
 Marieval, Sask., halfbreeds, distress, 1565  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 3119  
   Orders in council, 1162  
 Mines and engineering branch, 684  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 684, 710, 722, 1893, 3074, 3105, 3791, 4425, 4493  
 Mines in Flinflon district, 2857-58  
 Mining areas, transportation into, 4499  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3564  
 National parks. *See under this title, Canadian National Parks*  
 Natural resources bill, 2732  
 New Brunswick national park, 3115  
 New province, negotiations, 3074-75  
 Northern areas, sector principle, 3080-81  
 Northwest territories  
   Bill, 2430, 2743, 3968  
   Government of, 722, 1893  
   Hospitals, 3077  
 Oleomargarine, manufacture and sale in England, 2201  
 Ontario-Quebec boundary on Lake St. Francis and St. Lawrence river, 2997  
 Orientals, census of, 4498  
 Pacific coast hydrographic surveys, 710  
 Pattullo, Premier, statement as to extension of British Columbia boundaries, 726  
 Perdue, T. J., employment in mines branch, 2199  
 Prince Albert, Sask.  
   National park, wild life exhibit, 3075-76  
   Submerged weir, 1528  
 Prince Edward Island, national park, 488  
 Publication and maps, charge for, 713  
 Queen Charlotte islands, coastal waters, survey, 711  
 Reindeer experiment, 722, 3076  
 Restigouche log driving bill, 1949  
 Revelstoke-Golden highway, 701  
 St. Lawrence river islands, 3080  
 Sales of buffalo, 1529  
 Seed grain collections, 3092  
 Soldier settlement  
   Board, amount due, settlers, cost of administration, 1847



**Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.**

- Soldier settlement—*Con.*
  - Estimates, 1884
  - Payments of arrears, 393
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 908-09, 992, 1243-59, 1266-68, 1537-53
- Stream measurements, 694
- Surveys and engineering branch, 710
- Temporary assistance, civil service commission and, 694, 712
- Territorial area of provinces and Yukon, 1873
- Trans-Canada highway, 685
- Turner Valley oil fields, conservation, 2732-33
- Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1801
- Vancouver island national park, 3117-18
- Victoria observatory, Saanich municipality claim, 4504
- Water rights, transfer of, 671
- Western drought area, 670
- Wood buffalo park, 3074
- Yukon territory, transfer to British Columbia, 3081-82

**Crested Wheat Grass**, value of as pasture grass, 644, 674. *See also references in debate on Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*

**Creston, B.C.**, landing field, 798

**Crête, Mr. J. Alphida** (St. Maurice-Laféche)  
National Defence estimates, 1671

**Criminal Cases**, procedure in, 2161

**Criminal Code**

- Codifying and printing, 1892
- Section 99, application to drilling of uniformed classes without lawful authority, 128, 174

**Criminal Code Amendment Bills**

1. Provision against refusal to employ or dismissal for membership in trade unions—Mr. Woodsworth  
1r., 16; M. for 2r., 482-84, 837-42, 1488-92, 2971-80, 3992-99
2. Proposed amendment respecting operation of motor cars—Mr. Church  
1r., 67; M. (Mr. Church) for 2r., 535; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) 550  
Provision for in government bill to be brought in, 2303
3. Amendment to permit sweepstakes organized by provinces for benefit of universities or hospitals—Mr. Bertrand (Laurier)  
1r., 755; M. (Mr. Bertrand, Laurier) for 2r., 1361-64, 3320-25, 3411-14, 3628-32, 3849-51

**Criminal Code Amendment Bills—Con.**

4. Amendments with respect to reckless driving, salting mines and mine samples, common gaming houses, etc.—Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)  
1r., 3334; 2r., 4314; com., 4314-22, 4341; 3r., 4342  
Senate amendments, 4487

**Criminal Legislation**, enacting of by parliament, under section 92 of British North America Act, 841

**Criticism**, regulations governing. *See* Radio

**Crooked Lake** Indian reserve, distress of halfbreeds in district tributary to, 1565

**Crop Acreage**, reduction of. *See discussion on Seed Grain Loans Bill*

**Crowe**, Sir Eyre, on Anglo-German relationship, 1925-26

**Crown**, The, claims against arising out of negligence of officers or servants of. *See* Exchequer Court Act Amendment Bill

**Crown Grain Company Case**, judgment of privy council, effect of, 2164

**Crown Lands**, export of timber cut from to United States, prohibition, 2070-72

**Crown Property**, exemption from taxation, 1175. *See also* City of Ottawa Agreement Bill

**Crowsnest Pass Agreement**. *See* Freight Rates; Railway Act Amendment Bills; Transport Commission Bill

Negotiation of in 1897, rates under, 1241. *See also* Railway Act Amendment Bills (Grain rates)

Proposed application on grain westward as well as eastward, 242, 1259, 2640-44, 3096-3105

**Crude Oil**, imports, 3616

Proposed dumping duty on Montana crude, 3616-24

**Crushed Stone**, removal of from government works to property of A. E. Stansbury, Kingston, 3716, 3762, 3836-38. *See also* Stansbury

**Cuba**

Market for Canadian potatoes in, securing, 2829-30

Trade agreement with, 2257-58, 2825, 3225

**Cultivated Plants**, penalty for theft of, 4316



- Cultural Development** of Canada generally, acquisition of works of art, 3632-33
- Curran**, Bernard, employee signal corps, Barriefield, Ont., reference to, 1740, 3713  
Impersonation, charges of, 3715
- Currency, issue of.** *See* Credit; Finance
- Currency Inflation**, references to. *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Currie**, Mrs. A. J., national employment commission, payments to, qu., 1614
- Curzon**, Lord, on the League of Nations, 3179
- Cushing v. Dupuy**, decision of Privy Council in case of, 2163
- Customs.** *See* National Revenue
- Customs Act**  
Arms, ammunition, military and naval stores, exports under, 4260  
Principles underlying, statement of, 522  
Reform of. *See* *debate on* Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw)  
Section 35, changes in and effect of since 1867, 512-13  
Section 43a (1) fixing of values for duty under, 513-14, 1315  
Section 290, prohibition of export of munitions under, 373-74  
Valuation for duty under, effect on prices, 1314-15
- Customs Tariff.** *See also* *speeches on* Address; Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill and *various trade agreements*  
Agricultural implements. *See* *discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report, Agricultural products, on, 2604  
Anomalies in administration of, 517-19  
Anti-dumping legislation, 514. *See also* *discussion generally on* Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw)  
Application and collection of duties and practice respecting drawbacks, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw) for committee to investigate, 511-27  
Australian commission of 1929 on, 207-08  
Automobiles on, effect on prices, 516-17  
Burden of western farmers on imports from United States, 78-79, 135, 226  
Compensatory adjustments, 206-07, 257-58, 513
- Customs Tariff—Con.**  
Cost to western farmers because of duty on imports from United States, 78-79, 135-39, 226-27  
Cream separators on, 1348-49. *See also* *references in debate on* Farm Implements Committee Report  
Cutting in half, reference to statement of Mr. Mackenzie King when in opposition, 252  
Delegation of tariff-making powers of parliament to National Revenue department, 511-27  
Drawbacks  
Home consumption, for, system of administration, 525-26  
Payments to industries, 2585-86  
System of, 511-27  
Dumping duty  
Effect of on international trade, 2416, 3485-86  
Montana crude oil, proposed, 3616-24  
Dutch onions, dumping duty, 1564-65, 1796  
Duties, application and collection of and practice respecting drawbacks, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw), 511-27  
Effect of on prices of agricultural implements. *See* *debate on* Farm Implements Committee Report  
Effect of protective tariff, to levy a tax upon goods manufactured and sold in Canada, 136-37  
Enhancement of prices due to incidence of, brief presented on behalf of Nova Scotia by Mr. Rogers, 31, 142-43  
Farm implements on. *See* *discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report  
Fiscal disabilities of maritime provinces under, brief prepared by Hon. Mr. Rogers, 31, 60, 137, 142-43, 206  
Fluctuations of in last sixty years, 256  
Fruit and vegetable imports, valuation for duty, 87, 2961-62  
High and low tariff controversy, references to. *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
High level of, connection with unemployment, 2438. *See also* *references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
High tariff a threat to national policy, 206-07  
Incidence of, inquiry into, 206-07  
Lowering of, effect on industrial workers, 117  
No changes in until negotiation of Canada-United States trade agreement, announcement, 3925  
Nova Scotia, disabilities under, 1375-76  
Operation of as governmental subsidy to Canadian industry, 4129

**Customs Tariff—Con.**

- Over 1,500 items in and subdivisions, 511-12
- Political considerations and tariff tinkering, 220-21
- Protection of industries by, review by Senator Beaubien, 234
- Protective tariff system
  - "A subsidy in effect," 136
  - Inequalities and special privileges under, 136, 353-54, 511-27
- Reported list of articles for tariff reduction by Canada under trade agreement with United States, 450
- Resolutions, 3926
- Seasonal duties, imposition, 3485
- Tariff inequalities, effect of on unity of Canada, 2189-90
- Textile industry, advantages under. *See* Textiles
- Valuation of for duty purposes, effect of, 571-72, 3486-87
- Western provinces, levy of \$56,000,000 on every year, 663

**Cut Flower Industry**

- Sales tax on, 88
- Collections, qu., 401
- Value of Canadian production and imports from United States, qu., 401

**Cypress Lake, storage and irrigation project, 4532, 4536****Czechoslovakia**

- Agitation among German minority in, 3197
- Annexation of by Germany, possibility of, 2877-78
- France, assurances regarding, Prime Minister Chamberlain on, 3184
- Threatened aggressive action against by Germany, reference to, 1936

**Dafoe, Doctor J. W., political views of, references to, 29, 96**

- Reference of Mr. Bennett, 59
- Reference of Mr. Rogers, 205

**Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bill**

- (Changes in wording consequent upon reorganization of department)
- 1r., 4052; 2r., com., 3r., 4310

**Dairying Industry. *See also references in Speeches on Address; Agriculture; Budget; Live Stock***

- British Columbia, investigation, 2898-99
- Butter
  - Cold storage, amount in, 3878
  - Exports, qu., 1535

**Dairying Industry—Con.**

- Butter—*Con.*
    - Imports, 2102
      - Australia and New Zealand, from, qu., 2076, 3883
    - Manitoba production, 239
    - New Zealand
      - Imports, 3883
      - In storage, 3881
    - Prices in 1937, 3881-82
    - Production and marketing, 3001-10
  - Cheese
    - Exports, qu., 2997
    - Marketing of in Great Britain, 2791
    - Per capita consumption in different countries, 2661
    - Production, consumption and sales abroad, 161-63, 406
    - Sent to drought areas, qu., 1062
  - Cream collection system in Saskatchewan, 2901-02
  - Cream separators, importance to, 1352-53. *See discussion on Farm Implements Committee Report*
  - Dairy products. *See also under this title, Butter; Cheese*
    - Exports, 2659
      - To United Kingdom, competition from Germany, 3003-04
    - Grading and marketing, 2809-10, 3877
    - Great Britain, in, 162
    - Statistics, qu., 1163
    - Value of Canadian production, 406
  - Milk production
    - Milk collections, duplication in, 2939
    - Ontario, in, study of cost of, 2827, 2831
    - Prices and cost, 3011
  - Vegetable oil imports, effect on, 146, 2892-93. *See also Vegetable Oils*
- Dale, Dorothy MacFie Safford, divorce bill**  
1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Daly Commission. *See references to in discussion on Penitentiaries Bill***
- Dams, construction of as aids to water conservation in western provinces, 636-80**
- Damude, Mr. A. B. (Welland)**  
Agriculture estimates, 2949  
Canadian Horticultural Council, 2949  
Fruit inspection, 2949  
Niagara Falls bridge bill, 173, 835, 1825, 1951, 2049, 2176, 2275, 2734  
Third reading, 2734  
Port Colborne, Ont., elevator earnings, qu., 859
- Dangerous Drugs, suppression of traffic in. *See Narcotic Drugs Convention***

- Dandurand**, Hon. Raoul, letter to Prime Minister respecting attitude of Canadian delegation to League of Nations on re-election of Spain to the Council, 632
- Dansereau**, Lucien, employment by federal government, 3225
- Davis**, Mr. Justice H. H. on right of free discussion of public affairs, 1191
- Davis**, Reverend Clement, broadcast for Liberal party during Victoria, B.C., by-election, 2214
- Davis**, Hon. T. C., of Regina, on reason for British slighting of Canadian goods, 2648-49
- Davis and Davis**, Prince Albert, Sask., solicitors, payments to, qu., 627
- Dawes**, Stella Maud Lash, divorce bill  
1r., 3892; 2r., 3992; com., 3r., 4351
- Dawson**, A. O., of Canadian Cottons, references to, 4128
- Dawson**, Inspector J. D., references to, 4364-66.  
*See also* Penitentiaries Bill
- De Gouzzillon**, Gabrielle Rachel Cecile Pelissier de Kermeno, divorce bill  
1r., 3764; 2r., 3845; com., 3r., 4351
- De Laval Company, Limited**, prices of cream separators, 2624. *See also* references generally in debate on Farm Implements Committee Report
- De Valera**, Eamon, radio message to North American continent on March 17 last, 1973
- Deachman, Mr. R. J.** (Huron North)  
Address in reply, 79  
Agricultural economics branch, 2823  
Agriculture estimates, 2807, 2823, 2895, 2962  
Balance of trade, 3496  
Blackmore, Mr., reference to, 79, 332  
Budget, 4078  
Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, bargaining, 2895-96  
Canadian National Railways, shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps) 1519  
Canned meats, imports, 2807-08  
Customs tariff, M. (Mr. Ross), 523  
Education in rural communities, 83  
Farm implements committee report, 2583  
Herridge, Mr., Toronto speech, 80  
Marketing services, 2807-08  
National income, distribution of, 2137-38  
National Revenue, estimates, 3496  
Ontario farmers, conditions, 81  
Parliament buildings, drinking fountains, 3594
- Deachman, Mr. R. J.—Con.**  
Power shovel, valuation for duty, 3504  
Public Works estimates, 3594  
Rules of the house, M. (Mr. Gladstone) 749  
Sales tax  
Excise taxes, and, increase in, 2438  
Exemptions, 4212  
Suggested reduction by three per cent, 2138-39  
Special War Revenue bill, 4212  
Sweet cider and powdered apple developments, 2962  
Tariff and taxation, connection with unemployment, 2438  
Unemployment relief bill, 2137, 2438  
Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1310  
Vegetable oils, imports, 2895-96
- Deaths**  
Accidents, through. *See* Accidents; Health  
Resulting from automobile accidents, 1927 to 1936, table showing, 536-37  
Table showing number and causes, 3311
- Debates**, Official Report of. *See* House of Commons
- Debt.** *See speeches on* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credit; Finance; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill; Use of Canada's Financial Resources  
Burden of on municipalities and provinces. *See references under* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Conversion. *See* Public Debt  
Survey of, and refunding schemes. *See* Public Debt
- Debt Adjustment for Farmers.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance
- Debt Burdens** of dominion, provinces and municipalities. *See references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Interest burden of western provinces, 77, 281-82
- Debt-Free Money**, advocacy of by Social Credit party, 4182. *See also references in speeches on* Budget
- Debt Reduction**, necessity for. *See speeches on* Budget
- Deceased Farmers**, extension of benefit of act to. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment Bill



- Deceased Members**, tributes to. *See* House of Commons, Members
- Decisions** of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. *See* Privy Council
- Deep Sea Fishing**, development, 4483-86
- Deer Lodge** military hospital, patients, medical officers, qu., 2325
- Defacing Current Coin**, penalty for, 4319
- Defence.** *See* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates  
 Canada's attitude in event of war. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates  
 Letter of Defence minister to boards of trade and chambers of commerce in Canada, 2908  
 Naval defence, 2926
- Defence Figures** of fifty-nine countries of the world, table showing, 1953-54
- Defence Program**, suggested measures to be included. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Deficit.** *See speeches on* Budget; Canadian National Railways
- Deflation**, effects of. *See discussion on* Bank of Canada Bill; Budget  
 Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Deifenbaker, J. G.**, Prince Albert, Sask., payment of solicitor's fees to, 628
- Delegation of Powers.** *See* Parliament
- Delta, Man.**, removal of obstruction in Eagle Nest creek, 3635
- Democracy**  
 Attacks on parliamentary institutions and protection under, 182, 466-67  
 British liberalism and, 1935  
 Definition of, 3200, 4140  
 Democratic institutions, inactivity of, 2439-40  
 Difficulties of with regard to public morality. *See discussion on* Corrupt Electoral Practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier)  
 Discrediting of, propaganda leading towards, 475-76. *See also discussion generally on* Corrupt Electoral Practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier), Political Expenditures Bill  
 Effect on public faith of rash statements and promises at election times, 2399-2400
- Democracy—Con.**  
 Electoral corruption, undermining by, 2027-28. *See also references generally in debate on* Political Expenditures Bill  
 Freedom of discussion, and, Mr. Justice Cannon on, 3379-80  
 Freedom of the press and, 3377  
 Many institutions under, inefficient and unsatisfactory, 108-09, 2439-40  
 Meaning of, 3200, 4140  
 Padlock law, effect on, 3420. *See also* Validity of Quebec Statute  
 Preservation of by strong central government, 145  
 Preservation of freedom of speech under, 2776. *See also references in debate on* Radio Broadcasting Bill  
 Real danger to from electoral corruption, 37, 118-19. *See also references under* Corrupt Electoral Practices  
 Right of free speech denied in Quebec under padlock law, 128-29. *See also* Quebec (province) "Padlock" law  
 Safeguarding of by protecting provincial rights, 143-44  
 Scandinavian countries in, reality of, 1490-91  
 Special privileges under at expense of many, 136  
 Unemployment in countries exercising, Hitler on, 2439-40  
 Uniting of democracies before threat of dictatorships, 3189. *See also references in discussion under* Foreign Policy  
 Working out of through the medium of political expression, 4334-35
- Demonstration Farms.** *See* Agriculture, Experimental Farms
- Demurrage** on relief cars, Saskatchewan, payments, qu., 1640
- Denis, Mr. Azellus** (St. Denis)  
 Immigration, 1926-37, qu., 1287  
 Montreal postal examinations, qu., 3869  
 St. Denis postal sub-offices, qu., 2101
- Denmark**  
 Agricultural development in, 3003  
 Exports to United Kingdom, comparison with Canada, 3003-05
- Dental Services.** *See* Pensions and National Health Department
- Departments.** *See also* Government; and *their respective titles*
- Deportations.** *See* Immigration



- Depression**, causes of. *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions; and *speeches generally on* Address; Budget; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Deputy Chairman of Committees** (Mr. J. Frederick Johnston, Lake Centre)  
 Appointment of, 141  
 Amendment of standing order 56 to provide for, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 370, agreed to, 372
- Rulings  
 Motion to adjourn, not debatable, 575  
 Relevancy, 491, 666
- Deputy Ministers**, appointments, power of Prime Minister over, 3702-03
- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees** (Mr. F. G. Sanderson)
- Rulings  
 Amendments  
 Imposing charge upon treasury may not be moved by private members, 1541  
 Reading, 4205  
 Sections of bills already passed, to, may be moved only by unanimous consent, 4391  
 Audibility of debate, 3076  
 Conversation, difficulty of reporting speeches owing to, 2108  
 Deletions from Hansard, right of Mr. Speaker to order, 2508, 3724  
 Interruptions, 2818  
 Language, unparliamentary  
 "Bribery," 3727  
 "Hypocrite," withdrawal of, 3727  
 "Impertinent" and "ignorant," 3717  
 "Scandalmongers," references to, 3750  
 "Untrue," withdrawal of, 3713  
 Member  
 Inaudibility of remarks, and difficulty of Hansard reporter, 2981  
 May exceed forty minutes by unanimous consent, 2846  
 May not be asked questions without permission, 3937  
 Must address remarks to the chair, 4291  
 May revert to sections already passed by consent of committee, 2285  
 Reading from document should read it all, 2843  
 Official debates, correction of under power of Mr. Speaker, 2508, 3724  
 Reference of Mr. Stirling to, "it is not playing the game," 2414, 2507  
 Reflections on the chair, withdrawing of, 2850-51
- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.**  
 Rulings—*Con.*  
 Relevancy, 1939, 2401, 3598, 3949, 4336  
 Committee in, 2897  
 Remarks, withdrawal of, 3712-13  
 Rules, enforcement of, 3717  
 Supply, motion to leave chair necessary on Mondays and Tuesdays, 1448  
 Unparliamentary language, 3719-21. *See under this title*, Language
- Derelicts** in Canadian waters, removal of, 2853
- Deroche**, Judge, trial of Tim Buck for participation in Kingston riots, 4378
- Design** for distinctive Canadian flag. *See discussion on* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)
- Design Mark**, definition of, 765-66
- Deslauriers, Mr. Hermas** (St. Mary)  
 Army and navy and Irish sweepstakes, 2202  
 Bisson, P. E., Montreal post office, qu., 1062  
 Brisebois, Aurele, Montreal postal employee, qu., 1062  
 Cold storage warehouses, grants to, qu., 1286  
 Foisy, B., Montreal post office, qu., 1062  
 Labelle, F. X. P., Montreal post office, qu., 1063  
 Langevin, Doctor J. O., Montreal health of animals branch, 2892  
 Montreal and Toronto post offices, Sunday employment, qu., 2536  
 Montreal harbour board  
 Employees, 1972  
 Jacques Cartier bridge, 1875  
 Montreal post office  
 Accidents to automobile, qu., 1874, qu., 2200  
 Employees, qu., 1062, qu., 2075  
 Bisson, P. E., qu., 1062  
 Brisebois, Aurele, qu., 1062  
 Foisy, B., qu., 1062  
 Labelle, F. X. P., qu., 1063  
 Over 65 years of age, qu., 2759  
 Pelletier, H. E., 2431, qu., 2536  
 Piche, Sarto, qu., 2201  
 Postal employees, hours of labour, qu., 2200  
 Post office, Menard, A. F., illegal lotteries supervision, qu., 2302  
 Rochon, Albert, Montreal customs employee, 1973  
 Sherbrooke, hospital lottery, qu., 1970, 1973  
 Toronto and Montreal post offices, qu., 2201
- Destroyers**, new Canadian. *See* National Defence, Naval service

- Detlor-Boulter, Ont.**, mail carrier, qu., 1531
- Devonshire**, The Late Duke of, tributes by Prime Minister and Leader of the Opposition, 2612
- Development** of natural and other resources. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Dexter, Grant**  
Canadian marketing service, on, 2646  
Lack of distinctive Canadian flag, 429-37  
Reference to article by A. G. Street on conditions in western Canada, 311
- Dickens, Charles**, advice of Micawber to David Copperfield, 116, 1854
- Dickson, W. M.**, Deputy Minister of Labour, correspondence with R. H. Webb. *See* Webb
- Dictatorships.** *See also* Fascism  
Bennett, Mr., under, reference to, 471-72  
Monetary experiments under, 4193  
Organizations contemplating, existence of in Canada, 44  
Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to increase in Royal Canadian Mounted Police force, 2205-06, 2218. *See also references generally in discussion on* Victoria, B.C., by-election  
Rise of, effect on pacifists the world over, 123  
Trend towards in European countries, 883-84
- Dines, Prescott H.**, L'Etete, N.B., lighthouse-keeper, appointment, qu., 2761
- Dingwall, N.S.**, harbour improvements, 4508
- Dionne Quintuplets**, care exercised by state over, 1090
- Direct and Indirect Taxation.** *See* Taxation
- Direct Relief.** *See also* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Federal responsibility. *See* Unemployment Relief, M. (Mr. Church)
- Directors.** *See also* Companies  
Officers, and, of corporations permitting violation of Lord's Day Act, penalties against. *See* Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill
- Dirks, Henry**  
Employment by National Defence department, qu., 1613  
Payments to for legal services, qu., 2890
- Disabled Persons**, old age pensions for, extension to, 880-81. *See also discussion under* Pensions, Old Age Pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps)
- Disability Pensions.** *See* Pensions
- Disallowance of Provincial Legislation.** *See also references under* Validity  
Abolition of right of. *See discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)  
Alberta statute, exercise of power by dominion, 33, 45, 75, 363-64. *See also under* Alberta, Legislation  
Governor in council, power given to by sections 56 and 90 of British North America Act, 3368-70  
One hundred provincial statutes disallowed since confederation, 177  
Ontario power contracts, question as to validity of, 177-78, 1067  
Power of dominion government, 75  
Quebec "padlock law" inquiry as to, 75-76. *See also* Validity of Quebec Statute  
Reference to judicial tribunal, opinion of Sir John A. Macdonald and Edward Blake in 1889 and 1890, 45-46, 175-76
- Disarmament**  
Discontinuance of. *See discussion under* National Defence, Estimates; Victoria, B.C., by-election  
Effect of after great war. *See references in* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King; National Defence, Defence policy
- Discriminatory Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates; Railway Act Amendment Bill
- Diseases.** *See* Health
- Disintegrating Influences**, effect of on national unity of Canada, 2168-69. *See also discussion on* Privy Council Appeals Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Dismantling** of guns at Halifax, reported. *See* National Defence
- Dismissals.** *See also* Civil Service  
Membership in trade unions, for. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill  
Political partisanship, for, investigations, practice of, 1109-15  
Postmasters. *See* Post Offices  
Public service, from. *See* Civil Service
- Disputes**, investigation of. *See* Conciliation and Labour Act
- Distillers**, licences. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill
- Distinctive Canadian Flag**, adoption of. *See* Canadian Flag

**Distinctive Shop Cards** of labour unions, provision for registration of. *See* Shop Cards Registration

**Distress in Rural Districts**, relief of. *See* Prairie Farms Rehabilitation Act; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill

**Distribution**, method of, defects in. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

**Diversified Farming** in western provinces, irrigation projects to assist. *See discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

### **Diversion of Water**

Albany river watershed, stream measurements, 693-94, 986

Chicago drainage canal, 1583, 3271-72

Effect of on great lakes watershed rainfall, 660, 1216, 1408-10

Dominion water and power bureau, 692-700  
Effect of Boundary Waters Treaty with United States respecting diversion from lake Michigan, 291, 361-62, 660.

Effect of on amount of rainfall and moisture in western provinces. *See discussion under* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

Great lakes levels, 660, 1216, 1409-10

Effect of Chicago diversion on, 1583-84, 3271-72

Proposed raising of water level

Correspondence to be tabled, 530-31

Letter from Premier Hepburn read in United States Congress on, 811-12

Hudson bay watershed, from, 405, 530, 986

Kenogami or Ogoki rivers, construction of dams, 405, 859, 908, 955, 1564

Correspondence tabled, 859, 908, 955, 1564

Long Lac (Long Lake) diversion into lake Superior, 530-31

Niagara Convention of 1929, tabled 859

Ogoki and Kenogami river (Long Lake) projects, 405, 859, 908, 955, 1564

St. Lawrence waterway. *See that title*

Tabling of correspondence, treaty of 1932, and other papers, 859, 908

**Dividends.** *See* Companies; Corporations; Industries; Textiles; Wealth

**Division of Financial Powers** and responsibilities as between dominion and provinces. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations

**Divisions.** *See* House of Commons

### **Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Bill**

(Provision for widening of causes for divorce in cases before courts)

1r., 3224-25; M. (Mr. Woodsworth) for 2r., 3845; amdt. (Mr. McIvor) six months' hoist, 3849, agreed to on division, 3849

**Divorce Bills.** *See also their respective titles*  
Question of procedure in dealing with applications for divorce, 1946

**Divorces** granted by parliament since 1928, 1641

**Doctors**, in public service, 2898

**Documents.** *See* Returns Ordered

Dealing with public business, marking "private," 3336-41, 4547-49

**Dole**, continuation of. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Dollar for Dollar** bonus privilege, extension of. *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amendment

**Domestic Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Railway Act Amendment Bill

**Domestic Help**, placing of, follow-up facilities, 3756, 3830

**Domestic Shortening**, manufacture of from vegetable oils, and effect on dairying industry 146. *See also* Vegetable Oils

### **Domicile**

Determination of for taxation purposes, 4226-27

Provincial, in divorce matters, 3318-19

Question of. *See* War Veterans' Allowances Act Amendment Bill

Right of. *See discussion under* Unemployment, Concentration of Single Unemployed Men in Vancouver

"**Dominion,**" meaning of expression, 341-42

**Dominion Arsenals.** *See* National Defence

**Dominion Association of Chartered Accountants Bill**

1r., 1460; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947

**Dominion Astrophysical Observatory**, Victoria, B.C., 692

**Dominion Bonds.** *See* Finance

### **Dominion Bureau of Statistics**

Census of population, 4475

Employment figures, 3898

Estimates, 4475

Information furnished to municipalities on old age pensions, 1109



- Dominion Coal Company**, bonuses and subventions on coal and coke, 4168-69
- Dominion Controverted Elections Act**  
Investigation of corrupt electoral practices under, 105. *See also references in debate on Corrupt Electoral Practices*, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier)
- Dominion Day**, lack of decorations and other measures in Canada to commemorate confederation, 4512
- Dominion Elections**, special committee. *See* Elections and Franchise Committee
- Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bill**  
(Measure respecting franchise of electors, election of members of House of Commons, and printing and publication of election documents)  
res., 1536, 2036; 1r., 2065; 2r., ref. to special com., 2105; com., 4230-34; 4244-59; 4384-96; 3r., 4396
- Dominion Franchise Act Amendment Bill**  
(Postponement of revision of existing lists for one year)  
1r., 15; 2r., 760; com., 3r., 760
- Dominion Franchise Commissioner**, salaries and expenses of office, 4421
- Dominion Grants to Provinces**. *See* Provinces
- Dominion Housing Act**. *See* Housing
- Dominion Lands and Parks**. *See* Canadian National Parks
- Dominion Notes**. *See* Finance
- Dominion Observatory**, Ottawa, 685
- Dominion Payments to Provinces**. *See* Provinces
- Dominion-Provincial Conference**, date of last meeting, 3564
- Dominion-Provincial Relations**  
Lack of harmony in, 2098, 2114. *See references generally in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
Proposed cessation of federal contributions to projects within provincial jurisdiction, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 1165, withdrawn, 1186  
Provincial subsidies, disturbing effect on, 1183-85
- Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission**  
Additional expenses, governor general's warrants, 1919  
Angus, Professor, reported statements with respect to Oriental situation, 2789-90  
Appointment of and sittings held, 2  
Bennett, Mr., reference to personnel, 29  
Reference of Mr. Rogers to, 204-05  
Brief on tariff incidence presented by Canadian Manufacturers' Association, 207  
Consultation with provinces regarding appointment, inquiry, 2482-83  
Cost to date, rates of pay, staff, sittings, witnesses, 409, 4413  
Criticism of personnel, 29-30, 58-59, 121, 204  
Expenditure on  
Suggested saving in, 879-85  
To date, 409, 4413  
Housing program, recommendation of federation of Canadian federation of mayors and municipalities to, 324-25  
Manitoba, case presented before, 76-78, 353, 2014  
Members of, political connections, 29-30, 96  
Orders in council, instructions, powers, opinions expressed by members of, 2789, 3122  
Powers of and meetings held, references to, 29-30, 409, 3122  
References to, 23, 112, 121, 133, 267, 352. *See also discussion on Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)*  
Request for tabling of briefs submitted before, 2946-47  
Saskatchewan brief, presentation of, 107-08  
Terms of reference to, 59  
Total cost to date, rates of pay and allowances, etc., qu., 1064-65  
Wide scope given to under terms of reference, 2171  
Winnipeg, submission of condition of city before, 76
- Dominion-Provincial youth training program**, statement, 4542-45
- Dominion Public Finance**, issued by Minister of Trade and Commerce, references to, 1296
- Dominion Representatives**, consultation with British foreign secretary, qu., 860
- Dominion Rifle Association**, grant, 2886-88
- Dominion Standards**. *See* Weights and Measures Act
- Dominion Steel Company**, liquidation of subsidiary companies, 4492-93



**Dominion Textile Company**

Ralston, Hon. J. L., connection with, 28  
Wages paid, earnings and dividends, 4128

**Dominion Water and Power Bureau, administration of, 692****Dominion Works, program of. See Public Works****Dominions**

Balfour formula on defence of the Empire by, 1643, 1728, 3192-93

Differences between and United Kingdom, creation of tribunal by common consent to deal with, 3319-20. *See also debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*

Flags of, references to. *See discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

Reference to and implications, 3189-90, 3207-08. *See also references in debate on Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*

**Donaldson, Professor John, definition of money, 1119****Donnelly, Edmund P., fruit and vegetable inspector, dismissal, 1109-15****Donnelly, Mr. Thomas F. (Wood Mountain)**

Address in reply, 311, 319

Blind, pensions for, 4410

Dominion Elections bill, 4386

Drought area, conditions in, 311, 319

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill

Boards of review, 593, 1468

Senate amendments, 3967-68

Old age pensions, 4410

Saskatchewan relief administration, 319-20

Street, A. G., radio address on conditions in prairie provinces, 311, 319

Unemployment relief bill, 2549

Western drought areas, 649

**Douglas, Major C. H.**

"A" plus "B" theorem, 1155, 1304-08, 1880.

*See also references in speeches on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Address at Chateau Laurier on social credit, 460

Credit system

Professor R. F. Irvine of Sydney University on, 74, 1118, 4050-51

References to. *See debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Deficiency of purchasing power, on, 1306

Economic Democracy, 69

Monopoly of credit, on, 1833

**Douglas, Major C. H.—Con.**

Radio address in 1934, in what to do about war, 1938

Root causes of our economic troubles, 1316

**Douglas, Professor Paul of Chicago University on Controlling Depressions, 1129, 1133-34, 1881, 4104. See also references generally in discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)****Douglas, Mr. J. L. (Queens' P.E.I.)**

Introduction, 2325

**Douglas, Mr. T. C. (Weyburn)**

Address in reply, 224

Agriculture estimates, 2559, 3876

Alameda, Sask., experimental farm, qu., 1874

Canadian National Railways bill, refunding of callable obligations, 2342

Ceylon, Sask., post office building, 959

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4321

Dominion Elections bill, 4248-50, 4390-92

Drought areas, relief in, 1381

Farm implements

Committee report, 2571

Amdt. to refer back to com., 2421

Inquiry, cost of, qu., 2074

Farm placement scheme, 229

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bills

Boards of review, 583-92, 1475-84, 1497, 2725

Definition, bankruptcy proceedings, 173

Proposals, cases, debt under, qu., 395

Feed and fodder distribution in drought areas, 228, 323, 1381, 4005

Gleiser, Miss R. E., relief inspector, 4003-06

Grain inquiry commission, report, 4460

Grasshopper plague, 3876

Heavy duty scales, qu., 1287

Midale, Sask., storage dam, qu., 2076

National employment commission, 2350

New Brunswick family scheme, 1885

New Testament, refusal to permit distribution in Quebec, 242-43

Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 892

Ottawa public weigh scales, 1061

Radio broadcasting bill, 2758, 2779, 2821

Regina, Sask., collector of customs, 959

Rough Bark Creek dam, qu., 2076

Saskatchewan

Government report to Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 225

Relief distribution, 1982

Political character of, 227-28

Seed grain

Allowances, 1790, 2104

Distribution, 2544

**Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con**Seed grain—*Con.*

Guarantee of loans for purchase of in western provinces, 1461

Loans bill, 1693-1706, 1754-94

Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1246

Tariff costs to Saskatchewan, 226-27

Trade and Commerce estimates, 4435

Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, applications under, qu., 1530

Unemployment relief bill, 2349, 2418, 2544

Weights and measures

Inspection service, qu., 504, 4435

Tests and prosecutions, qu., 1286

Western provinces, conditions, 225-27

Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 652, 666

Wheat board, promise of, 4461

**Douglas Credit Bureau** of Canada, Production and Consumption, on, 1318**Doukhobors** in British Columbia, disqualification in 1934 from voting, 4233, 4247-48**Drainage Works.** *See* Public Works**Dramatico-Musical** or musical works owned or controlled by copyright, furnishing of list. *See* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amendment Bill**Drawbacks.** *See* Customs Tariff**Drayton, Sir Henry**, on export of electric power, 1220**Dredging Contracts.** *See* St. Lawrence River**Dredging Fleet**, sale of, qu., 402, 410, qu., 505-06, qu., 628, 635, 1066, 2838. *See also* General Dredging Contractors; Sorel Shipyards

Manseau 101 and 103, disposal of, 2846-47

Purchase of and cost, qu., 1873

Value and cost of, details, 2842-45

**Dredging Works.** *See* Marine; Public Works Chambly Canal. *See* Richelieu River St. Lawrence River. *See that title***Dreyfus & Company**, Louis of New York

Agreement with government for grain handling at Quebec, 2763, 3064, 3297-98, 3336-41

Letter from Mr. Roberts of national harbours board to Mr. Kaiser, request for tabling of, 3765

Question of tabling documents, 3336-41

**Dried-Out Areas** in western provincesRehabilitation of. *See* Agriculture, Agricultural conditions; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces**Drill Halls.** *See* National Defence**Drilling of Uniformed Classes** by former officers of regular army, application of section 99 of Criminal Code, 128  
Statement of Minister of Justice, 174**Drinka, Louis**, cement cartage to Crain building, reference to, 3716-17, 3831**Drought Areas.** *See* Western Provinces**Drought Conditions**, recurrence of in western provinces, and provision for, 2. *See* Western Provinces**Drug Marihuana**, control of production and cultivation. *See* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amendment Bill**Drumheller, Alta.**, veterinary inspectorship, qu., 2788-89**Drummond-Arthabaska**, persons receiving old age pensions, 733**Drummondville, Que.**, public building, 3643**Dual Responsibility**, problem of. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)**Dubnitsky, Elizabeth** (otherwise known as Elizabeth Dubney), divorce bill  
1r., 3892; 2r., 3992; com., 3r., 4351**Dubois, Mr. Lucien** (Nicolet-Yamaska)

Le Droit on Quebec members' attitude to defence estimates, 3024

Nicolet railway station removal, qu., 859

**Duff, Chief Justice Sir Lyman P.**, decision in reciprocal insurance case, 841**Dufferin-Simcoe**, vacancy, and new member, 1**Duffield Building.** *See* Hamilton, Ont.**Duffus, Mr. J. J.** (Peterborough West)

Agriculture estimates, 3017, 3031

Budget, 4111

De Laval Company, 2624

Farm implements committee report, 2624

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 583, 2728

Indians, administration, 3805

National dividend in Alberta, 335

National harbours board, 3066, 4115

**Duffus, Mr. J. J.—Con.**

National housing bill, 3785  
 National parks, maintenance, 3039  
 Niagara Falls bridge bill, 2173, 2406  
 Sales tax exemptions, 4210  
 Special War Revenue bill, 4210  
 Transport estimates, 1021, 3039  
 Trent canal, 1619

**Dugouts**, construction of for water storage in western drought areas, 4015. *See discussion on Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*

**Duke of Devonshire**, the late, tributes to, 2612

**Dumping** of manufactured goods in Canada, effect on unemployment, 2131-33. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

**Dumping Duties.** *See* Customs Tariff; Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

**Dunbar**, Doctor, of Melfort, Sask., employment in Agriculture dept., qu., 1874

**Duncan**, Cecil, Finance department, connection with sporting organizations, qu., 2301-02

**Duncan Commission**, matters dealt with, by, 60

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A. (Minister of Finance)**

Agricultural economics, 2893, 2896  
 Agriculture estimates, 3140, 3167  
 Alberta and Saskatchewan relief loans, 862  
 Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance, 3893

**Auditor general**

Access to books of all departments, 2248  
 Communication from, paraphrasing, 2844  
 Instructions as to valuations, 2842  
 Office, appointments and promotions, 504  
 Report, 4

Particulars of departments, 699-700  
 Reference of to public accounts committee, Motion, 194, agreed to, 313

Australian loan in London, 68

Average tariff rate, 137

Bainsville, Lake St. Francis, breakwater, 1528

Bank deposits, 1145-46

Bank of Canada

Bill, 3705, 4055-69

Credit and currency control, 1149-58

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

Banking and Commerce committee

Report, 3432

Small loans practices, inquiry into, 388

Binder twine, labelling of, 924

Brookings Institution, findings as to productive capacity, 198

Budget

Date of, 3123, 3299, 3706

References to budget of 1930, 48

Speech, 3893. Sudden and dramatic

reversal of world economic trends;

series of crises and near-crises in inter-

national political trends in past twelve

months; serious decline in business

activity in United States; lowering

of wholesale prices by five or ten

per cent from high point reached

in 1937; effect of disastrous drought

conditions in western Canada on pur-

chasing power, 3893; sounder basis

for confidence in wheat crop of this

year and more normal balance be-

tween east and west; influence of

external factors in foreign trade

statistics; steady expansion of trade

during 1936 and first nine months

of 1937; excess of total import

trade in excess of figures for 1936-

37. 3894; inclusion of gold and

gold coins in our exports; table

showing comparative figures for im-

ports, exports and total trade during

last two fiscal years; analysis of

changing composition of export

trade; table showing comparative

figures of merchandise trade of Can-

ada with United Kingdom and other

commonwealth countries, and with

the United States, excluding gold

exports, 3895; influence of business

depression in United States on ex-

ports to that country; adverse effect

of restricted United States demand

on important Canadian industries;

decline in exports of newsprint, wood

pulp, lumber products, nickel, live

stock and furs; increase in exports

to United Kingdom, Australia and

New Zealand by thirty-five per

cent; effect of failure of western

wheat crop shown in drastic decline

in exports of wheat and wheat flour

of 43 per cent from previous year,

3896; reasons for Canada's favour-

able balance of trade; merchandise

balance, gold exported or ear-marked,

and net credit on account of tourist

trade; highly favourable position of



**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**  
 Budget—*Con.*  
 Speech—*Con.*

Canada in international payments during past year; influence of adverse external influences on our whole economic structure; necessity for active cooperation in all efforts to reopen markets of the world to normal interchange of goods and services, 3897; important industries and factors which may have special significance for outlook in immediate future; failure of employment to keep pace with gains in business activity during 1936 and 1937; increase during 1937 in volume of employment for first time since 1929; estimates of bureau of statistics showing number employed in all industries; decline in numbers of persons on relief from April 1937; expanding employment in Canada by stimulating business activity; importance of construction industry in our economic recovery; 3898; stimulus provided by Dominion Housing Act and home improvement plan; inability of government expenditures to take place of private business enterprise; removing obstacles which have hampered individual initiative, under municipal improvements assistance bill and comprehensive housing program, 3899; revival in output of iron and steel industry; mining industry responsible for greatest stimulus to an upward movement in our economy; increase of 26 per cent over 1936 production; relatively slow progress in forest production and newsprint industry; expansion in logging operations in British Columbia and outlook for lumber demand in United Kingdom, 3900; arriving at our total national income; restoration of normal equilibrium between farm prices and other prices; decline in prices of common stocks; value of bond issues sold during 1937; favourable basis for Dominion financing during 1937, 3901; quotations showing comparative yields for government bonds in domestic markets of various countries; average rate of interest paid on outstanding debt of various countries; methods adopted by Canada and Australia in reducing interest rates, and results; total amount of bonds, debentures and treasury bills outstanding as of March 31, 1938

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**  
 Budget—*Con.*  
 Speech—*Con.*

and annual interest charge, 3902; burden of interest charges on public debt less than any year since the war except 1930; doctrine of issuing of debt-free money by the government to finance its expenditures; persistence of hoary fallacy after so many historical demonstrations of its devastating possibilities; dangers inherent in inflationist policies; soundness of our internal economic conditions due to our present easy money monetary policy, 3903; divergent influences at work on our economic problems; improved prospect for a good wheat crop and better agricultural conditions generally; powerful influences making for recovery; government accounts for 1937-38; statement of revenues for last five fiscal years, 3904, 3905; table showing expenditures by major categories and by departments for last five fiscal years, 3906, 3907; summary of revenues and expenditures, 3908, 3909, analysis and comparison of expenditures for 1937-38; increase in ordinary expenditures due to new defence program; increase in expenditures of National Defence department and old age pensions administration; special grants to provinces increased because of depressed conditions in western Canada; number of decreases in ordinary expenditure; amounts charged to capital account for public works construction; aggregate of special expenditures for unemployment relief; decline in direct grants-in-aid to provinces over those of preceding year; appropriation of money under governor general's warrants to provide for drought relief in Saskatchewan and Alberta, 3910; table showing expenditures made for direct relief and various unemployment relief projects during each of last two fiscal years; losses of and non-active advances to government-owned enterprises operated as separate corporations: Canadian National Railways, net revenue; adjustment in public accounts resulting from Canadian National Railways Capital Revision Act of 1937, 3911; surplus in operations of Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships



**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

Speech—Con.

Limited; improvement in operations of harbour commissions under new national harbours board; net deficit of Trans-Canada Air Lines; total amount of assistance to various government-owned enterprises; category of expenditures under heading of other charges, 3912; summary of expenditures, ordinary capital and special expenditures; table showing percentage distribution of revenues and expenditures for 1937-38, 3913; over-all deficit for 1937-38 of \$13,775,000; progress made by government in approaching objective of a balanced budget, 3914; loans and investments, active assets in public accounts: table showing net loans to provinces under relief acts for the last seven fiscal years, 3915; loans to Canadian National Railway system for capital purposes, and construction of branch lines; other loans and investments: purchase of Canadian Farm Loan Board stock; loans under Dominion Housing Act; advances to National Harbours Board, to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation for construction of broadcasting stations, to Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships Limited for working purposes, 3916; statement of amount of loans and investments made during last four fiscal years, 3917; loan flotations during 1937-38, 3917; table showing details of amounts and terms of each of new issues; saving in yearly interest charges under refunding operations; fortnightly issues of three months' treasury bills; estimated national debt at the close of the fiscal year; 3918; statement showing assets and liabilities of dominion estimated as at March 31st, 1938. 3919, 3920; statement of unmatured funded debt and treasury bills and annual interest charges, as at March 31, 1938, 3921; indirect liabilities; bonds and debenture stocks bearing guarantee of the dominion in the hands of the public, and other contingent liabilities arising out of guarantees under relief acts; seed grain assistance to western farmers; outstanding guaranteed bank loans to Canadian Wheat Board and home improvement loans; statement show-

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

Speech—Con.

ing bonds and debenture stocks guaranteed by Dominion government, 3922; budget forecast for 1938-39, 3923; estimated aggregate revenue as approximately \$501,700,000; estimated deficit for the current year of approximately \$23,000,000; elimination of certain anomalies and inequities in taxation; summary and analysis of tax changes: Income War Tax Act; Excise Act and Special War Revenue Act changes; 3924; exemption from sales tax of major products used in building of houses; tariff and treaty negotiations; no amendments in customs tariff proposed pending satisfactory conclusion of negotiations leading to new United States trade agreement; "Canada cannot give to-day and bargain to-morrow"; effect of comprehensive trade agreements with United Kingdom and United States in 1935 and 1937; effect of disturbing external influences on our trade returns, 3925; national interest of Canada bound up with restoration of free and stable international trading conditions; economic benefits of successful negotiation of trade agreements; amendments to Income War Tax Act, 3926; and Special War Revenue Act, 3927, 3928

Business of the house

Standing committees, changes in, 1108

Supply, departments to be taken up, 3140

Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 771

Canada's war debt, 629

Canadian and British Insurance Companies bill, 1737, 2258

Canadian farm loan board

Davis &amp; Davis, Prince Albert, payments to, 627

Loans granted, disbursed, amount of arrears, collections, 2078

Loans in Manitoba, 1742-43

Saskatchewan loans, 627, 1530

Canadian loan in London, 49

Statement, 68

Canadian National Railways

Guaranteed securities, capital expenditures, 1532

Guarantees, source of, 2731

Last guaranteed loan, 2298

Latest bond issue of \$50,000,000, 2730

Loans

Rate of interest, 2730-31

Review of, 3916

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*
  - Net income deficit, 1919
  - Refunding of matured, maturing and callable obligations, 2302, 2328-43, 2729-31, 2765-68
  - Explanatory notes, omission, 2765-68
- Canadian Red Cross Society, grant for flood sufferers, 1919
- Canadian wheat board, conversion of wheat futures into seed wheat, 1773
- Central Finance Corporation, fees, 3296
- Civil service committees
  - Civil Service Act, printing of evidence, 1059, 1108
  - Civil Service Superannuation Act, M. for appointment of committee, 1108-09
- Committees, printing of evidence taken before, 1059, 1108
- Companies' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2639
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3136, 3579
- Concurrent legislation as applied to social problems, 891
- Control of credit and currency in parliament, 1126-27, 1877
- Corporation tax, 2682
- Corrupt electoral practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier) 472
- Credit extension on industrial workers' homes, 400
- Deficit of \$13,775,000 over all, 3914
- Direct taxation, principle of, 1055
- Dominion Housing Act
  - Amdt. bill, 3561-76, 3770-91, 3970-91
  - Applications, loans and expenditures, 395
  - British Columbia, operation in, 2449
  - Loans under, 2198, 4118
  - Montreal island municipalities, to, 396
- Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
  - Additional expenses, 1919
  - Total cost to date, 1065
- Douglas credit system, 1155
- Duncan, Cecil, Finance dept. employee, 2302
- Elections and Franchise com. report, 2301
- Estimates
  - Economy in, 699-700
  - New form, explanation, 148, 495-96, 3317
- Exchange fund, establishment of, 1862-63
  - Credit, 1972
- Exchange operations, 863, 1606-07
- Explanatory notes, absence from bills, 2768
- Export of commodities, federal powers, 3087
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
  - Bankruptcy proceedings, rehearing, etc., 174, 3096
  - Boards of review, 449, 581-94, 926-29, 1468-85, 1492-1508, 2702-11, 2715-28, 2764-65
  - Non-concurrence in Senate amendments, 3965-66

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act—*Con.*
  - Cases pending, 1972
  - Commission, report, printing, 16
  - Cost of administration, 1969
  - Peel county applications, 984
  - Proposals, cases concluded, debt, 396
- Saskatchewan
  - Farm debt, 224-25
  - Loans, debt reductions, 2077
  - Termination of operation of, 134
- Federal grants to provinces, 1935-36 and 1936-37, 389
- Federal income tax, question of sharing with municipalities, 628
- Feed and fodder relief, provision for, 1914
- Finance estimates, 1895, 2298
- Financial reform, reference of Mr. McGeer, 3112
- Fish traps, petitions, disposal of, 3144
- Fisheries estimates, 3144
- Foreign indebtedness, 863
- Foreign investments in Canada, 863
- Fort Henry construction work, 3120
- Government financing, economy in, 698-99
- Governor General's warrants, 1914
- Hansard, correction of statement in, 3124-25
- High Commissioner's Act Amdt., 3709
- Home improvement plan, loans, 4118
  - Number and amount, 1065, 2393
  - Peel county, 2200
- Housing bill, 3651-76, 3770-91, 3970-91
- Housing committee, recommendations, 2074
- Illness, reference to, 4190-91
- Income tax levies, restoration to municipalities, inquiry, 1064
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 387
- Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. bill, 923
- Interim supply bills, 1974-82, 3165
- Interruptions, allowance for in forty-minute speech, 2845-46
- Joan of Arc statue in Quebec battlefields park, 2262-64
- Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3705
- Letters, reading without giving name of writer, 2371
- Life insurance policies, 3869
- Loan flotations, 1937-38, statement, 3917-18
- Low rental housing, 3651-76
- "Low tariff Liberal," reference of Mr. MacInnis, 2642
- Main estimates for 1938-39, change in, 148
- Mayors, delegation of, 3563-64
- Member, continuing beyond forty-minute limit, 2845
- Mines and Resources estimates, 698, 3112
- Minister of Finance, responsibilities of position of, 3112-14
- Mintage of nickels, 3121

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

- Monetary policy, history of, 1142-58
- Monetary reform, 1143-44
- Montana crude oil, dumping duty, 3618-24
- Municipal improvements bill, 3335, 3385-3400, 3461-84, 3562
- National Battlefields Commission bill, 1536, 1617, 2262
- National debt, retirement policy, 402
- National Harbours Board bill, 3361
- National housing, 3651-76, 3770-91, 3970-91
- Natural resources bill, 3343-46
- New form of estimates, explanation, 495-96
- Niagara falls bridge bill, 2637
- Old age pensions, 1895
  - Abuses in administration of, 889-93
  - Alberta, 2077
  - British Columbia, 2197
  - Cost of, 892
  - Drummond-Arthabaska, 733
  - Federal government payments since April 1, 1936, 389
  - M. (Mr. Heaps) 869-902
  - New Brunswick, 1381
  - Number in Canada, 733
  - Number of pensioners by provinces, 893
  - Quebec province, payments, 984
  - Saskatchewan, 1970
- Parliament hill, icy condition of grounds and sidewalks, 400
- Pelagic sealing bill, 2285
- Previous debate, reference to, 3579, 4091
- Prince Edward Island, national park, 489
- Prosperity of Canada and mining exports, speech on, 93
- Public accounts, tabling, 105
- Public debt, reduction in interest charges on, 2338-40
- Radio
  - Broadcasting bill, 2756
  - Licence fees, 1055
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, Crowsnest pass rates, 3096-97
- Railway securities, interest rates, 1524
- Railways and shipping committee
  - Estimates approved by, reference to committee of supply, M. 2325
  - Reference of items from to committee of supply, M., 3243-44
- Ralston, Hon. Mr., and Dominion Textile Company, 28
- Revenues, 1937-38, 3909
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 1109
- Rules of the House, M. (Mr. Gladstone) 755
- Saskatchewan
  - Additional temporary grant to, 1920
  - Relief, feed and fodder, 982
  - Schools, emergency grants, 987
  - Teachers' salaries, arrears, 1981-82

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

- Seed grain
  - Guarantee of loans for purchase of seed in western provinces, 1461, 1530
  - Resolution withdrawn, 1563-64
  - Loans bill, 1615, 1689-1706, 1747-95
  - Senate amendments, 1982-83
- Shop Cards Registration bill, 766-69, 2265
- Signal corps, appointments, 3713-14
- Silver currency and policy respecting purchase of silver, 864
- Small loans bills, 387, 3769
- Social credit, 2479
  - Fallacies in program, 1154-58
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 1005-06, 1550
- Sorel shipyard, sale of, 2840
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 3927
- Speeches of in 1929 and 1930, 24-25
- State-created money, 1124, 2374
- Statutory obligations, character of, 495-96
- Supplementary estimates, 1938-39, 3093
- Supply bills, 3166
- Tariff board
  - Radio and radio parts, investigation, 2756
  - Reports. inquiry, 4054-55
  - Vegetable oils reference, 2893
- Tax changes, announcement, 3924
- Trade of Canada, review, 3894
- Transport Commission bill, 3532, 3578
- Transport estimates, 1023, 2840
- Turner valley oil fields, 3618-24
- Unemployment relief
  - Bill, 2449
  - Drought relief figures, 2391
- Universal free trade, 4085
- Use of Canada's Financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1118-35, 1142-58, 1604-12, 1805-23, 1832-44
  - Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) 1861, 1877
- Vancouver unemployment, 3136, 3579
- War debt, extent of, 629
- War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1434
- Western Ontario, flood sufferers, 1919
- Whiteley, A. S., textile commission secretary, payments to, 1895

**Duplessis, Premier of Quebec. See also Quebec (province)**

- Attitude in 1933 on export of electric power, 1203, 1219. *See also generally* Electric Power Bill
- Attitude of province of Quebec on, 275. *See also references under* Quebec (province), Padlock law
- C.C.F. attitude on "padlock" law, on, 3375
- Lacroix, Mr. (Beauce) statements in public accounts committee on, 2070-73, 3244

**Duplication of Accounts. See discussion on Canadian National Railways Bills**



- Dupuis, Mr. Vincent** (Chambly-Rouville)  
 Anticosti island, prospective sale, 3265  
 Criminal Code Amdt., trade unions, 3997  
 Dominion Elections bill, 4307  
 Executive, delegation of power to, 921  
 Inspection and Sales Act Amdt. bill, 921  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3395, 3399  
 National housing bill, 3971  
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 821  
 Post Office estimates, 846  
 Radio broadcasting bill, 2818  
 Seed grain loans bill, 1699  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 917  
 War widows, pensions, 821
- Dutch Onions**, dumping duty, 1564-65, 1796
- Eagle Nest Creek**, Delta, Man., removal of obstruction, 3635
- Eastend, Sask.**, irrigation project, 653-57. *See also references in discussion on Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*
- Easter Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments
- Eastern Arctic Expedition**, provision for, 3080
- Eastern Dairy School** of Kingston, coal supplied by Sowards Coal Company, 3747
- Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Association**, grant to, 2791
- Easy Money Policy**, references to, 1293. *See also Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Economic and Financial Basis** of Confederation, royal commission to examine into. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
- Economic Conditions.** *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions
- Economic Consequences of Power Production**, by Fred Henderson, on disappearance of handicraftsman, 875
- "Economic Imperialism,"** 2021. *See also reference in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Economic Nationalism**  
 Advocacy of, references to Mr. Bennett, 48-49, 66-67  
 Policy of present government, 2003-04, 2021. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill*
- Economic Planning**, references to. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Economic Relations** between provinces and dominion, royal commission to study. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations
- Economic Sanctions**, effect of. *See debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Economic System**, failure of. *See speeches generally on Address; Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Use of Canada's Financial Resources*
- Economists**, employment in government departments, 2895
- Eddy, J. M.**, Canadian Farm Loan Board, employment, qu., 1640
- Eden, Anthony**  
 Difficulty of enforcing sanctions, on, 3180  
 Promotion of national unity, on, 2373, 4134  
 Resignation of, 776  
 Attitude of Canadian government respecting, inquiry, 759
- Edmondson**, Millicent Barbeau, divorce bill 1r., 3764; 2r., 3845; com., 3r., 4351
- Edmonton East** by-election  
 Cabinet ministers, visit to Alberta, qu., 1640-41  
 Campaign, Liberals and, 1077-78, 1323-24  
 Winter election, difficulty of holding on account of climatic conditions, 4
- Edson, Alta.**, Canadian National employees, proposed lay-off, 3435, 3460
- Education.** *See also Youth Training*  
 Canadian Association for Adult Education, 4241  
 Canadian students attending English universities, return of to Canada as better Canadians, 2171  
 Character forming, Lord Milne on, 1663  
 Health, in, 3317-18, 3325-26  
 Indians, 3793, 4429  
 Residential schools, table showing, 4430, 4496-97  
 Japanese in British Columbia, 556-57  
 National scholarships, advocacy of, 1176, 1381  
 Proportion of our national income spent on, 2094  
 Public control of, grants from dominion and provinces, 1176  
 Saskatchewan schools  
 Allocation of relief funds as emergency grants, 987

**Education—Con.**

- Saskatchewan schools—*Con.*  
 Situation in, 281-82  
 Teachers, salaries, 77, 226, 281-82  
   Payment out of temporary additional grant, suggested, 1975-76  
 Standard of in rural communities, decline in, 82-83  
 Teachers in rural Manitoba, low salaries, 77  
 Technical education  
   Administration, 3851  
   Cost of, 913-14  
   Expenses incurred by municipalities in providing buildings, 3392  
   Saskatchewan, grants to, qu., 2077  
   Shawinigan Falls, Que., technical school, 3856  
 Universities  
   Conducting summer schools in Quebec province, 112-13  
   Scholarships, establishment of, 1381

**Edwards, Mr. A. M. (Waterloo South)**

- Agriculture estimates, 2940, 3012  
 Berthier, Que.  
   Postmastership, qu., 2201  
   Wharf superintendent, qu., 2302  
 Cattle shipments, cargo space, 2023  
 Corn borer, eradication, 3019  
 Detlor-Boulter, Ont., mail carrier, qu., 1531  
 Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 409  
 Feed and fodder relief, 1908  
 Feeder cattle, shipment, 1908  
 Industrial survey of munition plants, 2934  
 Industry  
   Functions of, 2436  
   Recession in, 1990-91  
 National Defence estimates, 2934  
 Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1951-52, 2046-49  
 Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 873  
 Penitentiaries commission, 405  
 Radio licence fees, 1052  
 Saskatchewan schools, relief funds, 987  
 Textiles commission, 405  
 Transport estimates, 1052  
 Unemployment relief  
   Bill, 1990-91  
   Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church) 967, 975  
 Veterans' Assistance Commission, qu., 402  
 Wheat marketing commission, return, 405

**Edwards, the late Alexander McKay, tributes to, 3559****Edwards, W. Stuart, Deputy Minister of justice, opinions**

- Export of power bill, on, 1193  
 Niagara Falls bridge bill, 2510

**Egbert, Ont., postmastership, 3451-54****Eggs. See also Poultry**

- Associations for grading and marketing, organization of, 21-22  
 British Columbia, production and export, 3103-04, 3884-85  
 Decrease in per capita consumption in Canada, 2648  
 Production and exports of, 3000-01  
 Shipments to Great Britain, 2990

**Eight Hour Day. See Labour****Einzig, Paul**

- Prosperity based on rearmament race, on, 2369-70  
 "World Finance Since 1914," 1306, 1322  
 1306, 1322

**Elections. See also Dominion Elections Act Amendment; Dominion Franchise Act; Liberal Party; Political Parties and Groups; Political Expenditures Bill**

- Ballots, form of, 4253  
 By-elections  
   Campaign promises, 109-10  
   Edmonton East. *See that title*  
   Expenditure on by government, 36-37  
   Lethbridge, Alta., 454  
   Since 1935, results of, 50, 147  
   St. Henry. *See that title*  
   Victoria, B.C. *See that title*  
 Campaign funds. *See Political Parties and Groups; Political Expenditures Bill*  
 Campaign promises. *See Saskatchewan Elections*  
 Compulsory voting, 2035-36  
 Conduct of, 112-13  
 Control over election practices and monetary matters in relation to elections, intentions of government towards, 474-75  
 Corrupt electoral practices, 36-37, 105  
   Amdt. (Mr. Pelletier) to M. for supply, 451, withdrawn, 477  
   Charges by Mr. Bennett, 36-37, 62, 119, 144-47, 359  
   Investigation, procedure by statute, 105  
   References to, 113  
 Defence expenditure, use of for political partisan appeals, amdt. (Mr. Stirling) 2204, withdrawn, 2224  
 Election campaigns, effect of promises and their influence on, 42-43, 62-63, 109  
 Election documents, printing and publication of, 1536, 2036, 2065, 2105, 4230, 4244, 4384-96  
 Elections of 1925 and 1926, results of, 3949  
 "Election Issues as I See Them", article by Mr. Bennett in MacLean's Magazine, 63  
 Election of 1935, Liberal majority, 50  
 Election protests. *See Political Expenditures*

**Elections—Con.**

- Electoral corruption, prevalence of. *See* under this title, Corrupt Electoral Practices
- Electoral expenditure, control of. *See* Political Expenditures Bill
- Franchise of electors. *See* Dominion Elections Bill
- “Gerrymandering”, effects of, 113
- Impersonations, arrests for, 3715
- Limitation of expenditures in connection with. *See* Political Expenditures Bill
- Public utterances, change of temper and tone in during recent years, 182-83
- Reform of electoral practices. *See* Corrupt Electoral Practices
- Returning officers, appointment, 4231
- Returns by members of election expenses, 468-69
- Revision of existing lists, postponement, 15, 760
- Saskatchewan election. *See* Saskatchewan

**Elections and Franchise, Committee of 1937**

- Question of consideration this session of final report of special committee presented April 6, 1937, 986
- Report of special committee, legislation to be based on, 2

**Elections and Franchise Bill. *See* Dominion Elections****Electoral Corruption**, prevalence of throughout Canada, charges of Mr. Bennett. *See* Corrupt Electoral Practices**Electoral Lists**, existing, postponement of revision for one year. *See* Dominion Franchise Act Amendment Bill**Electoral Matters**, special committee on, 2560

- Appointment, M. (Mr. Power) agreed to, 2065
- Reports
- First, 2250, 2299-2301
  - Second, 4018
  - Third, 4430
- Sitting while house in session, M. (Mr. Bothwell) agreed to, 4259

**Electric Power. *See also* Diversion of Water; Electric Power Bill**

- Aluminum, Limited, application for licence to export power, 64-65
- Applications of Cedar Rapids Manufacturing Company and Montreal Light, Heat and Power Company for permission to export, 63-65
- Carillon power development, 1196. *See also* references generally in debate on Electric Power Bill

**Electric Power—Con.**

- Export of
- Correspondence, 530
  - Tabled, 859
  - Transfer of control to parliament, 36, 63-64, 133-34
- Generation of from coal resources in Alberta, suggested, 662
- History of applications for and debates on since 1907, 1195
- Hydro electric power, production and utilization in Canada, 407
- Parliamentary control over export, 36, 63-64, 133-34, 361, 1191-36, 1408-22, 1566-89, 1596-1603, 1688
- Measure to be introduced furthering, 2. *See also* Electric Power Bill
- Supplementary correspondence between Canadian and United States governments concerning water diversion, tabled, 1564
- Supplying of to rural homes, need of, 2069
- Transfer to parliament of control of export except in international emergency, 361, 1191-36, 1408-26, 1566-89, 1596-1603, 1688-89

**Electric Power Bill**

- (Transfer to parliament of control of export except in international emergency)
- 1r., 361; M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for 2r., 1191-36, 1408, agreed to, 1422; com., 1422-26, 1566-89, 1596-1603; M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for 3r., 1688; 3r., 1689

**Electrical Interference** with radio reception.**Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act**

- Administration, 4434
- Amendment. *See* Electric Power Bill

**Electrification** and irrigation scheme for western drought areas, suggested government bond issue to cover cost of, 663-64**Elimination of Poverty**, use of Canada's financial resources for, amdt.. (Mr. Blackmore). *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources**Elizabeth, Queen. *See* Queen Elizabeth****Elk Island** national park, change in boundaries of, 3768, 3816, 3869-70**Elliott, Courtland**, in Canadian Business, on prosperity following inward flow of foreign capital, 1843



- Elliott, Hon. J. C.** (Postmaster General)  
 Hamilton, Ont., post office  
 Revenue on Christmas day, 389  
 Temporary employment, 390  
 Holiday postal service, cost of, 394  
 Port Hammond, B.C., rural mail route, 401  
 Prince Albert-Steel Creek, Sask., mail, 397  
 Whonnock, B.C., rural mail service, 400  
 Willow Cove, Ont., post office, 390
- Elliott, Mr. O. B.** (Kindersley)  
 Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh) 419  
 Canadian National Railways, income and deficits, qu., 1529  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, federal loans, dividends, equipment, 1164  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, sweepstakes, 3324  
 Exchange operations, qu., 863, 958  
 Foreign indebtedness, qu., 863, 958  
 Foreign investments in Canada, qu., 863  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3400  
 National Defence estimates, 2920  
 National housing bill, 3673  
 Post Office estimates, 3436  
 Railway mail service, 3436  
 Silver currency and policy respecting purchase of silver, qu., 864  
 Transport commission bill, 1630  
 Vancouver hotel, joint operation, 2998, 3123
- Embassies Abroad**, cost of. *See discussion under external Affairs; High Commissioner for Canada Bill*
- Emergency**, powers given in case of. *See discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Emergency Landing Fields**, provision for. *See Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill*
- Emergency Relief Purposes**. *See Governor General's Warrants*
- Emerson**, Ralph Waldo, on basis of political economy, 83
- Empire Agreements**, references to. *See speeches on Budget; Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
- Empire Bureaux**, contributions to, 2557
- Empire Defence**. *See discussion on Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates*
- Empire Settlement**, discussion of, 4498
- Empire Table Exchange**, article on difficulty in Great Britain of obtaining Canadian produce, 3010
- Empire Trade Agreements**. *See references in speeches on Budget*
- Employed Persons** in Canada, 30 years of age and under, qu., 1848
- Employment**. *See Labour; National Employment Commission; Public Works; Unemployment*
- Employment and Social Insurance Act**, judgment of Mr. Justice Kerwin of Supreme Court, 1103-04
- Employment Commission**. *See National Employment Commission*
- Employment Offices Coordination Act**, administration. *See Labour*
- Employment Service of Canada**. *See also National Employment Commission*  
 Extension and modernizing of, 2467  
 Provision for employment of persons on relief works, through, 2454-55. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- "Empros,"** publication, refusal to permit importation into Canada, 635
- Enchant, Alta.**, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, proposed scheme, 1066-67, 4535-36
- Engels**, Frederick, Communist manifesto of 1888, 165
- Engineer Services and Works**. *See National Defence Department*
- England**. *See Great Britain*
- English Review** on Anglo-American trade agreement, 124
- Ensol**, cancer serum, deaths in United States following use of, 1921
- Entomology**, 3875. *See also Insect Pests*
- Equalization of Freight Rates**. *See Railway Act Amendment Bill*
- Equipment Loans**. *See Canadian National Railways*
- Escuminac, N.B.**, breakwater improvements, 3626
- Eskimos**  
 Racial derivation of, 724  
 Reindeer experiment, benefits to, 722-24, 3075

**Esling, Mr. W. K.** (Kootenay West)

- Address in reply, 303  
 Blind, concession stands for, 303  
 Building materials, sales tax, 4212  
 Canadian Radio Patents Limited, 305  
 Combines Investigation Act, 3864  
 Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, 303  
 Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, 104  
   Second reading, 575-78  
 Creston landing field, 798  
 Crowsnest pass rates, 3100  
 Development of tourist highways, 4503-04  
 Federal contributions to British Columbia relief works, 3867  
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4222  
 Loans to municipalities bill, 3479  
 Mill feeds, reduction of rates on, 4370  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 3106  
 Motion picture films, tax, 4224  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3479  
 National housing bill, 3772, 3987, 4268  
 Navigable rivers, title to foreshore, 3106  
 Nelson landing field, 1022  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 1451  
 Performing Right Society, 307, 575-78  
 Radio broadcasting bill, 2755  
 Radio Patents Limited, 2755, 3864  
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 3100  
 Royalties, taxation, 4222  
 Sales tax, exemptions, 4212  
 Soldiers' advocates, 1451  
 Special War Revenue bill, 4212  
 Transport estimates, 798, 1022  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 798  
 Wharfingers, appointment of, 3706

**Espionage Activities** of fascist organizations in Canada, 4169, 4417-20**Esquimalt, B.C.**

- Dockyard, 2930  
 Graving dock, 3603  
 Maintenance of naval base at, for British warships, 1728, 3212, 4527-29. *See also references in debate on Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*

**Estimates.** *See also House of Commons; Speaker; Supply; and individual departments*

- Committee on, suggested, 747. *See also discussion generally on Rules of the House, M. (Mr. Gladstone)*

**Estimates—Con.**

- Inadequacy and incompleteness of present system of presenting, 714, 842-43. *See also references generally in discussion under House of Commons, Rules of the House*  
 Main estimates, 1938-39, 148  
 M. (Mr. Dunning) to refer to com. of supply, agreed to, 370  
 Statement of Mr. Dunning dealing with complete change in form of, 148, 495-96, 739  
 New form of, explanation of Minister of Finance, 148, 495-96, 739  
 Suggested consideration by committees before submission to house, 4539-40  
 Supplementary estimates  
   Bringing down of after submission of relief bill, references to, 2494, 2521. *See debate generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
   For 1937-38, tabled, 1846  
   For 1938-38, tabled and referred to com. of supply, M. (Mr. Dunning), 3093, agreed to, 3093  
   Work-creating projects, provision for, in, 3093-94

**Ethiopia**, recognition of Italian government as government of, qu., 1064**Ettenberg, Jennie Erdrich**, divorce bill

- 1r., 2r., 4235; com., 3r., 4351

**Euler, Hon. W. D.** (Minister of Trade and Commerce; Acting Postmaster General)

- Address in reply, 294  
 Air mail service, 3440  
   Extension, 3446  
   Statement showing, 3454  
   Trans-Atlantic, 3457  
 Anthracite coal imports, 298  
 Asparagus imports, 957  
 Athens, Ont., postmastership, 860  
 Balance of trade, 3494  
 Banana imports, 1873  
 Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 4058  
 Bells Crossing, Ont., post office, 2535  
 Bisson, P. E., Montreal postal employee, 1062  
 Bracebridge, Ont., postmastership, 2762  
 Brisebois, Aurele, Montreal postal employee, 1062  
 Butter  
   Exports, 1933-37, 1535  
   Imports, 2076  
 Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, mail subsidy, 2535

**Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.**

- Canada Grain Act  
 Amendment to be introduced, 2537  
 Bill amending, 727, 779, 1536  
 Revision, 1391  
 Canada-Guatemala agreement, 1737, 2251-56  
 Canada-Hayti agreement, 1737, 2256-59  
 Canada-United States-Great Britain trade negotiations, 349  
 Canada-United States trade agreement  
 Exports under, 296-97  
 Reported list of articles to be considered for tariff reduction by Canada, 450  
 "Canada, 1938," distribution of, 105  
 Canadian commissioner to Paris exposition, 2102  
 Canadian Pacific Railway vessels, oriental seamen, 4477-78  
 Canadian pavilion at Paris exposition, 506  
 Canadian wheat board  
 Availability of weekly certified reports, 986-87, 1291  
 Continuance for 1938-39 crop year, 3024  
 Durum wheat, bought and sold, 509  
 Minimum price, fixing, 2999  
 Profit, government policy, 1186  
 Promise to western members, 4445  
 Report for 1936-37, tabled, 627  
 Wheat crop, disposal of, 507  
 Wheat options, conversion into seed wheat, 1774  
 Wheat purchased and held, officials' salaries, 503  
 Cane sugar imports, 1873  
 Canned herring, production and exports, 2078  
 Canned vegetables, production and value, 2761  
 Cheese exports, 2997  
 Coal-handling facilities, 213  
 Coal subsidies act, administration, 2224  
 Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3435  
 Post office, occupation, 3298, 3427  
 Corn marketing, M. (Mr. Martin) 1402  
 Cuba, trade agreement with, 3225  
 Dairy products, statistics, 1163  
 Detlor-Boulter, Ont., mail carrier, 1531  
 Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 4475  
 Egbert, Ont., post office, 3454  
 Employed persons in Canada, 30 years of age and under, 1848  
 Export trade, development of, 296  
 Exports and imports, 1933-37, 2326  
 Falher, Alta., postal accommodation, 858  
 Foisy, B., Montreal postal employee, 1062  
 Fox pelts, imports from United States, 2762  
 Freer trade, value of policy of, 296-97  
 Fresh fruits and vegetables, imports and exports, 861

**Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.**

- Grain inquiry commission  
 Expenses, 4436  
 Report, 780, 1642, 2537, 4444-45, 4455-75  
 Tabling, 2665  
 Hamilton post office, temporary employees, 812, 1029-30  
 Harrington East, Que., post office, 3024  
 Heavy duty scales, inspection, 728-29, 1287  
 Illegal use of the mails, 3677  
 Imports from Japan, 1287  
 Irish hospital sweepstakes, 2076  
 Lansdowne, Ont.  
 Postmastership, 632  
 Rural mail routes, 632-33  
 Live stock prices and exports, 1531  
 Macrorie, Sask., mail contract and post office, 4053  
 Magdalen Islands news service, 849  
 Mail bags, seizure of under Quebec padlock law, 1277-78  
 Mail delivery on Saturday afternoons and holidays, 852  
 Mail, protection of, 1277-78  
 Maple sugar and syrup production, 756, 1742  
 Meat exports to United Kingdom, 2761  
 Montreal post office  
 Automobile accidents, 1874, 2200  
 Employees, 1062, 2075  
 Bisson, P. E., 1062  
 Brisebois, Aurele, 1062  
 Labelle, F. X. P., 1063  
 Over 65 years of age, 2759-60  
 Pelletier, H. E., 2536  
 Piché, Sarto, 2201  
 Sunday employment, 2536  
 Toronto post office, comparison with, 2201  
 Most favoured nation agreement, extension of, 2252-53  
 New York world fair, 4478  
 Canada's participation, 4053  
 Niagara Falls bridge bill, 2511  
 Nickel exports, 298  
 Old age pensions, information furnished to municipalities, 1109  
 Ottawa public weigh scales, inspection, 1061  
 Pamphlets, distribution of by post offices, 1271-72  
 Pelletier, H. E., Montreal postal employee, 2536  
 Penny postage, 849-50  
 Pethick, Lorne C., payment to, 3458  
 Piché, Sarto, Montreal post office, 2201  
 Post Office Act Amtd. bill, 1361  
 Post Office department  
 Estimates, 842, 1026, 1268, 3431, 3435-58  
 Form of presentation, 843  
 Illegal lotteries, employment of A. F. Menard, 2302



**Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.**

- Post Office department—*Con.*  
 Patronage, 1031  
 Savings bank deposits, 1270  
 Temporary postal employees, 852-53
- Post offices  
 Hours of, 1029, 2200  
 Statement showing, 1268
- Postal rates on library books, 1271
- Postal service, appointments during Christmas rush, 1029
- Postal Union Congress at Buenos Aires, 842, 849
- Postmasters, dismissals in 1936-37, 1273, 1848
- Prince Edward Island ferry service, 4509
- Publicity and advertising, 4435, 4478
- Quebec city post office  
 Ascension day closing, 3225  
 Staff, 3122
- Quebec grain elevator charges, 4054
- Railway mail service, 3435
- Raspberry pulp importations, 628
- Red clover seed, imports and exports, 1534
- Reid Hill, Alta., mail contract, 629
- Rock Springs, Ont., post office, 1405
- Rural mail delivery, 1742
- Russian coal imports, 503
- St. Clair avenue, Toronto, postal station "L", 1026
- St. Denis, Montreal, postal sub-offices, 2101
- St. Sebastien de Beauce, Que., postmaster-ship, 2761
- Seed grain  
 Delivery in Saskatchewan, 3606  
 Loans bill, 1774  
 Policy as to remainder of wheat unsold, 3606
- Sherbrooke, Que., hospital lottery, 1970
- Short measure in gasoline sales, 628
- Steamship services, 4478
- Stewart, W. J. A., former Halifax post office employee, payment to, 3457
- Temporary postal employees, appointments, 852-53
- Thatcher and Coronation wheat, 2076
- Toronto post office  
 Montreal post office, and, comparisons, 2201  
 Postal station "L", 855  
 Revenue, holiday postal service, temporary Christmas employees, 756  
 Sunday employment, 2536
- Total imports and exports, United Kingdom and United States, 1933-38, 2761-62
- Trade and Commerce  
 Estimates, 2224, 4434  
 Functions of department, 294
- Turgeon report. *See under this title*, Grain Inquiry Commission

**Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.**

- Trans-Canada Air Lines, deficit, responsibility of Post Office department, 3443
- Vancouver-Yukon air mail, 4168, 4478
- Vegreville-Vancouver railway mail, 2762
- Victoria day, mail delivery in Hamilton, 3244
- Weights and measures inspection service, 504, 728-29, 1286-87, 4435-36
- Welsh coal imports, 213, 299
- Wheat board, promise to western members, 4445
- Wheat exports, 1932-37, 3434
- Wheat policy of government, 1642, 4461
- Wheat shipments, 1936-38, ports of shipment and quantities, 1639
- White seamen, employment on subsidized vessels, 4477
- Wood islands, harbour and ferry, 4509-10

**European Countries.** *See also their respective titles; and Fascism; War*

- Anti-aircraft artillery, provision for, 1958
- Armed strength of, 1679, 1953-55
- Broadcasting attacks on other countries, effect of in increasing antagonisms, 2781-82
- Deaths resulting from motor car accidents in, 537-38
- Defence figures, statement, 1679, 1953-55
- Dictatorships, rise of, 123, 883-84
- Housing programs, 326-27
- Ministries of industry in, 214-15
- Old age pensions, pensionable age, 872-73
- Proportional representation, results of elections in, 2044-45
- Publicity and advertising in, 4435
- Rearmament programs, temporary demand for Canadian minerals for, 25, 72-73, 93, 106
- Rearmament race, 1707. *See also references generally in discussion on National Defence, Estimates*
- Shipment of munitions to, prohibition. *See Canada Shipping Act Amendment Situation. See also Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates; Spanish Civil War*
- Causes of, 2876
- Germany, aims of, 3197-98
- Review of, 3893
- Spanish civil war, Canada's attitude, 1407
- Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King on M. for supply, 3175-98, 3206-23
- State medicine. *See discussion on State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)*
- Sweepstakes in organized by governments of, 2866-67. *See also discussion on Criminal Code Amdt. bill, Sweepstakes*

**European War Pensions.** *See Pensions*

- Evans, Mr. C. R.** (Maple Creek)  
 Agriculture estimates, 3170  
 Farm implements committee report, 2686  
 Lambs, sore mouth disease, 3170  
 Trans-Canada air lines, 798  
 Transport estimates, 798  
 Western drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell) 655
- Evasions** of income tax by millionaires moving to West Indies, 446, 882, qu., 1060-61
- Evidence** given in committees, practice of printing, 1059, 1108
- Ewart**, the late John S., pioneer work in constitutional reform, 2180
- Ex-Service Men.** *See* Veterans
- Ex-Soldier Civil Servants** who served in other than Canadian forces, 1848
- Exchange**, amount required to meet loss on, 3257-58
- Exchange Fund**  
 Credit, qu., 1972  
 Establishment of in 1935, 1605-06, 1862-63  
 Stabilization of exchange situation, 1802-03.  
*See also references generally in debate on Use of Canada's Financial resources*  
 Agencies operating, 958
- Exchequer Court Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Claims against the Crown arising out of negligence of officers or servants of the Crown)  
 1r., 2430; 2r., 3358; com., 3359; 3r., 3359
- Exchequer Court of Canada**  
 Administration, 4405  
 Cases under advisement, qu., 1065
- Excise Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Miscellaneous administrative changes involving no alteration in rates)  
 1r., 3173; 2r., com., 3361-68; 3r., 3435  
 Senate amendments, 3870-71
- Excise Purposes**, stamps for credited to Post Office Department, 718
- Excise Sugar Tax**, effect on fruit canning industry, 348-49, 4312-13
- Exclusion of Japanese.** *See* Japanese Immigration Bill
- Exclusive Rights**, protection of public against abuses of. *See* Copyright Act Amendment
- Executive**  
 Abuse of power of, 4447  
 Clothing with power of parliament, 921  
 Effect of failure to exercise power of, 45-47  
 Power of disallowance of provincial legislation. *See* Disallowance; Validity  
 Provisions for exercise of power. *See discussion on Grain Inquiry Commission Report*
- Exemption of \$100** on articles acquired by Canadians visiting United States, forty-eight hour provision, 2203. *See also* National Revenue Department
- Exemptions.** *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Exhibitions and Fairs**  
 Canadian pavilion Paris exposition, qu., 506  
 Fair buildings and improvements, 3874  
 Grants to, administration, 3020, 3874  
 New York world fair, 338, qu., 4053, 4478  
 Quebec district exhibitions, 1288  
 Trade exhibitions, 4435
- Expenditure.** *See* Public Expenditure
- Expenses** of Canadian athletes and of representatives of Canadian Chamber of Agriculture to Australia, 758
- Experimental Farms.** *See also their respective titles*  
 Administration, 3021, 3025  
 Alameda, Sask., qu., 1874  
 Beaver Lodge, Alta., experimental substation, 3026  
 Branch farms and stations, and illustration stations, 3026, 3875  
 Central experimental farm, Ottawa, 3023, 3025  
 Labourers' wages, qu., 2198, 3021  
 Director, salary of, 3021-22  
 Entertainment allowance, qu., 729  
 L'Assomption, Que., request for establishment of substation on Montreal or Jesus islands, 3027  
 Lennoxville, Que., horse-breeding, 3028  
 Produce grown on, disposal of, 3022  
 Swift Current, soil drifting experiments, 642-44  
 Wages of labourers on, qu., 2198, 3021
- Explanatory Notes** attached to amending bills  
 Omission, objection should be taken before second reading of bills, 2765-68  
 Purpose of, 2738-39, 2743, 2749
- Export** from Canada of arms and munitions of war, control of. *See* Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment

- Export** of electrical power. *See* Electric Power
- Exports.** *See* Imports and Exports
- Expropriation** of lands in Prince Edward Island as a national park, 485, 3768, 3816, 3869-70
- External Affairs, Department of**  
 Departmental administration, 2224, 3246  
 Estimates, 2224, 3246  
 Representation abroad, including salaries of high commissioner, ministers plenipotentiary and staff, 3256, 3272  
 Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King on M. for supply, 3175-98, 3206-23
- External Policies of Canada.** *See discussion on Foreign Policy; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates*
- External Trade.** *See* Trade
- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction** of Dominion parliament. *See references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Extravagance** in public expenditure. *See speeches on Budget*
- Factor, Mr. Samuel (Spadina)**  
 Canadian National Railways, shop employees, lay-off, 1875  
 Elections and franchise bill, 4395  
 King's birthday, sitting on, inquiry, 3459  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3466  
 Niagara Falls bridge company bill, 2283  
 Post Office estimates, 1026-27  
 Radio broadcasting bill, 3405  
 Shop Cards registration bill, 764, 768  
 Toronto relief costs, 966-67  
 Unemployment relief, federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church), 964
- Failure to Stop** after automobile accident, penalty for. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*
- Fair, Mr. Robert (Battle River)**  
 Address in reply, 364  
 Agriculture estimates, 2981, 3884, 4533  
 Bartram dam, 4532  
 Buffalo meat, sale of, 724  
 Butter prices, 3884  
 Canadian delegation to coronation, 1743  
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, loans, 1743  
 Canadian Wheat Board, qu., 503  
 Disallowance of provincial legislation, 367-68  
 Dominion Elections Act Amendment, 4234  
 Drought area Alberta and Saskatchewan, 1743  
 Farm implements committee report, 1353  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2710
- Fair, Mr. Robert—Con.**  
 Fence posts, government purchase in Saskatchewan, qu., 3764  
 Gasoline shortages in Montreal, 366  
 League of Nations, Canada's contributions and expenses, 1848  
 Life insurance companies, assets, etc., 2763, qu., 3869  
 Live stock, marketing, 2981  
 Mail contracts and subsidies, 2537  
 National debt, amount and interest, 1973  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4532  
 Seed grain loans bill, 1706  
 Soldier Settlement bill, 1002, 1251, 1545  
 Wainwright, Alta., rural mail contract, 2431  
 War materials, export of, 364  
 Wheat prices, 367  
 Youth training movement, 365
- Fair Wage Act, 1937,** of Quebec, provisions of, 841
- Fair Wages and Conciliation.** *See* Labour
- Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Fairville, N.B.,** public building, property, 3642
- Falher, Alta.,** post office accommodation, 858
- Far Eastern Situation.** *See also* China; International Situation; Japan; League of Nations; Sino-Japanese War  
 Attitude of Canadian delegates to League of Nations on, qu., 630
- Farm Employment Plan.** *See under* Unemployment Relief, Farm Placement Plan
- Farm Implements.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Farm Implements Committee**  
 Committee of 1937  
 Evidence of Mr. Hooper, 518-19  
 Report on effect of regulations of National Revenue Department, 717-18  
 Consideration during present session of second report presented April 8, 1937  
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 984, agreed to, 986  
 Motion (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre) for concurrence in second report, 1236-43, 1335-56, 1364-80, 2403-05, 2414-29, 2560-2612, 2613-36, 2666, agreed to on division, 2693  
 Amendment (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn) to refer back to committee, 2421; ruling, Mr. Speaker, 2429
- Farm Indebtedness.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act



- Farm Lighting Equipment**, exemption from sales tax, 4207
- Farm Loan Board.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board
- Farm Placement Plan.** *See* Unemployment Relief
- Farm Products.** *See under* Agriculture, Agricultural Products
- Farm Rehabilitation Act.** *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Farm Relief.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Farm Settlement.** *See* Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Farm Tractors.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Farmers.** *See also* Address; Agriculture, Agricultural Conditions; Budget; Canadian Farm Loan Board; Canadian Wheat Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Grain and Grain Trade; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces
- Agricultural implements, cost of. *See* Agricultural Implements
- Alberta park land areas, pioneering conditions, 336
- Average earnings in province of Ontario, 82, 336-37
- Average investment in farm machinery, 2607. *See also discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report
- Condition of, improvement in, 21-22. *See under* Agriculture, Agricultural Conditions
- Quebec province, situation, 89-90
- Cooperative marketing, 2824-25
- Delegation in May 1918, before parliament, on military service, 4099
- Drought conditions under, standard of living, 108, 161, 226-27, 278-79. *See also* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Earnings in 1919 and index prices, 83
- Electric power for, need of, 1235-36
- Harvest help, employment of, 236-37
- Lack of feed for live stock. *See* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Meetings in western Canada on grain situation, 106-07
- New machinery and repairs in relation to expense, 2627
- Farmers—Con.**
- Ontario
- Investment and returns, 81, 336-37
- Value of farms and farm production in, 187, 308
- Prices of turkeys, 188
- Receiving agricultural aid, 202-04
- Saskatchewan drought areas in, conditions, 225-26. *See also* Saskatchewan
- Seasonal employment of farm help by, 237
- Snow fences, damages to lands caused by, 16, 531, 2734
- Suggested bonus for strip farming, 2357
- Tariff protection, 1347-48. *See also references in debate on* Farm Implements Committee Report
- Western provinces, in, 280. *See* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Youth training. *See also that title*
- In agriculture in Ontario, 86
- Program, courses for, qu., 1738
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act**
- Administration, 4412
- Applications dealt with under, 134
- Cases pending, qu., 1972
- Commission, printing of report, 16
- Cost of administration, qu., 1969
- Peel county, Ontario, applications and cases settled, qu., 983
- Proposals, cases concluded, approximate, average and total debt, qu., 395
- Reductions under. *See references in discussion on* Soldier Settlement Bill
- Representations made to government as to repeal of, 16, 134
- Saskatchewan applications, cases settled and debt reduction, qu., 2077
- Termination of because usefulness of act at an end, suggested, 134
- Total number of applications, 984
- United Farmers of Manitoba, request for extension of term of operation of act, 4408, 4433
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment Bills**
1. Amendments as to definition, bankruptcy proceedings, rehearing, etc.—Mr. Douglas (Weyburn)
    - 1r., 173-74; order for 2r., discharged, 3096
  2. Boards of review, time limit for filing proposals, definition of word "creditor", extension of benefit of the act in case of deceased farmers.—Mr. Dunning
    - res., 449, 581; 1r., 594; 2r., 926-29; com., 1468-85, 1492-1508, 2702-11, 2715-28; 3r., 2764-65; non-concurrence in Sen-

**Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment Bills—Con.**

2. Boards of review—*Con.*  
 ate amendments, 3965-68; free conference with Senate in view of amendments, 4214-15, 4259, 4407-08

**Farquhar, Mr. Thomas** (Algoma East)  
 Budget, 4184

**Fascism.** *See also* Germany; Italy

- Arms, manufacture of in Canada for fascist states, 2474-75  
 Effect of in Spain under General Franco, 3249-50  
 Espionage activities of fascist organizations, investigation, 4169, 4417-20  
 Existence of in Canada. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Expression of an excess of capital conservatism, 165  
 Expression of over the air, 2753-54  
 Fascist countries, league of, 1935-36  
 Fascists  
 Drilling of uniformed classes by, 128, 174, 4418-20  
 Reported illegal importation of arms into Quebec for use of, qu., 2431  
 Guarding against by safeguarding provincial autonomy, 142-43  
 Inability of parliament to deal with economic problems, an aid towards, 255  
 Movement of to do away with parliamentary institutions, 466  
 Nazi-fascist party in Quebec, 3417  
 Organizations contemplating, existence of in Canada, 44, 2439-40, 4417-20  
 Drilling by, 128, 174, 4418-20  
 Rise of in different parts of Canada, 2439-40  
 Scheme to seize Ottawa by force, report in Toronto Star Weekly, 2482  
 Spread of in Canada and causes, 4184-85

**Fat Substitutes**, imports. *See* Vegetable Oils,

**Fauteux**, Gerard, K.C., employment by government as legal counsel, qu., 504,

"**Federal**," no historical foundation for use of word, instead of "Dominion," 1177

**Federal Contributions** to provincial and municipal projects, 4538-50. *See also* Municipalities; Provinces

**Federal Debt.** *See* Public Debt

**Federal Direct Relief Agreement.** *See* Western Provinces, Drought areas

**Federal District**, suggestion of Doctor Beuchesne before special committee in 1935, respecting creation of, 346

**Federal District Commission**

Grants to. *See* City of Ottawa Agreement  
 Maintenance and improvements of parks and driveways in Ottawa and vicinity, grant for, 4411

**Federal Expenditures.** *See* Public Expenditures

**Federal Government.** *See* Government

**Federal Grants** to provincial governments, wider implications of policy of. *See discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger); Provinces

**Federal Housing Act.** *See* Housing; National Housing Bill

**Federal Income Tax.** *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill; Taxation

**Federal Law Enforcement.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

**Federal Loans** to western provinces. *See* Western Provinces

**Federal Monetary Policy**, criticisms of. *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

**Federal Payments**

Direct relief, for. *See* Unemployment Relief Provinces, to. *See* Provinces and also their respective titles

**Federal Power**, decline in. *See* Constitutional Questions; Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger); Jurisdiction

**Federal Powers**, invasion of by provinces. *See under* Alberta, Legislation, Disallowance

**Federal-Provincial Conference.** *See* Dominion-Provincial

**Federal Responsibility** for direct relief. *See* Unemployment Relief

**Federal Revenue.** *See* Revenue

**Federal Rights**, invasion of by provinces. *See discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)

- Federal States**, power of to change constitutions, with exception of Canada, 178-79. *See also discussion on* British North America Act, Amendments; Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)
- Federal Taxation.** *See* Taxation
- "Federally United,"** meaning of expression in preamble to British North America Act, 341-42. *See also under* British North America Act, History of
- "Federated States of Canada,"** suggested name of country in 1935 by Doctor Beauchesne, 346-47
- Federation of Canadian Mayors and Municipalities**, recommendations to Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission on housing, 324-25
- Feed and Fodder** distribution in drought areas. *See* Western Provinces
- Feed and Seed Loans.** *See* Saskatchewan
- Fees** charged by Performing Right Society. *See discussion on* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Bill
- Fence Posts**, purchase of by government in Saskatchewan, qu., 3764
- Ferguson, G. V.,** Winnipeg Free Press  
Address broadcast on Sunday, March 6, request for, 1164  
Great Britain's Spanish policy, on, 2023  
References to radio broadcasts by, 2751-52, 2768-84
- Ferland, Mr. C. E.** (Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm)  
Canadian National Railways, stations, 1743  
Customs and excise ports and outports, qu., 3650  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, cases pending, qu., 1972  
Illegal use of the mails, qu., 3677  
Judges, retirement at seventy-five, qu., 2760  
Rural mail carriers, 1066
- Ferron, Mr. J. Emile** (Berthier-Maskinongé)  
Budget, 4178  
Migratory birds, orders in council, qu., 1162
- Fielding, Right Hon. W. S.**  
Appeal to electors in Nova Scotia for breaking up of confederation, 34  
Closing of Canadian factories by competition from abroad, on, 2566, 2685
- Fighting Planes**, provision for. *See* National Defence, Estimates
- Films.** *See* Motion Pictures
- Finance.** *See also* Address; Bank of Canada; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credit; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Purchasing Power; Revenue; Social Credit; Taxation; Use of Canada's Financial Resources; Wealth  
Annual financial statement of Minister of, 3893  
Bank of Canada, control of credit and currency by, 1143-58  
Bonds and debentures guaranteed by Dominion government, statement, 3922  
Canadian dollar, policy of keeping in line with Australian pound, effect of, 78  
Coinage  
Large Canadian nickel, 104  
Mintage of nickels, qu., 3121  
Silver dollars, scarcity of, 141  
Credit. *See also that title*  
Control of, Liberal policy, 197-98, 4031, 4182  
Currency and  
Placing under responsible government, 4193  
Regulation of by Bank of Canada, 1143. *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Issue of \$718,000,000 worth on twenty-five per cent gold coverage basis, 284  
Issuing of our own in order to develop our natural resources, 130  
Issuing of in terms of public need, 94-95, 129, 144, 244-45, 333, 1301-02, 1322-26, 2476, 3112-13, 4290, 4330. *See also references in debate on* Bank of Canada Bill  
National credit, suggested issue of to build up national assets, 129-30  
Social credit principles, 4103  
Decline in figures for new corporate financing, 4280-81  
Deficit of \$13,775,000, announcement, 3914  
Department  
Bankruptcy Act, administration, 4409  
Comptroller of the Treasury's office, estimates, 4412  
Departmental administration, 2297  
Dominion Housing Act, admn., 4409  
Duncan, Cecil, employment and absences, qu., 2301-02  
Estimates, 1895, 2297, 4409  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, admn., 4412  
Old Age Pensions Act, admn., 1895, 4409  
Public debt charges, administration, 4410  
Royal Canadian Mint, 4409, 4414  
Subsidies and special grants to provinces, 4410  
Superannuation and retirement acts, 4410  
Exchange fund, establishment of, 1605-06, 1862



**Finance—Con.**

- Exchange operations, qu., 863, 958, 3257  
 Federal monetary policy, incidence of on western provinces, 2014-16  
 Financial situation. *See speeches on Budget; Use of Canada's Financial Resources*  
 Foreign investments in Canada, qu., 863, 958  
 Foreign investments in Canada, qu., 863  
 General financing of country, details as to, 698-700, 3893-3928  
 Gold standard, basis of, 1330-31. *See also discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*  
 International balances, 1797. *See also references in discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources*  
 Issuing of credit in terms of public need, Liberal election platform, 3113, 4330. *See also Liberal Party*  
 Loans and investments  
   Active, statement of, 3916-18  
   Australian in London, comparison with Canadian, 49, 68-69, 268  
   Canadian loan in London, 49  
   Flotation of loan in London in 1937, reception of, 2116-17  
   Statement of Mr. Dunning, 68  
   Federal, to provinces, 1615  
   Net loans to provinces under relief acts, 3915  
   Housing for. *See National Housing Bill*  
   Loan flotations, statement of, 3918  
 Minister of, responsibilities to country, 3112  
 Mintage of nickels, qu., 3121  
 Monetary policy, 907, 4192. *See also Bank of Canada Bill*  
 Attacks on, 78. *See generally speeches on Address; Budget*  
 Canada, of, history, 1142-60  
 Election promises of prime minister, 47, 93, 197-98, 333, 3113, 4330  
 Experiments in other countries, 4193  
 Issuing credit in terms of public need, 126-27, 3113. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources*  
 Pamphlet of Liberal party containing speeches of Prime Minister, 129  
 Should be effected gradually, 888  
 Money  
   Chartered banks, giving power to create, 907, 4193  
   Creation of, 1878. *See also references generally in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*  
   Definitions of, 2478-79. *See also debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*  
   History of, and, 1119-20  
   Professor John Donaldson on, 1119

**Finance—Con.**

- Money—Con.  
 English money, history of, 1123-24  
 Inflation, Roger W. Babson, on, 1119, 1128  
 Issue of \$500,000,000 of notes to finance public works, suggested, 1150, 1296, 4273, 4286  
 Paper money in Canada, 1143-44  
 Part of society's transportation system, Henry Ford on, 1117  
 Public debt. *See that title*  
 Revenues and expenditure, for last five fiscal years, statement, 3904-12  
 Stock and bond markets, review of, 3901  
 Usury, effects of, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1158

**Finance Corporations**, operations of. *See discussion on Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial and Finance Corporation Bill*

**Financial Assistance**

- Provinces to, policy of. *See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*  
 Western provinces, to. *See Western Provinces, and also their individual titles*

**Financial Authorities**, references to. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

**Financial Conditions**. *See Budget; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt; Purchasing Power; Social Credit*

**Financial Powers** and responsibilities of dominions and provinces, royal commission on. *See Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission*

**Financial Relations** between Dominion and provinces, study of. *See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*

**Financial Resources** of Canada, use of for elimination of poverty. *See Use of Canada's Financial Resources*

**Financing Consumption**, nation-wide scheme. *See Use of Canada's Financial Resources amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

**Finchuk**, Anna Vereszczak, divorce bill  
 1r., 4070; 2r., 4259; com., 3r., 4351

**Findlay**, Kathleen Helen Frances Penfold, divorce bill  
 1r., 2074; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406

**Finn, Mr. R. E.** (Halifax)  
 Agriculture estimates, 2981, 3166  
 Camp Hill hospital, smallpox cases, 1615

**Finn, Mr. R. E.—Con.**

- Canada Shipping Act Amtd. bill, control of munitions, 379-82
- Canadian National Railways, shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps) 1512
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3136
- Electric power bill, 1601
- Halifax citadel, preservation, 1618
- Halifax East Inshore Fishing Industry petition, 3223
- Live stock, marketing, 2981
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, 1263
- National battlefields commission bill, 1618
- National harbours board, 3047
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 623
- Petitions, reading in house, 3223
- Post Office estimates, 1269
- Privy Council appeals bill, 2196
- Radio
  - Broadcasting bill, 3406
  - Licence fees, 1056
- Railway Act Amtd. bill, grain rates, 1263
- Seed grain loans bill, 1703
- Soldier Settlement Act Amtd. bill, 1248
- Supply bill, 3165
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 792
- Transport commission bill, 1562, 1620
- Transport estimates, 792, 1056
- Western drought area, 664
- Yukon-British Columbia annexation, 3084

**Fire Prevention**

- Forest areas in, 676-77, 3085-86
- Work in interests of, expenses, 4413

**Firearms, registration of and permits, 4315, 4341****Fiscal Disabilities of Provinces, 2189-90**

- Nova Scotia, of, within the Canadian Federation, brief prepared by Hon. Mr. Rogers, 30, 60, 137, 142, 206
- Western provinces, under customs tariff, 78-79, 135, 226, 511-27, 663

**Fiscal Policy. See discussion on Budget; Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw)****Fiset, Sir Eugène (Rimouski)**

- Penitentiaries bill, 4400
- Railways and shipping committee reports, 2074, 2325, 3243-44, 3383
- South African veterans, 1431
- War Veterans' allowances bill, 1431, 1463

**Fish and Fisheries**

- British Columbia fishing industry
  - Fish traps, 2431, 3140, 4179, 4479-82
  - Licences, petition, 627, 682-83, 2291

**Fish and Fisheries—Con.**

- British Columbia fishing industry—Con.
  - Proposed reduction of Japanese fishing licences, M. (Mr. Reid) 733; adjourned on M. of Mr. Pottier, 738
  - Statement of Mr. Neill, 2286-97
- Buctouche, N.B., oyster beds, leases, qu., 4370
- Building fishways and clearing rivers, 4482
- Cooperative movements in maritime provinces, 4490-92
- Deep sea fisheries, development, 4483
- Dried and pickled fish industry, 4488
- Fish culture, 4486
- Fish exports, value of, 2006
- Fish ladders, building, 4482
- Fish supplied to drought areas, 2960
- Fisheries inspection, fisheries patrol and fisheries protection services, 3140, 4479
- Fishermen, needy, assistance to, 2006, 4488
  - Conditions in maritime provinces, qu., 1285, 4145-49
- Fishing industry, assistance to, 2006
  - Expenditure of \$650,000 in encouragement of, 3094
- Herring, canned, production and exports, qu., 2078, 4480-82
- Illegal lobster fishing in maritime provinces
  - Investigation, 3161
  - Royal commission, qu., 397-98
- International sockeye commission, jurisdiction, 4486
- Japanese in British Columbia, 733-38, 2293
  - Activities off British Columbia coast, 4483-86
- LeBlanc, J. Ulric, fishery inspector, resignation, qu., 4369
- Nova Scotia hatcheries, qu., 1534
- Oyster bed leases, petition of Ellsworth Gillis, 3243
- Royal commission of 1922, findings as to oriental fishing licences, 734
- Salmon
  - British Columbia, spawning grounds, 2287
  - Fish trap licences, complaints, 4479-82

**Fish Culture. See Fish and Fisheries****Fish Trap Licences. See Fish and Fisheries****Fisher, Professor Irving**

- Currency commission, on, in One Hundred Per Cent Money, 1133
- Velocity of money circulation, on, 1882

**Fisheries Department**

- Aids to fishermen and others to establish themselves in the industry, 4488
- Estimates, 3140, 4479, 4488
- Fisheries inspection, including fishery officers and guardians, fishery patrol and fisheries protection service, 3140, 4479

- Fishermen** in maritime provinces, assistance to, qu., 1285, 2006, 4145-49, 4488
- Fishermen's Boats and Equipment**, articles used for repair, sales tax exemptions, 4203
- Fishermen's Naval Reserves**, establishment of, 2931. *See also* National Defence, Royal Canadian Naval Reserves
- Fishing Bounties**, payment of to fishermen in maritime provinces, 1285-86
- Fishing Industry.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Fire Protection**, cost of maintenance for forest reserves, 676-77, 3085-86
- Fitzpatrick**, Sir Charles, on decision of privy council, 2186
- Flag**  
Canada House, flown at, 414-26  
Canadian. *See* Canadian Flag  
Dominion day, scarcity of flags, on, 4512  
Governor General's authorization for use of, 442, qu., 1163, 2078  
Parliament building, on, 3594
- Flavelle**, Sir Joseph, on contributions to political parties, 469
- Fleming, Mr. H. R.** (Humboldt)  
Address in reply, 167  
Budget, 4189  
De Valera, message to the North American continent on March 17 last, 1973  
Drought conditions, 167-73  
Farm placement scheme, qu., 1872  
Irrigation, history of, 169  
Saskatchewan  
Drought conditions, 167-73  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, statistics, qu., 2077  
Live stock, winter feeding, 2102  
Technical education, qu., 2077  
State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor) 1080  
Western relief expenditures, 2103
- Flinflon, Man.**, mining area, development of, 2857-58
- Flood Prevention**, in Ontario, 1993, 2322
- Flood Sufferers** in western Ontario, assistance to, 1919
- Flour**  
Export rate on, increase in, 2946  
Potassium bromate, use of in as adulterant or bleach, 3123, 3311-14, 3325-29  
Provision for Saskatchewan relief, 2892  
Purity of and bleached flour, regulations, 3311-14, 3325-29
- Flying Clubs**, assistance to. *See* Aviation
- Foisy, B.**, Montreal post office employee, qu., 1062
- Fontaine, Mr. T. Adelard** (St. Hyacinthe-Bagot)  
Loans under home improvement and housing plans, qu., 4118  
New York world's fair, qu., 4053
- Food**, shipments into western relief areas. *See* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Food and Drugs**, inspection, 3311
- Ford, Henry**, on money, 1116-17
- Ford Motor Company**, payment of drawbacks to, 2585
- Foreign Affairs.** *See* Foreign Policy
- Foreign Enlistment Act**, application to Canadian nationals desiring to fight in Spain, 3187
- Foreign Indebtedness**, liquidation and controlling factor, qu., 863, 958
- Foreign Interests**, acquisition of Anticosti Island by. *See* Anticosti Island
- Foreign Invasion**, defence against. *See discussion on* National Defence Estimates
- Foreign Investments** in Canada, qu., 863, 958
- Foreign Labour Unions.** *See* Labour
- Foreign Policy.** *See also* International Situation; Italy; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates  
Anglo-Italian pact, opposition of British people to, 2878-79, 3252-53  
Attitude of Canadian government  
In event of Great Britain's participation in major European wars. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates  
Paris speech of Mr. Mackenzie King, report of, 1931-32  
Respecting British policy, qu., 1405  
Affecting League of Nations and relations with Italy, 811, 909, 1405-06  
Attitude in Spanish civil war, reference of Mr. Ferguson, Winnipeg Free Press, in Sunday broadcast, 2023  
Responsibility as member of the League of Nations, 627, 683-84  
Resignation of Anthony Eden, on, 759  
British Commonwealth relations, effect of United Kingdom war orders to Canadian industries, 3706  
British white paper tabled in London, inquiry for, 1062  
Chamberlain government in Great Britain, criticism of over radio, 2752, 2769-84. *See also* Great Britain



**Foreign Policy—Con.**

- Comprehensive statement by Prime Minister on, 3175-98, 3206-23, 3252
- Confusion existing among Canadian people as to our attitude on, 457
- Consultation between British foreign secretary and Dominion representatives, qu., 860
- Control of by government without consulting parliament, 380
- Defence policy of Canada, and. *See under* National Defence, Defence policy
- Defensive alliance between nations of British Commonwealth, 2873-74
- Determination in 1926 of free association of parts of the British Commonwealth, effect on, 3210
- Discussion of, 2644, 3246
- By representative of foreign government of policy of Canada, 3173, 3207
- Over radio by paid commentators, practice of, 2752, 2769-84
- European countries towards. *See that title*
- Fundamental principles, agreement by British commonwealth nations, 2873-74, 3210
- Good will, preservation of with other countries, 571-72
- Japanese minister, approval of policy of Canada by, 3173, 3207
- Japanese question. *See discussion on* Japanese Immigration Bill
- Neutrality
- Preservation of, 607. *See also discussion on* Japanese Immigration Bill
- Right to declare, 1922-23. *See also discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Opportunity for discussion of government policy, request for, 683-84, 1930-31
- Radio, criticism over of internal affairs of other countries, 2752, 2769-84
- Seigfried, Andre, on foreign policy of Canada, 1926
- Seven principles of, 1926
- Spain, with respect to, 3246. *See also* Spanish Civil War
- Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King on M. for supply, 3175-99, 3206-23, 3252
- Visit of Mr. Mackenzie King to Berlin in 1937, 338
- World peace, and, res. adopted by Cooperative Commonwealth Federation at Winnipeg convention in 1937, 3218

**Foreign Relations.** *See* Foreign Policy; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates**Foreign Trade.** *See* Trade**Foreigners.** *See* Immigration; Labour**Foreshore Rights** to navigable rivers, 3106-07**Forest Depletion** on eastern slopes of Rocky mountains, 3091-92**Forest Products Industry,** 3900**Forest Products Laboratories,** grant for, 3090**Forest Reserves**

Setting aside of under Hon. Sydney Fisher in 1906, 676

Western provinces in, value of, 675-76

**Forest Service,** administration, 3085**Forester,** Emma Kathleen Lavery, divorce bill

1r., 3297; 2r., 3407; com., 3135; 3r., 3136

**Forestry** and conservation, training in. *See under* National Employment Commission, Youth training**Forestry Camps** in British Columbia, situation due to release of men from, and concentration in cities, 2694, 3094-95, 4545. *See also under* Vancouver, Concentration of Unemployed**Forestry Projects.** *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief**Forests and Forest Industries of Canada,** Economic Aspects, 3088**Fort Churchill.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway**Fort Henry, Ont.,** construction work by Frid Construction Company, qu., 3101

Advertisements and date of contract, 2454, 2527, 3716, 3830

Cost of, 3716

Employment on, 2520, 3758

Stansbury, A. E., connection of with employment, 2527, 2552, 2694-2702, 3743-45

Supplies, disposition of, 3720

Use of cement from for Crain building, 3717, 3838, 3930

White lead, removal from, 3839

**Fort Peck,** Montana, flood control and power dam, 639, 668. *See also references generally in debate on* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)**Fort Rouge, Man.,** shop employees, lay-off, 4169-70

- Fort William, Ont.**  
 Airfield, 1020  
 Airplane factory, 1709, 2935  
 Harbour, 3062-63
- Fortifications** for defence, program. *See* National Defence
- Fournier, Mr. Sarto** (Maisonneuve-Rosemount)  
 Botanical gardens, Montreal, qu., 3121  
 Divorces granted since 1928, 1641  
 Quebec provincial employment agencies, qu., 3650
- Fox Pelts**, imports from United States, qu., 2762
- France.** *See also* European Countries  
 Motor car fatalities, 538
- Franchise of Electors.** *See* Dominion Elections Bill
- Franco**, General, reference to. *See* Spanish Civil War
- Francœur, Mr. J. N.** (Lotbinière)  
 Address in reply, mover, 16  
 Introduction of, 2  
 Lotbinière by-election campaign, 18  
 Nationalistic campaign in Quebec, 18-19  
 Reference to by Mr. Walsh, 271  
 Verville, the late Mr., 17
- Fraser, Mr. W. A.** (Northumberland, Ont.)  
 National Defence estimates, 1729  
 National Revenue estimates, 3502  
 Valuations for duty, 3502
- Fraser River**  
 Fish traps, 4479. *See also* Fish and Fisheries  
 Oriental fishing licences, 735
- Fraser Valley**, freight rates. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill, Grain rates
- Fredericton, N.B.**, entomological station, 3035
- "Free Beer,"** reference to, 3719-20
- Free Conference** with Senate in view of amendments. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Bill
- Free Discussion** of public affairs, right of, 1191. *See also discussion on* Radio Broadcasting Corporation Bill; Validity of Quebec Statute
- Free Speech**  
 Alberta Newspaper Act, 103, 331-33  
 Cardinal Villeneuve on, 115  
 Effect of Quebec padlock law on. *See under* Quebec (Province), Padlock law;  
 Validity of Quebec Statute
- Free Speech—Con.**  
 University professors, defence of by Principal Arthur E. Morgan, McGill University, and subsequent resignation, 128-29
- Free Trade.** *See references in* debate on Budget  
 Cause of war, doctrine of, 39, 269, 339-40  
 Liberal party principles, departure from, 455-56
- Freedom of Association.** *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Trade unions)  
 Between component parts of British Commonwealth of Nations, references to, 3208-09. *See also debate generally on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King
- Freedom of the Press**  
 Alberta, Accurate News and Information Act, 103, 331-33  
 Cannon, Mr. Justice, on, 1357
- Freer, O.**, Carberry, Sask., relief pasturage, administration, 1906
- Freight Assistance** on live stock shipped to feeding grounds. *See* Live Stock
- Freight Rates.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Grain and Grain Trade; Railway Act Amendment Bills  
 Agricultural implements on, 2687. *See references in* Farm Implements Committee Report  
 Automobiles shipped from east to British Columbia on, 351  
 Barbed wire, on, 2189  
 British Columbia fruit, on, 2824  
 Cattle from drought areas, assisted rates, 290, 317, 359, 2986  
 Crowsnest pass agreement  
 Application of on grain westward as well as eastward, 242, 1259, 2640, 3096-3105  
 Classes of goods and rates, qu., 528-29  
 Farm implements, rates on, 2673. *See also references in discussion on*, Farm Implements Committee Report  
 Machinery and other products going westward, rates on, 2415. *See references generally in speeches on debate on* Farm Implements Committee Report  
 Passage of in 1897, 3549  
 Export rate on flour, increase in, 2946  
 Feed and fodder, for drought areas, 160, 1902-03, 3239. *See also* Western Provinces, Drought areas

**Freight Rates—Con.**

- Grain westward on,
  - As well as eastward, 242, 1259, 2640, 3096-3105
  - Discriminatory rates, 349-51
- Great Lakes on, 3532
- Hudson bay railway, on, 2635
- Incidence of in western provinces, 279-80, 349-51
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, payments under, 1263, 1887, 2862
- Mill feeds on, reduction of rates from milling points to Pacific coast, inquiry, 4370
- Peace river country, into, 2902-03
- Prairie provinces to British Columbia, discrimination, 349-51
- Present structure, substitution of perfect rates for, 2856
- Raw materials on. *See discussion on Transport Commission Bill*
- Regulation. *See discussion on Transport Commission Bill*
- Western provinces, handicaps under, 4143

**Freighters** on Great Lakes, provision for wireless service, 1024-25

**French-Canadian Association for the Blind**, grant to, 3330

**French Canadians**

- Appointments of to Railway Commission, qu., 2891
- Canadian National Railways, positions, discrimination against, 4126-27
- Defence policy of government, attitude on, 19-20
- Property, usages and other civil rights, guarantee of under Quebec Act of 1774, 2153. *See also references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*

**French Language**

- Agriculture department employees in Quebec province with insufficient knowledge of qu., 503, qu., 528
- Appointment to civil service in Quebec province of persons unable to speak French, 15, 477
- New Brunswick in, people of French extraction speaking, 1406

**French-Speaking Doctors** of North America, Association of, grant to, 3333

**French Translation.** *See Bureau for Translations*

**Frid Construction Company**

- Contract for Fort Henry repairs, 2454, 2520, 2527, qu., 3101, 3716, 3758, 3831

**Frid Construction Company—Con.**

- Crain building contract, use of government cement for, 3717, 3838, 3930
- Stansbury, A. E., and. *See also Stansbury*
- Connection with, 2527, 2552, 2694, 3743
- Political patronage on work, charges of, 3743-45
- President of Kingston Liberal Association, 2527-28

**Fritz**, Henry Raymond, imprisonment for false declaration of age, qu., 1163

**Frontenac-Addington**, vacancy, and new member introduced, 2

**Frontenac Construction Company**, references to, 3715. *See also Frid Construction Company*

**Frost and Wood and Cockshutt Plow Company**

- Capital invested in Canada and profits, 2405. *See also discussion generally on Farm Implements Committee Report*

**Fruit**

- Apples, inspection, 2963, 3034
- Canadian Horticultural Council, 2940
- Canned fruits and jams, effect of sugar excise tax on prices, 348-49, 4313
- Dominion inspectors, 1406
- Dismissals in Prince Edward Island, 1109-15
- Freight rates from British Columbia, 2824
- Fresh, imports and exports, 404, qu., 861
- Fruit and vegetable products, grants for, 2940, 2947
- Fruit branch, estimates, 1893
- Imports from United States, duty on, 87
- Insect pests. *See that title*
- Inspection and marketing services, inspection, 2646, 2963, 3034
- Raspberry pulps, imports, qu., 628
- Seasonal duties, 3485-86
- Shaw report on apple inspection, 2963
- Shipments to drought areas, 2940
- Strawberries and raspberries, effect of sugar tax on canning industry, 348-49
- Sweet cider and powdered apple development, 2962
- Vegetables and. *See also Vegetables*
- Imported, marking, qu., 390
- Suggested valuation for duty, 87

**Fruit and Vegetable Inspectors**, dismissals, 1109-15

**Fuel Oil**, supplies for Canadian navy, 3225



**Fur-Bearing Animals**

- Conservation work, 3799
- Feeds for, sales tax exemptions, 4203
- Protection, 140
- Trade, taking over by whites from Indians, 3354-55, 3798
- Trapping by airplane. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amendment Bill

**Furnaces and Heating Equipment**, sales tax, 4206-10**Furniss, Mr. S. J.** (Muskoka-Ontario)

- Budget, 4186
- Post Office estimates, 3450
- Rural mail service, 3450

**Furs**

- Fox pelts, from United States, *qu.*, 2762
- Shipment or taking out of Northwest Territories without authority. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amtd. Bill

**Further Supplementary Estimates.** *See* Estimates**Gagnon, Superintendent H. R.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police**Gagnon, Wilfrid**, Montreal customs service, *qu.*, 1970**Gallant, Thomas G.**, Pointe du Chene, N.B., wharf construction foreman, *qu.*, 727**Gallery of Canada**, National, estimates, 3632**Gambling in Grain Futures**, effect of, 106-07, 339, 3324**Game.** *See also* Fur-Bearing Animals

- Protection of in Yukon Territory, 140
- Regulations, administration of, 3119-21
- Season, establishment of. *See* Migratory Birds Convention Act

**Games of Chance**, penalties for, 4320**Gaming House**, common, definition, 4315-16**Gaming Transactions** on horse races in the United Kingdom or in Canada. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Sweepstakes)**Gaols.** *See* Justice, Penitentiaries**Garage**, utilization of stone from defence camps for. *See references under* Stansbury, A. E.**Garceau, François Napoleon**, appointment to Railway Commission, 2891**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.** (Minister of Agriculture)

- Address in reply, 150
- Agnew, A. S., employment, 1874, 1900

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Agricultural commissioner, appointment, 99, 2651
- Agricultural economics, 2822-24, 2892, 2939, 3876
- Agricultural organizations, grants to, 3021
- Agricultural publications, 2555-56
- Agricultural services, advisory committee, 2556-57
- Agriculture department
  - Bacteriological work, 3032-33
  - Departmental administration, 2553, 3168
  - Dunbar, Doctor, employment of, 1874
  - Employees, dismissals, 1112
  - Entomological branch, Quebec, 1847
  - Estimates, 1893, 2225, 2553, 2645, 2794, 2822, 2892, 2939, 2947, 2999, 3025, 3140, 3167, 3225, 4532
  - Marketing branch, 161
  - Publicity and extension division, 2553
  - Reorganization, 2828
  - Supplementary estimates, 3167
  - Temporary employees, 3032
- Alameda, Sask., experimental farm, 1874
- Alberta seed loans, reference to, 1691
- Andrews Brothers, feed and fodder distribution, 4003-04
- Apples, inspection, 2963-64
  - Maggots, control of, 3034
- Arkell, H. S., employment, 2789
- Assistance to provinces for resettlement, 4013
- Bacon, inspection, grading and marketing, 2657, 2992-93, 4001-02
- Bang's disease, elimination, 2994-96
- Bartman dam, construction, 4015-16
- Beaver Lodge, Alta., experimental sub-station, 3026
- Beef cattle
  - Marketing, 2969-70
  - Statistics, 2534
- Beef grading, 2987
- Binder twine, labelling of, 761, 919-23, 988-91, 1037, 1689
- Binders, prices in 1913 and 1936, 2422
- Bock, William, employment, 2998
- Bone Creek, Sask., farmers, feed and fodder for live stock, 1036
- Bull loaning policy, 3015-16
- Butter prices, 3881-82
- Campaign funds, publication of, 156-57
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 4535
- Canada Packers, marketing practices, 3889-90
- Canadian Horticultural Society, 2963
- Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 3019-20
- Canadian wheat board, auditor's report, 4465
- Carberry pasturage, 1906-07
- Cardross, Sask., farmers, lack of seed and feed, 2250, 2327

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Cattle, space for on ocean vessels, 809-10, 1909, 2023
- Central experimental farm, Ottawa, 3023
- Labourers' wages, 3025
- Records storage building, 3025
- Cheese sent to drought areas, 1062
- Cold storage
- Subsidies, 3877
- Warehouses, 2811, 2822
- Community pastures
- Carberry, Sask., 1906-07
- List of, 4015
- Saskatchewan, in, 3873-74
- Compensation for slaughtered animals, 3011, 3171
- Control of credit and currency by government, speech in Edmonton East by-election, 1406, 1805, 4272
- Corn borer, eradication work, 3019
- Corn marketing, 2834
- Currency and credit, reported statement at Edmonton, 1406, 1805-06, 4272
- Cutworms, outbreak of, 3034
- Cypress lake project, 4532-33, 4536
- Dairy herds, testing, 3234
- Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 4052, 4310
- Dairy products, grading, 2809-10
- Demurrage on relief cars, 1640
- Drought areas, 157-58
- Cattle shipment from to east, 3014-15
- Assisted freight policy, 290, 317, 2986
- Privilege, Mr. Bennett, 359
- Return showing, 732
- Feed and fodder relief, 97, 150-61, 229, 290, 2541, 1897
- Irregularities in distribution, 4003
- Provision under Governor General's warrants, 1897-98
- Purchases and payments for, 3242
- Fish supplied to, 2961-62
- Foodstuffs, purchase and distribution, 1919, 2940, 4009-10
- Freight payment on live stock returned, 3240
- Horses in, mortality, 1695, 1762, 1918
- Live stock shipped to winter feeding grounds from, 3240, 4007-08
- Rehabilitation program, 2900
- Relief, charges of political partisanship, 151-52, 287-88. *See also under this title*, Relief
- Speech before Montreal Reform Club on conditions in, 108
- Shipment of fruits, vegetables and other products, 1894-95, 2940, 4009
- Statement, 2956
- Drumheller, Alta., veterinary inspectorship, 2788-89

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Eddy, J. M., employment, 1640
- Eggs, marketing services, 2990-91, 3884-85
- Empire bureaux, contributions to, 2557
- Enchant, Alta., irrigation project 4535-36
- Entomological work, 3033
- Experimental farms
- Administration, 3021-23
- Branch farms and illustration stations, 3026
- Entertainment allowance, 729
- Illustration stations, and, 3875
- Drought areas, in, 3028
- Labourers' wages, 3021-22
- Fairs and exhibitions, grants to, 3020
- Buildings, for, 3874-75
- Farm Implements Committee report, 2421, 2574-82
- Reference of Mr. Perley to speech on, 2538
- Farmers' cooperatives, work of, 2824-25
- Feed and fodder relief. *See under this title*, Drought area
- Feeding of western cattle, complaints of Ontario farmers, 809-10
- Fence posts, purchase by government in Saskatchewan, 3764
- Fredericton, N.B., entomological station, 3035-36
- Freer, O., Carberry pasturage, 1906
- Fresh beef, marketing in England, 2966
- Fruit and vegetables
- Growers, tariff protection, 2962-64
- Grading and inspection, 2951-52
- Inspectors, 2947-48
- Fruit branch vote, 1893-95
- Gleiser, Miss R. E., relief inspector, payments, 4004-05
- Grading of hogs, cost of, 730
- Grain elevators, references of Mr. Coldwell to emptying of, 107, 155-56
- Grain inquiry commission, report, 4463
- Grasshopper plague, 3875-76
- Health of animals branch, 2994
- Hog grading and marketing, 958, 2984, 3889
- Holland Marsh area, vegetables from, 2956
- Horses in drought areas, mortality, 1695, 1762, 1918
- Housing expenditure, reference to speech in Saskatchewan, 3661
- Industrial alcohol from potatoes, 3032
- Industry and agriculture on, in 1937, 214
- Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. bill, 761, 919, 988-91, 1037, 1689
- International conference of agricultural economists, 3876
- International Institute of Agriculture, 2560, 2645
- Jay, Edward E., and others, dismissal, 1112

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Labour troubles in Ontario, 150-51
- Laidlaw, Wilfred, reference of Mr. Perley to, 317, 359-61
- Lambs, sore mouth disease, 3170
- Land utilization surveys, 2897-98
- Landrace hogs, experiments, 3022
- Langevin, Doctor, complaints as to work, of, 3234
- Live stock
  - Act, regulations, 2645, 2999
  - Artificial insemination, production through in Russia, 3015
  - Drought areas, in, government policy 157-58. *See also under this title, Drought areas*
  - Handling in public stockyards, 3888
  - Poultry, and, production services, 3013-14, 3225-26, 3871
  - Premium policy, 3017
- Marketing services, 2648, 2794, 2939, 3008-09
- Agricultural economics, 2822, 2892, 2939, 3876
- Agricultural products, 2999
- Live stock and poultry, 2990, 3999
- Report of committee, 2649
- Trade mark for Canadian exports to Great Britain, 2809-11
- Massey, Mr., reference by, 2575
- Milk collections, duplication, 2939
- Milk production in Ontario, 2827-32
- Monroe, Doctor, A. R., Drumheller, Alta., veterinary inspectorship, 2788-89
- Montreal island, experimental station, 3027
- Moose Jaw water supply, 4533-34
- Natural Products Marketing Act, 2828-29
- New Zealand butter, imports, 3883
- Nova Scotia cattle exports, 2985-86
- Pea moth, destruction by, 3034-35
- Plant inspection, 3017-19
- Political partisanship
  - Dismissals for, 1112
  - Relief administration, reference of Mr. Bennett, 152-53
- Potato markets in South America, 2825-26
- Poultry marketing services, 2990, 3999
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4014-15, 4532
  - Alberta and Saskatchewan projects, 1162
- Privilege, freight assistance on live stock shipped to feeding grounds, 317
- Production services, live stock and poultry, 3013-14, 3225-26, 3871
- Publicity and extension division, 3169
- Pure bred stock breeders, assistance, 3871
- Regina riots, of 1935, telegram from, 286, 4031-32
- Resettlement, assistance to provinces for, 4013

**Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**

- Rough Bark Creek and Midale, Sask., storage dams, 2076
- Russian thistle, use of as fodder, 159-60
- Rust resistant wheat research, 3028-29
- Saeger Wheeler, experimental work, 3026-27
- Saskatchewan
  - Additional temporary grant, 1975-76
  - Drought area. *See under this title, Drought areas*
  - Election, reported statement on housing, 3508
  - Farmers, seed and fodder supply, 2538-39
  - Liberal machine, statement of Mr. Bennett, 152
  - Relief administration, 2555
    - Commission of 1931, 153-54, 287-88
    - Stapleford, Dr., and inspectors, payments, 1639, 1894-95, 1970, 2958-59, 3035-36, 3999
  - School situation, 1975-76
  - Summer fallow program, 2699
  - Teachers, non-payment, 1976
- Science services administration, 3028-33
- Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 3019-20
- Seed grain
  - Allowances to farmers in western provinces, 1790, 2104
  - Loans bill, 1695, 1751-94
  - Provision for, 2541
- Seed wheat
  - Delay in distribution, 2250-51
  - Provision for in storage elevators, 155-56
- Seeds Act Amdt. bill, 4052, 4309
- Shaw, Dean
  - Connection with wheat board and Agriculture department, 2832-33
  - Report on marketing, 2795
- Shipments to Great Britain of Canadian beef and cattle, 2100
- Soil surveys, 2900-01, 3021-22
- Standard containers for canned goods, 2963
- Stapleford, Doctor, employment, 1639, 1894-95, 1970, 2959, 3035-36, 3999
- Stockyards, marketing practices, 3999
- Sugar beet industry, 4537
- Sweet cider and powdered apple development, 2962
- Tomato-growing experiments, 2950
- Toronto terminal market, 2832
- Trade mark for exports to Great Britain, 2809-11
- Unemployment relief bill, 2538
- University graduates, soil surveys, 3021-22
- Vegetable-growing industry, 2834
- Vegetable oils, effect of imports, 2836-37, 2895-96
- Visit to Alberta, 1641



- Gardiner, Hon. J. G.—Con.**  
Western provinces, conditions. *See under this title*, Drought areas  
Wheat prices, fixing, 4463
- Gardiner, Robert**, resolution in 1924 on central bank, 4270
- Garibaldi Park**, British Columbia, development as a national park, 3107
- Gariépy, Mr. Wilfrid** (Three Rivers)  
Defence policy, 1942  
National Defence estimates, 1942  
Naval expenditures, 406  
National harbours board  
Act, amendment, qu., 401  
Engineer, travelling expenses, qu., 727  
Quebec Superior Court, judges, 406  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, legal counsel, qu., 504  
St. Lawrence river dredging contracts, 407  
Sorel, port of, administration, qu., 402  
Three Rivers, Que., public works engineer, qu., 727
- Garneau, Sir George**, on placing of statue of Joan of Arc in Quebec battlefields park, 2262-64
- Garnet Wheat**, grading of. *See* Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill
- Garran, Robert Randolph**, The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth, 1177-78
- Gas Attacks**, measures for protection against, 1681-82
- Gasoline.** *See also* Oil  
Short measure in gasoline sales, charges of, qu., 628  
Montreal gas stations, at, 366
- Gatineau Point, Que.**, retaining wall, 4260, qu., 4430
- Gatineau Valley**, adjacent to Ottawa, acquisition of lands and surveys in connection with national parkway, 4411-12
- Gauthier, Mr. Pierre** (Portneuf)  
Penitentiaries bill, 4355  
Quebec province health units, 1092-93  
State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor) 1090
- Gay, Dorothy Maud Doran**, divorce bill  
1r., 3297; 2r., 3407; com., 3r., 3136
- General Dredging Contractors, Limited.** *See also* Sorel Shipyards  
Sale of government dredging fleet to, qu., 402, qu., 506, qu., 628, 635  
Payments to by government, qu., 506  
Sale of land at Sorel to, 2848-49
- General Motors Corporation**  
High salaries of officials, 366  
Payment of drawbacks to, 2585
- General Stores.** *See* National Defence Department
- Geneva**, representation at. *See* League of Nations
- Gentlemen's Agreement** with Japan, references to. *See* Japanese Immigration
- Geodetic Service.** *See* Mines and Resources
- Geoffrion, Aime, K.C.**, on appeals to the privy council, 2158
- Geological Research**, 1614
- George A. Touche and Company**, appointment as auditors to Canadian National Railways, 194, 580
- George VI.** *See* King George VI
- Gerhard, Karl Rudolf.** *See* Gerhardt, Emil Karl
- Gerhardt, Emil Karl**, naturalization and statements of, 3264, 3384, 3434, 3620. *See also* Anticosti Island
- German Plebiscite**, polling of vote of German nationals in Canada with respect to Austria, 2104, 2149
- Germany.** *See also* European Countries; Foreign Policy; International Situation; Spanish Civil War  
Abolition of state legislatures under dictatorship in, 182  
Aims of, 3197-98  
Annexation of Austria, 2876-77, 2743  
Polling of vote of German nationals in Canada with respect to, 2104, 2149  
Anticosti island  
Interest in acquiring, 2947, 3264, 3384, 3434, 3620, 4214  
Visit of German engineers to, 1656  
Attacks in British press on, 1361  
Building program, extent of, 283-84, 1152  
Compensation to Canadian war prisoners, inquiry, 405  
Effect of Versailles treaty on, 3176-77. *See also references generally in discussion on Foreign Policy*, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King  
Employment, resulting from fascism in, Herr Hitler on, 2439-40  
Halifax, Lord, mission to, qu., 390  
Health insurance, 1095. *See also discussion generally on State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)*

**Germany—Con.**

- Hitler, Herr, on conscription of young Germans, 889  
 Intervention in Spanish civil war, 3248-50.  
*See also under* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King  
 King, Mackenzie, visit to in 1937, 338, qu., 391, 471  
 Ministry of industry in, work of, 214  
 Operations of spy ring in Canada, 4169  
 Present policy of, references to, 1653. *See also references generally under* National Defence, Estimates  
 Proportional representation, results in elections under, 2044-45  
 Rearmament activities of, 3197-98  
 Road-building projects, 2323  
 Spanish civil war, activities in. *See debate on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King  
 Trade agreement with, exports under, 297  
 Unemployment relief program, 283-84  
 Wheat production, 214-15

**Gerrymandering**, practice of. *See* Elections

**Gibson, W. H.**, world champion grower of hard wheat in British Columbia, reference to, 3104

**Gift Tax**, application of. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

**Gignac Case**, references to. *See debate on* Radio Broadcasting Bill

**Gill Net** fishing licences, issuance of to orientals in British Columbia. *See* British Columbia, Fishing industry

**Gionais, Reuben**, Pointe-Sapin, Kent Co., N.B., lease of boat, qu., 1162

**Girouard, Mr. Wilfrid** (Drummond-Arthabaska)  
 Drummond-Arthabaska, old age pensions, 733  
 Victoriaville, Que., sewer, qu., 731

**Gladstone, Mr. R. W.** (Wellington South)  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4321-22  
 Golding, Mr., recording of name on adjournment, 3706  
 Government, cost of, 738  
 Magazine covers depicting shooting scenes, 4321-22  
 Rules of the house, M., 738, withdrawn, 755  
 Sales tax exemptions, 4206  
 Special War Revenue bill, 4206

**Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.**, on passage of British North America Act, 2151

**Glamis, Ont.**, postmastership, 1973

**Gleiser, Miss R. E.**, dried-out areas relief inspector, payments to, 4003-06

**Glen, Mr. J. Allison** (Marquette)  
 Address in reply, 351  
 Drought conditions in Manitoba, 352  
 Elections and Franchise committee reports, 2300  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 1470, 1492-97, 2706, 2715  
 Senate amendments, 3966  
 Japanese immigration bill, 608  
 Manitoba highways, Webb correspondence, 3950  
 Patronage system, 3953  
 Relief works on, 3732  
 Rowell commission, 353  
 Seed grain loans bill, 1691

**Globe Printing Company Bill**  
 1r., 2r., 3432; com., 3r., 3137

**Glossop, John**, Port Arthur, Ont., terminal elevator superintendent, charges, references to, 4469

**Gofton v. Shantz**, decision of Ontario Supreme Court on privity of contract, 584

**Gold.** *See also* Finance; Mines and Minerals  
 Gold coins, and, inclusion in exports, 3895  
 Relation of to money. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

**Gold or Silver Mining**, frauds, penalties for, 4317-18

**Gold Production.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Gold Reserve.** *See* Bank of Canada Bill

**Gold Standard**, effect of departure of Great Britain from on value of currencies, 1802-05

**Goldenberg, H. Carl**, analysis of problems of municipalities at Dominion conference of mayors at Ottawa in 1936, 2133

**Golding, Mr. William H.** (Huron-Perth)  
 Furnaces for buildings, sales tax, 4206  
 King's birthday, sitting on, 3606  
 Member, latitude allowed in debate, 2901  
 Post Office estimates, 3452-53  
 Privilege, recording of name on adjournment, 3706  
 Sales tax, exemptions, 4206  
 Special War Revenue bill, 4206

**Good Will Industries** of Winnipeg, 3478

- Goods** in transit by motor truck in bond through Canada from United States, customs regulations, 2202-03
- Gopher Poison**, materials for, sales tax exemptions. *See* Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill
- Gordon**, Hon. W. A., reference to. *See* Webb, R. H., correspondence
- Gorham**, Walter Edward, divorce bill  
1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947
- Gorman**, L. F., meteorological service observer, payments to, 1022
- Government.** *See also* Executive; House of Commons; King, Mackenzie; Liberal Party
- “A committee of the House of Commons,” 754
- Achievements of since 1935, 17-18
- Agreement with city of Ottawa, 680, 1006-11
- Alberta, change in policy regarding, 95
- Annual financial statement. *See* Budget
- Annuities representatives, commissions, qu., 2076
- Borrowing. *See* Finance, Loans
- Business invaded by, list of, 977
- Cabinet  
Ministers, visit to Alberta, qu., 1640  
Reduction in, suggested, 741  
Solidarity, doctrine of preservation of and Montagu case of 1922, 3661-62
- Commissions, by, reference to, 2067-68. *See also* Commissions
- Control of lotteries and sweepstakes. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Control over election practices and money matters in relation to elections, suggested, 468, 474-75. *See also* Corrupt Electoral Practices; Political Expenditures Bill
- Cost of in Canada, 693  
Increased, 696-97, 4138  
Suggestions for reducing, 364  
Widespread criticism of, 738
- Defence policy. *See also discussion on*, National Defence, Estimates  
Attitude of Quebec members on, 19, 115-16, 271-72  
Dependence on Great Britain, 123  
Statement of Minister of National Defence, 1642-51
- Departments. *See also respective titles*  
Conflict between Agriculture and Trade and Commerce, 27, 56, 99, 294  
Particulars as to expenditures of in Auditor General's report, 700  
Suggested investigation of by House of Commons from time to time, 516
- Government—Con.**  
Disallowance, exercising powers of in case of provincial legislation. *See* Disallowance; Validity  
Dominion government, suggested doing away with, 363-64  
Dredging fleet, sale, qu., 402. *See also that title*  
Employees. *See* Civil Service  
“Engaged in policy of social and economic drifting,” 108-09  
Imperial conference of 1937, participation in, 2  
Issuing currency and credit in terms of public need, suggested, 1136. *See also* Bank of Canada Bill; Use of Canada's Financial Resources  
Housing program. *See references to in debate on* Municipal Improvement Bill; National Housing Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Legislative program, inquiry, 1406  
Majority, references to, 970  
Medical care of the sick, provision for. *See* State Medicine  
National development and coordination program, 1993  
National money, issuing of. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Official railway cars, 2856  
Overgovernment  
Duplication, and, because of provincial legislatures, 121  
Overtaxation, and, in Canada, 962-63  
Pacific coast defence program, publication of details in press, 24, 38-39, 272-73  
Proposed legislation, as expressed in speech from the throne, 2  
Provincial legislation, attitude towards, 273-74. *See also* Disallowance; Quebec (Province) Padlock Law; Validity of Quebec Statute  
Purchase of real estate in Ottawa, 1875  
Radio, control over, 1164. *See also* Radio Records office, qu., 398  
Truce with opposition, reference to, 267  
Victoria by-election, conduct of, 273  
Wheat policy, 1642. *See also* Grain Inquiry Commission, Report
- Government Contracts.** *See also* Dredging; Public Works  
Irregularities and corruption in matter of, 36-37, 119-20. *See also* Corrupt Electoral Practices
- Government Guarantee** of loans by lending institutions. *See* National Housing



**Government Harbours and Piers Act**

Amendment, inquiry, 3706-07  
Wharfingers, appointment under, 3706

**Government in Business**, Stuart Chase on, 4283**Government of the Northwest Territories.**  
*See* Northwest Territories**Government Railways Act Amendment Bill**  
(Jurisdiction of railway commission in cases of damage caused by erection of snow fences)

1r., 16; 2r., 534-35; ref. to railway com., 535; bill withdrawn, 2734

**Government Service.** *See* Civil Service**Government Vessels**, sale of during 1937, 407**Governor General**

Address to Scottish curlers, radio interference, 263, qu., 401  
Desire of to meet wishes of parliament in regard to prorogation, 4449, 4510-11  
Flag flown by, authorization for use of, 442, qu., 1163, 2078  
Interjection of references to in discussion, 4449-50  
Powers of as set out in British North America Act, 4093-4101  
Public utterances, constitutional rule regarding, qu., 860  
Speech to both houses of parliament on opening of the session, text of, 2  
Address in reply. *See that title*  
Time of sailing and prorogation of parliament, references to, 4449-50, 4510-11

**Governor General's Warrants**

Feed and fodder relief in drought areas, provision under, 1897  
Foodstuffs, purchase and distribution of in drought areas, 1918-20  
Purpose of, 1915

**Governor in Council**

Disallowance of provincial legislation, power given to under sections 56 and 90 of British North America Act, 3368-69  
Exercise of right of appeal to. *See* Privy Council Appeals Bill  
Judicial functions of, references to. *See* Privy Council Appeals Bill  
Parliamentary appropriations, determination of, 2494. *See debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Power given to in order to deal with emergencies, 2752-54

**Governor in Council—Con.**

Power of to refer important question of law or fact under section 35 of the Supreme Court Act, 175-76. *See also* Supreme Court of Canada  
Recommendations to and action upon, 3372-73. *See also discussion on* Validity of Quebec Statute  
Removal of control of export of electrical power from, 1194. *See also debate on*, Electric Power Bill

**Grade Crossings.** *See* Railways**Graft**, political, accusations of. *See* Corrupt Electoral Practices**Graham**, Right Hon. George P., in 1925, on export of electric power, 1196**Grain and Grain Trade.** *See also references under* Canada Grain Act Amendment; Canadian Wheat Board; Freight Rates; Seed Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces

Application of Crowsnest pass rates on grain westward as well as eastward, proposed, 242, 1259, 2640, 3096-3105

Canada Grain Act. *See that title*  
Cash and future market prices, 106-07

**Corn**

Imports from Argentine in 1936, qu., 393  
Marketing, 2834

Proposed improved marketing facilities and provision for storage, drying, grading and inspection, M. (Mr. Martin) 1383, agreed to, 1404

Table showing importation, production and consumption of, 1385-86

Differential in rates between Montreal and Quebec, 3064-65

Elevators, government, leases, qu., 393

Freight rates on grain westward, 349-50

Gambling in futures on grain exchange, extent of, 106-07, 339, 3324

Garnet wheat, grading of, 779-80

Grain board instead of wheat board, suggested, 259

Grain charges at Montreal harbour, 3049-50

Grain handling at Quebec

Agreement with Dreyfus company, 2763, 3064, 3297-98

Montreal, and, request for tabling of documents respecting, 3765

Speaker's ruling sustained on division, 3768

Rates for handling from lake vessels through elevator and free storage, agreement, 3297-98, 3336-41

Grain Inquiry Commission. *See that title*

Grain inspection, 1383-1404

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**

- Grain interests, alleged contributions to Liberal campaign funds, 106-07
- Grain shipments by Churchill, future of, 2856-62
- Grain transport rates. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- National harbours commission, correspondence as to, 411
- Reduced rates for handling from lake vessels through elevator and free storage at Quebec, 3297-98, 3336
- Seed grain. *See also that title*
- Guarantee of loans for purchase of seed in Western provinces, 1461, qu., 1530
- Speculation in, 106-07, 339, 3324
- Statutory grades of western grain, amendment of Canada Grain Act with respect to, 727, 779-80, 1536
- Wheat**
- Bushels of required to buy farm implements, 1913 to 1936, table, 2404
- Canadian Wheat Board. *See that title*
- Comparative figures of production and acreage in Canada and Germany, 1913, 1932, and 1936, 214-15
- Crop failure in 1937, effect of, 3893-94
- Crop details, sales, and transactions by Canadian Wheat Board, 409
- Durum wheat, prices, 4468-69
- Emptying of elevators of in disregard of farmers' meetings, 106-07, 155-56
- Expiry of minimum price of 87½ cents per bushel, 1642
- Exports
- Decrease in because of western drought conditions, 53
- Value, 1932-37, qu., 3434
- Fixed minimum price, 4461. *See references generally in discussion on* Grain Inquiry Commission, Report
- Forecast of glut in 1940, effect of on market, 367
- Garnet, grading, 779-80
- In storage at Churchill, 1188
- Last year's harvest only 50 per cent of average crop, 3893
- Limitation of production project, 2442
- Marketing, 405. *See references under* Grain Inquiry Commission Report
- Minimum price fixing, 1642, 4459. *See also discussion on* Grain Inquiry Commission, Report
- On hand in grain elevators, 1750-51. *See discussion generally on* Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Participation certificates, provision for, 4461-68. *See also* Grain Inquiry Commission, Report

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**

- Wheat—Con.**
- Policy of government, inquiry, 1642
- Prices, variation in, 367
- Rust resisting, experiments, 3023
- Seed wheat. *See* Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Taking of from pool elevators and storage for next season, 155-56, 163
- Shipments, 1936-38, quantities and ports shipped through, qu., 1639-40
- Thatcher and Coronation wheats, reports on, qu., 2076
- Wheat futures, conversion into cash wheat for seed purposes by Canadian Wheat Board. *See discussion on* Seed Grain Loans Bill
- World situation, report of Charles F. Wilson, statistics bureau on, 1242
- World wheat conference on danger of over-supply of wheat, 664
- Wheat board. *See also* Canadian Wheat Board
- Promise made to western members, 4445
- Destruction of by order in council, 471-72
- Virtual abandonment of marketing by, 106-07

**Grain Elevators.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Grain Futures,** speculation in, 106, 339, 3324. *See also debate on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Sweepstakes)**Grain Inquiry Commission**

- Canadian wheat board, recommended continuation of for crop season, 1938-39, 3024
- Correspondence during 1937, 1165
- Between Trade and Commerce department, Mr. Justice Turgeon, and Mr. Ralston, 409
- Cost to date, 4436, 4446
- Witnesses called, and, return, 405
- Grindley, Doctor T. W., honorarium, 4436
- Origin of inquiry and review of evidence and findings, 4436
- Price Waterhouse Company reports, 1165
- Report
- Delay in tabling of, 28-29, 55, 4436
- Discussion of, and review of evidence, 4436-46, 4446-75
- Inquiry for, 1033, 1642, 2537
- Recommendations, 4442
- Suggested delay in amendment to Canada Grain Act until after presentation, 780
- Tabled, 2665
- World wheat situation, report presented by Charles F. Wilson of statistics bureau, 1242

- Gramophone Reproduction**, copyright of dramatico-musical works for. *See* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amendment Bill
- Grand Anse, N.B.**, dredging, 3626
- Grand Falls, N.B.**, postmastership, 1281
- Grand River, Ont.**  
Conservation project, provision for contribution to in supplementary estimates, 3094, 4516  
Flood protection, 1993, 2322
- Grand Trunk Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Grande Coulee**, Columbia river, dam construction, 640
- Grande Ligne Baptist Mission** in Quebec, refusal to allow distribution of New Testament by, 3380
- Grant, Mr. T. V.** (Kings)  
Seed inspectors in Prince Edward Island, dismissals, reference to, 1110
- Grants in Aid** to provinces. *See discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger); Provinces  
Amount required for monthly grants, 4550  
Distribution of federal money. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief, Statement by Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
- Grass Seed**, provision of by government for drought areas. *See discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Grasshopper Plague** in western provinces, 3875-76
- Gravel**, Father, reported revolution proposed in Quebec by, qu., 2431, 2481-82
- Gravell**, Harvey, Pennsylvania manufacturer, money gifts to employees, 2135
- Graving Docks.** *See* Public Works
- Gray, E. L.**, Edmonton, elected as representative of People's League in Alberta, 71
- Gray, Mr. R. W.** (Lambton West)  
Frid Construction Company, 3932  
Manitoba highways, Webb correspondence, 3937  
Niagara Falls bridge bill, 2279  
Return, papers missing from, 3934
- Graydon, Mr. Gordon** (Peel)  
Address in reply, 84  
Agricultural economics branch, 2835
- Graydon, Mr. Gordon—Con.**  
Agricultural publications, 2836  
Agriculture estimates, 2833, 2948, 3034  
Brampton, Ont.  
Armouries, qu., 729, qu., 1742  
Post office, qu., 1968  
Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh) 432  
Cut flower industry, 88, qu., 401  
Dominion Elections bill, 4249  
Export rate on flour, 2946  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act  
Peel county applications, qu., 983-84  
Fresh fruits and vegetables, qu., 861  
Home improvement loans, qu., 2200  
Hornby, Ont., station, qu., 398, 1046  
Imperial veterans, war disability pensions, qu., 2430  
Long Branch, Ont., rifle range, qu., 2199  
Dismantling, 2082-83, 2881  
Malton, Ont.  
Airport, 629, 800, 1014-15, 1969  
Station, reopening, inquiry, 1921  
National Defence estimates, 2881-82  
Peat fuel investigation, 2998  
Port Credit, Ont.  
Harbour improvement work, 403  
Lighthouse, qu., 1873  
Post Office estimates, 1270  
Prisoners of war claims, 1848  
Privy Council Appeals bill, 2183  
Radio  
Licences, 88, 1190  
Reception, interference, 1046  
Rural mail delivery, qu., 1742  
Shaw report on overseas marketing, 86  
Sugar tax, 87  
Toronto island, airport, radio equipment, qu., 629, qu., 1969  
Trans-Canada Air Lines, 800  
Transport estimates, 800, 1014  
Tweed, Ont., post office site, 410, 727  
Unemployment insurance, 85  
Unemployment relief bill, 2140  
United States goods in transit, customs regulations, 2202-03  
Vegetables  
Inspection, 2948  
Shipment to drought areas, 406, 2953  
Vegetable-growing industry, 2833-34, 2952  
Victoria day, observance, 2711  
Youth training, 86, qu., 1742
- Great Britain.** *See also* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; United Kingdom  
Air force, training centres for in Canada, 4214, 4523-32  
Air mission to Canada, cooperation of Canadian government, 4525-26



**Great Britain—Con.**

- Apprenticeship system, 3854  
 Bren machine gun contract, letting of in Canada, 2912-13. *See also* Bren  
 Canadian travel bureau, advertising, 3036-37  
 Cattle embargo, removal in 1931, 2990  
 Cattle shipments to, cargo space, 386, 450-51, 809-10, 1908-13, 2023, qu., 2100  
 Chamberlain government, foreign policy criticisms of over radio, 2752, 2769-84  
 Broadcasts of Mr. Ferguson, 2752  
 Commentary on news over radio not permitted in, 2770-71  
 Committee on finance and industry report, references to, 1815  
 Controlled inflation plan, 4288  
 Cooperation with in aviation training, 4214, 4525-32  
 Defence policy. *See references to in discussion on Defence policy under National Defence*  
 Dependence of Canada on for protection, 1658. *See also speeches generally under Foreign Policy; National Defence, Defence policy*  
 Eden, Anthony, resignation, Canadian policy respecting, 759  
 Effect of going off gold standard on depreciation of currencies, 1802-04  
 Exclusion of Canadian potatoes from markets of, 2825  
 Foreign policy. *See references to in Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*  
 Canada's responsibility as member of the League of Nations, 627  
 Chamberlain government, criticism of over radio, 2752, 2769-84  
 Position of Canada with regard to, 2877-81. *See also references generally in discussion on National Defence, Estimates*  
 White paper tabled in British House of Commons, March 2, inquiry for, qu., 1062  
 Gold coverage and valuation of gold at \$20.67 an ounce, 4288  
 Government policy, distrust of in Canada, 1729-30. *See also references in debate on National Defence, Estimates*  
 History of agriculture and prices, 1123-25  
 House of Lords, debate on motor car accidents, 540, 549  
 Housing program and building conditions, 326-27  
 Increase in manufacturing, in, 215-16  
 Industrial and political movements, growth of, 2977-78  
 Industries in, suggested removal to Canada in event of war, 2322

**Great Britain—Con.**

- International situation, attitude on, 65-67  
 Italy, pact with, opposition to, 2878-79, 3252  
 Labour party, growth of, 2977-78  
 League of Nations and, 776-811. *See also League of Nations*  
 Marketing services for sale of Canadian goods in, 2646. *See also Agriculture Committee, inquiry, 2649*  
 Merchant Shipping (Carriage of munitions to Spain) Act of 1936, 373  
 Monetary reform and recovery program, 4193  
 Money, history of, 1123-26  
 Motor accidents, 538  
 Committee of inquiry into, 125  
 National debt, creation of in 1694, 908  
 National Health Insurance Act, 1089  
 New Zealand air service, reported negotiations with Dominions and United States, 2790  
 Parliamentary procedure, references to. *See discussion on Rules of the House, M. (Mr. Gladstone)*  
 Penny pools, success of, 3414  
 Present government policy, effect of, 1935-37  
 Pro-fascist policy, alleged, Canadian attitude, 759, 811. *See also Foreign Policy; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates*  
 Proportional representation, consideration of by commission in 1908, 2054-55  
 Publicity and advertising in, 4435. *See also Advertising*  
 Rearmament plan, expenditure on, 883  
 Responsibility of defending sea lanes across Northern Atlantic and Pacific, 1731  
 Royal air force, establishment of training centres for in Canada, 4214, 4523-32  
 Skilled machinists, return of to work in munition plants, 1994  
 Social and health work, 1078-79  
 Spain, action with regard to, 1730-31  
 Steel plants, increase in wages with increased price of steel, policy of, 215-16  
 Times trade union case of 1812, 2977  
 Trade agreement with United States, 39-41  
 Importance of to Canada, 2  
 War, financing of, method pursued, 1121-23  
 Welsh coal trade, 211-14  
 Youth training, 3855
- Great Lakes.** *See also Diversion of Water; St. Lawrence Waterway*  
 Freight rates, control of, 3532-33. *See also generally Transport Commission Bill*  
 Freight ships on, radio service, 1024  
 Ice-breaking service, 2226  
 Life-saving services, 2232  
 Ordnance lands along, disposition and boundaries of, 3105-06

**Great Lakes—Con.**

- Water levels. *See also* Diversion of Water  
Effect of Chicago diversion, 660, 1216, 1408,  
1583, 3271-72  
Gradual lowering of, causes, 660. *See also*  
Diversion of Water  
Proposed raising of, 530-31, 811-12

**Great West Saddlery Case**, decision of Lord Haldane on power to incorporate dominion companies, 2155**Gréber**, Jacques, French town-planning consultant, plans for beautification of Ottawa, 3597, 4414**Green, Mr. H. C.** (Vancouver South)

- Adjustment of war claims, 2883  
Aeroplane clubs, grants to, 1018  
Air mail service, 788, 3457  
Transatlantic, 3457  
Vancouver-Yukon, 789, 790  
Airports, construction of, 1013, 1016  
Alaska-Pacific highway, 3083-84  
Anti-aircraft units, 2907-08  
Arms, ammunition, military and naval stores, exports, 4260  
Ballantyne and Lapointe piers, qu., 4052  
Contracts, 4370  
Shortages, qu., 4260  
Battlefields memorials, 2882  
Big Bend highway, 3117-18  
Employment, 3868  
Bisley team, cost of, 2887-88  
British Columbia relief projects, 3962  
Cadet services, 2905  
Canada-Australia-New Zealand service, 3270  
Canada Shipping Act Amdt., control of shipment of munitions, 375  
Canadians abroad, protection, 3263  
Chambers, Allan, payments to, qu., 3764  
Christmas postal rush, employment of veterans, 3282  
Companies exempt from corporation tax, 3765  
Concentration of unemployed men in Vancouver, 2388-89, 2436, 3095, 3290  
Care of until opening of forestry camps, 3694-95  
Ejection from post office, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4044  
Post office and art gallery, occupation, 3428  
Public buildings, effect of occupancy, 3963  
Corps of commissionaires, establishment of, 3280-81  
Defence equipment at Halifax and Vancouver, reported dismantling, 2079-81  
Defence policy, 1965-68, 2871-75

**Green, Mr. H. C.—Con.**

- Dockyards and armament supply depots, 2930  
Dominion Elections bill, 4256-57, 4388  
Employment agencies, 2473-74  
Employment Offices Coordination Act, 3687  
Employment service of Canada, 2467  
Esquimalt dockyard, 2930  
External Affairs, estimates, 3263  
Forestry camps, reopening, 3694-95, 3830, 3962, 4545  
Government of Northwest Territories, 724  
Hospital and other allowances, 3070  
Hudson bay railway, 2857  
Japanese immigration  
Bill, 557, 572, 1590  
British Columbia, board of review, 1035  
Illegal entry into British Columbia, committee, 3257, 4498  
Jericho air base, 2936  
Labour estimates, 3095, 3687, 3962  
Last post fund, 3068-69  
Mackenzie river basin, 726  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 3120  
Military associations, grants to, 2886  
Mines and Resources estimates, 685, 3118, 4498  
Mitchell, Humphrey, reference to, 3962  
Municipal airports, assistance, 1020  
National Defence estimates, 1965-66, 2871, 2905  
National employment commission, Chambers, Allan, payments to, qu., 3764  
National harbours board, 3066  
Advances to, 3046-50  
Supplies for, 3068  
Vancouver grain elevators, 4053  
Naval defence  
Program, 2925  
Requirements, 2871-72  
Naval training, 2928  
Non-permanent active militia, 2908-09  
Non-permanent air force, 2937  
Northwest Territories, government of, 724  
Official railway cars, 2856  
Pacific Alaska highway, 2916  
Pacific coast defences, 1965, 2871, 2909, 2914-15  
Patricia bay flying field, 1013  
Pension appeal court, 603  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 491, 596, 813, 822, 826-34, 1449, 3068, 3276, 3333  
Pensions branch, administration, 3070, 3277  
Post Office Department  
Estimates, 851-52, 1029, 1268, 3435-58  
Savings bank privileges, 1276  
Temporary assistance, 1281  
Probational training, 3283

- Green, Mr. H. C.—*Con.***  
 Railway commission, increase in, 2855-56  
 Railway mail service, 3435  
 Rehabilitation of unemployed persons, 4546  
 Ripple rock, removal of, 3042  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2934  
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2925  
 Royal Military College, 2889  
 Sea cadets, 2905  
 Sheltered employment, 3069  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 999, 1255-56  
 Stanley park fortifications, 2914-15  
 Transatlantic air service, 799  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 787, 912-18, 4550  
 Trans-Canada highways, 685  
     Federal aid, 2548  
     Uncompleted gaps, 3038  
 Transport commission bill, 1633, 3571  
 Transport estimates, 787, 1013, 2856, 3036-38, 4550  
 Travel bureau, 3036-38  
 Unemployed men, relief projects for, 3867  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2388-89, 2436-56, 2548  
 Vancouver  
     Harbour, administration, 3048  
     Unemployment situation, 2388-89, 2436, 3095, 3290, 3428, 3694-95, 3693, 4044  
     Relief projects, work on, 3868  
     Wheat shipments, 3059  
 Veterans  
     Hospitalization, 3333  
     Manner of engaging for Christmas postal work, 1029  
     Unemployment problems, 492-93  
 Veterans' assistance commission, 491-92  
     Recommendations, 3279  
     Report, 3286-87  
 War veterans' allowances, 1449, 3276  
     Bill, 1039, 1426-45, 1462  
 War widows pensions, 822  
 West Indies service, 3041  
 Youth employment committee  
     Abolition, amounts paid to, etc., qu., 2535  
     Chambers, Allan, payments, qu., 3764  
 Youth training program, 4545  
 Yukon air route, 787
- Gregory, Louise Maud Thomas, divorce bill**  
 1r., 3297; 2r., 3407; com., 3735; 3r., 3735
- Grenfell, Sask., board of trade, resolution on feed and fodder for live stock in drought areas, 290, 292**
- Grindley, Doctor T. W., honorarium for work in connection with grain inquiry commission, 4436**
- Grondines, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 2693**
- Grothé, Theodore Charles, divorce bill**  
 1r., 3764; 2r., 3845; com., 3r., 4351
- Group Medicine, references to. See State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)**
- Guarantee of Loans. See Canadian Wheat Board; Seed Grain Loans Bill**
- Guarantees**  
 By government, principle of. *See discussion on Seed Grain Loans Bill*  
 To banks and other interests. *See Banks and Banking; Canadian National Railways; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Guatemala, trade agreement with. See Canada-Guatemala Trade Agreement**
- Gun Emplacements, building of. See National Defence**
- Guns, reported dismantling of at Halifax, N.S. See National Defence**
- Guthrie, Hon. Hugh, appointment to Railway Commission, 2891**
- Gypsum Industry, development at Dingwall, N.S., 4508**
- Hadfield, Mr., in British House of Commons, on British North America Act, 343-44**
- Hague Conference of 1925, reference to. See Shop Cards Registration Bill**
- Hahn, Major James, survey of munitions production in England, qu., 418-19**
- Halcrow, Horace, employment in Indian Affairs branch, qu., 1614**
- Haldane, Viscount, former Lord Chancellor**  
 Decisions in John Deere Plow Case and Great West Saddlery Case, on power to incorporate dominion companies, 2155  
 Lord Watson, references to work on judicial committee of privy council, 1169
- Halfbreeds, Marieval, Sask., distress, 1565**
- Halifax, Lord, mission of to Herr Hitler, position of Canada, respecting, qu., 390**



**Halifax, N.S.**

- Camp Hill hospital, cases of smallpox and measures to prevent spread of disease, 1615
- Citadel, preservation, 1618
- Departmental works, threatened picketing, 2998
- Fortifications, preservation of, 3116-17
- Harbour facilities and shipments, 3060-61
- Landing fields and airport, 1535
- Naval base for British navy, maintenance of, 1727-29, 3211-13, 4527-28. *See generally discussion on Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*
- Old post office building, alterations, 3638
- Reported dismantling of guns and reduction of defence equipment at, 2023, 2079
- Representations from as to terms of federal grant to Nova Scotia, 580
- Rockhead hospital, improvements, 3638

**Halifax East Inshore Fishing Industry**, request for reconsideration of trawler licensing, 3223**Hall**, the late Doctor William S., 8-13, 4139**Hambleton**, George, Canadian Press correspondent, report of speech of Mr. Mackenzie King at Paris in July, 1937, 1931-33**Hamel**, Hector, former customs appraiser, Montreal, payment to, 3507-08**Hamilton, Mr. H. S.** (Algoma West)

- Chicago water diversion, 1583
- Contracts for war materials, 2935
- Defence expenditure and Victoria by-election, 2223
- Defence policy, 1961
- Electric power bill, 1581
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3525
- Iron ore, development, 2935
- Loans to municipalities bill, 3475
- Malton airport, employment, 2380
- Municipal improvements bill, 3475
- National Defence estimates, 1961, 2935
- National Revenue estimates, 3475
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 625
- Radio licence fees, 1053
- Sales tax exemptions, 4210
- Special War Revenue bill, 4210
- Steel industry, 3502
- Trans-Canada air lines, 796
- Trans-Canada highway, federal contributions, qu., 3648
- Transport estimates, 796, 1053

**Hamilton, Ont.**

- Central post office, revenue derived on Christmas day, 1937, qu., 389
- Duffield building, leasing, qu., 982
- Harbour improvements, 4516
- Industries, effect of uncertainty as to tariff and treaty-making policy of government, on, 194-95
- Lawyers engaged by government, 1381
- Post office, temporary employment during Christmas rush of 1937, qu., 390, 812, 1030
- Unemployment relief costs, 912, 2312
- Victoria day mail delivery, 3244

**Handicraftsmen**, disappearance under power machine production, 875**Hannah**, Doctor J. A., Development of a Voluntary Plan for Prepayment of Medical Services, 1079**Hansard**. *See under* House of Commons, Debates, Official Report**Hansell, Mr. E. G.** (MacLeod)

- Accurate News and Information Act of Alberta, 331-32
- Address in reply, 330
- Agreements with provinces for relief works, 4541
- Alberta
  - Road work, agreement, 3958
  - Social Credit party in, 460
  - Bank of Canada bill, 4328-29
  - Coal mining industry, conditions, 4495
  - Coal subventions, 330-31, 4835
  - Coleman, Alta., airport, qu., 1064
  - Criminal Code Amdt. bill, sweepstakes, 2869
  - Dredging fleet, sale of, 2851
  - Drought areas, relief, correspondence, 1381
  - Enchant, Alta., irrigation project, 4535
  - Gardiner, Mr., reported statement on currency and credit, 1406
  - Italo-Ethiopian war, effect on Canadians, qu., 956
  - Labour estimates, 3958, 4541
  - Mines and Resources estimates, 3109-11
  - Monetary reform, election promises, 333-35
  - National Defence estimates, 1684
  - National parks, hard-surface roads, 3109-10
  - Natural resources transfer, civil servants dismissed and employed, 1848
  - Post office hours, 1029
  - Powell and Unwin cases, 330
    - Correspondence, 1288
  - Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4535
    - Enchant, Alta., proposed irrigation scheme, 1066
    - Projects under, qu., 1162, 1381

**Hansell, Mr. E. G.—Con.**

- Public Works estimates, 4506
- Reid Hill, Alta., mail contract, qu., 629
- Turner oil fields, production, 332-33
- Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1320, 1851
- Youth training agreements, 4541

**Hansley, Fred,** passenger mate's certificate, qu., 2760-61**Hanson, Mr. Olof** (Skeena)

- Agriculture estimates, 2993
- Civil servants in British Columbia, 2079
- Federal contribution to road construction in British Columbia, 3765
- Levies from contractors, reference of Mr. Bennett, 37
- Members reading speeches, 932-33
- Mining areas, transportation facilities, 4500
- Naturalizations
  - British Columbia, in, 2891
  - Certificates, qu., 3023
  - Old age pensions, British Columbia, qu., 2197
- Post Office estimates, 845-47
- Radio, electrical interference, 1046
- Transport estimates, 1046
- Unemployment relief, statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 946

**Harbour and River Development,** appropriation for work-creating projects in supplementary estimates, 3093-94**Harbour Commissions.** *See* National Harbours, *and also their various titles*  
Government assistance to, 3912  
Operations of, review of, 3912**Harbours**

- Defence of, 1685, 1707. *See also references generally in discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Tolls. *See* Transport Commission Bill

**Harbours and Piers Act Amendment.** *See* Government Harbours and Piers**Harbours and Rivers.** *See* National Harbours Board; Public Works, *and also their respective titles***Harbours Board Act.** *See* National Harbours Board Act**Harcourt,** Colonial Secretary, dispatch concerning flag to be flown in Canada, 436-37, 451, 502**Harness** for horses and mules, sales tax exemptions, 4203**Harrington East,** Argenteuil, Que., postmaster-ship, qu., 3024, 3123**Harris, Mr. Joseph H.** (Danforth)

- Agriculture estimates, 2796
- Budget, 4105
- Canadian National Railways, provision for refunding of obligations, 2329, 2342
- Commissions, number of, 4109
- Dumping duty, application of, 3495
- Imports, 1933 to 1938, 3497
- Municipal improvements bill, 3393
- National Revenue, estimates, 3495
- Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1952, 2052
- Tariff board reports, 3964
- Toronto
  - New city hall, hospital and level crossings, need for, 2544-46
  - Sewage disposal, 2544-46
- Trade figures, comparison, 3498
- Unemployment relief
  - Bill, 2544
  - Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church) 965
  - Statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) 939

**Harrison River** and lake, British Columbia, dredging, 4516**Hartigan, Mr. D. J.** (Cape Breton South)

- Coal subventions, 4494
- Codeine, control of sale of, 776
- Cooperative fishermen's societies, 4491-92
- Dominion Elections bill, 4388
- Dredges owned by Canadian government, 1066
- Man power, displacement in coal mines by machinery, 4494-95
- National Defence estimates, 3554
- Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 776-78
- St. Francis Xavier University, extension movement, 4491-92
- Sydney armoury, 3554
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 795
- Transport Commission bill, 3550
- Transport estimates, 795
- Unemployment relief bill, 2366

**Hartley,** Sir Harold, on agriculture as a potential source of raw materials for industry, 2321**Hartney,** Kathleen Barnsley Prichard, divorce bill  
1r., 3383; 2r., 3534; com., 3736; 3r. 3736**Hartt,** Alice Cecile Pinder, divorce bill  
1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com. 3r., 1947**Hatfield,** Freeman, Gypsum Queen loss, recovery of money from, 1893

- Haultain**, Sir Frederick, on provincial rights in western provinces, 637
- Hawtrey**, R. G., *The Art of Central Banking*, 883, 2503
- Hay**  
Drought areas provision for, 4002-04. *See under* Western Provinces, Drought areas  
Exports to United States, quantity, value and freight rates, qu., 397, 4113  
Freight rates to drought areas, 1902-04. *See also references under* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Hayhurst, Mr. William** (Vegreville)  
Agricultural economics, 2894  
Agriculture estimates, 2658, 2831, 2894, 2943, 3025, 3237  
Alberta old age pensions, qu., 2077  
Bacon grading 2658  
Banff-Jasper highway, 3118  
Battlefields memorials, 2883  
Central experimental farm, Ottawa, 3025  
Cooking Lake forest, 3080  
Cumberland pigs, 3020  
Drought areas, distribution of fruit and vegetables, 2943  
Easter adjournment, 1744  
Experimental farms, work of, 2023  
Fairs and exhibitions, grants to, 3020  
Farm implements committee report, 2567, 2594  
Farm lighting plants, 4209  
Feed and fodder relief, 1916  
Indexing system of books, suggested, 2546  
Jasper-Banff-Lake Louise highway, 3039, 3111  
Live stock production, 3237  
Marketing services, 2831  
Mines and Resources estimates, 3111  
National Defence estimates, 2883, 2921  
National harbours board, 3066  
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 775  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 826  
Poppy seeds, use of in bread, 779  
Reindeer in Northwest Territories, 3076  
Royal commissions, 4260  
Royal Military College, 2889  
Rust resistant wheat work, 3028  
Sales tax, exemptions, 4209  
Seed grain loans bill, 1702, 1768  
Special War Revenue bill, 4209  
Transport estimates, 3039  
Unemployment relief bill, 2546  
Use of Canada's Financial Resources, 1852  
Vegetable oils, imports, 1066, 2894
- Hayhurst, Mr. William—Con.**  
Vegreville-Vancouver railway mail, qu., 2762  
Wheat policy of government, 1642  
White wheat grub, 3036
- Hayti**, trade agreement with. *See* Canada-Hayti Trade Agreement
- Health.** *See also* Pensions and National Health Department  
Annual cost of illness, 1069-70  
Canadian Dental Hygiene Council, 3331  
Cancer, cures for, investigation by research committee, proposed, qu., 2789  
Child and maternal hygiene, 3316  
Deaths in Canada and causes of, 3311  
Diseases, control of. *See discussion on* State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)  
Education in, 3317, 3325  
Federal medical and dental services in Saskatchewan, 1979-80, 2998
- Hospitals**  
Camp Hill, Halifax, cases of smallpox and measures to prevent spread of disease, 1615  
Colonel Belcher hospital, Calgary, 1381  
Northwest Territories in, 724  
Shaughnessy, Vancouver, 594  
Housing conditions, bearing on, 327-28. *See also* Housing; National Housing Bill  
Indians, 3792  
Medical care and hospitals, 4425  
Industrial hygiene, 3329  
Insurance, 1069-70. *See references in debate on* State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)  
Medical science, postulates laid down by Sir Arthur Newsholme, 1076  
Medical services in Saskatchewan, situation, of, qu., 2789, 3318  
Narcotic drugs, effect on. *See discussion on* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt.  
Periodic health examinations. *See* State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)  
Poliomyelitis, precautions against outbreak of, qu., 2789, 3318  
Preventable diseases, deaths from. *See* State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)  
Public health policy, qu., 2789  
Quarantine, Quebec facilities, 3646  
Quebec province health units, 1092  
Queen Alexandra sanatorium, London, Ont., work accomplished by, 1085-86  
Sick mariners and marine hospitals. *See* Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amdt.  
Social services and, comparison of expenditures in Canada and Sweden, 3310-11  
State medicine, provision for, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1067-1108  
Tubercular war veterans, treatments, qu., 399



**Health—Con.**

- Tuberculosis
  - Eradication of. *See references in debate on State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)*
  - Indians among, 3792, 4425
  - War veterans, treatments, qu., 399
- Veneral disease
  - Incidence of, 1075
    - Resolution of Canadian Medical Association on, 1079
  - Prevention of, 3299-3300
- Voluntary agencies, work of, 3306

**Health League of Canada**

- Grant to, 3299
- Work of, 1069. *See references in State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)*

**Health of Animals.** *See Live Stock***Heaps, Mr. A. A. (Winnipeg North)**

- Address in reply, 249
- Airplanes, manufacture in Canada, 2911
- Bank of Canada bill, 4336
- Bennett, Mr., reported retirement from leadership, 4554
- Canada Shipping Act Amendment, 379
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 249-50
- Canadian National Railways
  - Refunding of callable obligations, 2334
  - Shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. to adjourn house, 1508, withdrawn, 1527
  - Steel rails for, 1888
- Canadian Press employees, wage dispute, 1890
- Child and maternal hygiene, 3316
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1010
- Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1485
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3429
  - Statement of Mr. MacInnis, 3579
- Confederation square improvements, 3593
- Criminal Code Amdt. bills
  - Motor cars, 548, 4342
  - Trade unions, 2975
- Dominion Elections bill 2043, 4233-34, 4248-53, 4386-94
- Dominion observatory, 687
- Easter adjournment, 1744
- Edwards, the late Alexander McKay, 3560
- Electric power bill, 1228, 1580, 1597
- Electrical interferences, suppression, 1043
- Employment offices coordination, 3752-53
- Estimates, consideration by committees, suggested, 4539-40
- Housing bill, 3667
- Insulite, tariff board rulings, 3491-93
- International labour conference, 3678
- International trade, government policy, 250-51

**Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.**

- Labour estimates, 1890, 3678, 3752, 3955, 4539-40
- Lake of the Woods control board, 700
- Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East) congratulations on 34th anniversary of election to parliament, 385
- Loans to municipalities bill, 3389, 3476
- Louisburg, N.S., public building, 3639
- Mail bags, seizure of, 1278
- Medical inspection of immigrants, 3315
- Member speaking forty minutes, interruptions, 1924
- Mines and Resources estimates, 686
- Motions for adjournment to discuss matter of urgent public importance, 383
- Mulgrave, N.S., public building, 3641
- Municipal improvements bill, 3389, 3476-93
- National battlefields commission bill, 1619
- National Defence estimates, 2911
- National employment commission, 2086
- National housing bill, 3667, 3778-85, 3975
- National Revenue estimates, 3491-93
- Niagara Falls bridge company bill, 835, 1717, 1951, 2283
- Old age pensions, age reduction, M., 865-908
- Ottawa, government expenditure on, 3595
- Paid radio commentators, statements by, 2783
- Parliamentary Guide, distribution, 386
- Patronage, exercise of, 1027-28, 3752
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 496, 603
- Poliomyelitis, outbreak of, 3318
- Political expenditures bill, 2035-36
- Political patronage, charges of, 1027, 3752
- Port Hawkesbury, N.S., public building, 3641
- Post Office buildings, 3643
- Post office estimates, 715, 842-43, 1027-28, 1269, 1274
  - Insufficient details, 717
- Postmasters, dismissals, 1274
- Powell and Unwin case, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 383
- Previous debate, reference to, 3579
- Proportional representation, 2043
- Public Works estimates, 3593, 3639
- Purvis, Mr., reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 2378
- Quebec padlock law, 252-53
- Radio
  - Broadcasting bill, 2783
  - Licence fees, 249-50, 1052
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, grain rates, 2643
- Rules of the house, M. (Mr. Gladstone), 741
- Sales tax exemptions, 4210

- Heaps, Mr. A. A.—*Con.***  
 Shop Cards Registration bill, 768  
 Special War Revenue bill, 4210  
 Stamps for excise purposes, 718  
 Steel rails, production in Canada, 253-54  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 795  
 Transport estimates, 795, 1043, 1052  
 Unemployment insurance, 1746, 2088-89  
 Unemployment relief  
   Bill, 2084, 2378, 2433-66, 2502, 2526, 2537  
   Third reading, 2697  
   Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church),  
     979-80  
   Figures, 2007  
   Relief scales, 3955-58  
   Third reading, 2697  
 Valuation for duty, 3491  
 War munitions, shipment to Japan, 254  
 Winnipeg, relief burden, 2537
- Heavy Duty Scales.** *See* Weights and Measures
- Hebert, Edouard, Pointe du Chene, N.B.**  
 wharf, employment, qu., 3433
- Hedges, Frank Roy, divorce bill**  
 1r., 3764; 2r., 3845; com., 3r., 4351
- Hemp, cultivation for narcotic use.** *See* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt.
- Henderson, Fred, Economic Consequences of Power Production, 875**
- Henderson, Wesley, grain-hauling contract, head of the lakes, qu., 2201**
- Henry, Jessie Fields Chambers, divorce bill**  
 1r., 3764; 2r., 3845; com., 3r., 4351
- Héon, Mr. G. H. (Argenteuil)**  
 Grondines, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 2693  
 Harrington East, Que., post office, qu., 3024  
 Postmastership, correspondence, 3123  
 Huron reserve, Loretteville, Que., 2693  
 New member, returned, 1284  
 Introduced, 1381  
 St. Andrew's East, Que., post office, qu., 2891  
 St. Sebastien de Beauce, Que., postmaster-ship, qu., 2761
- Hepburn, Premier.** *See* Ontario
- Heron Island bird sanctuary, 635**
- Herridge, Hon. W. D.**  
 Economic situation in Canada, 4140  
 Liberal party, references to, 4327, 4332  
 Toronto speech, 80
- Herring, canned.** *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Herring, Hubert, on Swedish labour unions, 1491**
- Hewart, Lord, of Bury, in the New Despotism**  
 Clothing one man with authority of parliament itself, 921  
 Growth of departmental authority, 520-21  
 Removal of control from parliament to governor in council, 1234-35
- High Commissioner for Canada**  
 Agent for Canada with respect to all departments, position of, 57-58  
 Coronation visitors, entertainment and arrangements for, 58  
 Supervision of work of publicity and advertising abroad, 27, 57-58
- High Commissioner's Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Amendments with respect to provision for salary; minor amendments)  
 1r., 3676; 2r., com., 3707; 3r., 3709
- High Diplomatic Posts, appointment to, power of Prime Minister, 3702-03**
- High Interest Rates.** *See speeches on Budget; Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Company Bill*
- Highways.** *See also* Automobiles  
 Alaska-Pacific, proposed, 2450, 2481, 3083-84, 4529  
 Banff-Jasper, construction, 701, 3110, 3118-19  
 Big Bend highway, 3117-18  
   Construction work, 3868  
 Brandon-Clear Lake, Manitoba, correspondence in 1935, 3935-55  
 British Columbia  
   Federal contributions since 1930, 3765  
   Strategic highways, building, 2918  
 Construction of into national parks as relief measures, 1294, 2394, 3108-15. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
 Direct roads in vicinity of national parks, surfacing, 4500-04  
 Expenditure on  
   For relief works, 2518. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
   In 1935, 1631  
 Improved road transportation into new mining areas, provision for, 2005, 3094  
 Jasper-Banff, 701, 3110-11, 3118-19  
 Jasper-Lake Louise, completion, 3039  
 Manitoba, construction, correspondence, 3560  
 Government and R. H. Webb, between, in 1935, 3934-55

**Highways—Con.**

- Mining roads, improvement and building of, 2005-06, 3094
- Monkman pass project, 2448
- Mont Laurier-Senneterre, qu., 861, 3123
- Motor car accidents, 125, 536-38. *See also discussion on Criminal Code Amdt. Bills (Motor cars)*
- National parks into, 2394
- Condition of, 1294-95
- Construction, 3108-15. *See also Canadian National Parks*
- Patrol of veterans, suggested, 3280-81
- Piney highway, Manitoba
- Correspondence in 1935, 3934-55
- Sprague-Morden road, and, correspondence in 1935, 3728-35, 3934-55
- Provincial projects, federal assistance. *See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*
- Relief projects, construction as, 1987
- Revelstoke-Golden, work on, 701
- Sprague-Morden, Manitoba, correspondence in 1935, 3728-35, 3934-55
- Strategic, to Pacific coast, need for, 2873
- Tourist highways, provision for development, 4501-04
- Traffic on, non-inclusion in Transport Commission Bill. *See discussion on Transport Commission Bill*
- Trans-Canada
- Construction of as unemployment relief work, 284, 2068
- Expenditure on since April 1, 1936, 403
- Contributions by federal government, statement, 2548, qu., 3648-49
- Gaps still uncompleted, 3038-39
- Montreal island route, qu., 1531
- North Bay-Pembroke section, 2397
- Progress with, 685-86
- Quebec province, federal contributions, 3765
- Suggested financing of by issuing national money, 1297-98. *See also discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Transportation of goods over by trucks, 548. *See also references generally in Criminal Code Amdt. Bills (Motor cars)*
- Transportation on, regulation. *See discussion on Transport Commission Bill*
- Work-creating projects for approval of, appropriation in supplementary estimates, 3093-95
- Hill Island**, securing of as part of Thousand Islands national park, 135, 3078
- Hind**, Henry Youle, conditions in 1858 on western plains, 637
- Hinds**, Cora, on British market for Canadian beef, 2965
- Hird**, Norma Adelaide MacKenzie, divorce bill
- 1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947
- His Majesty**. *See King George VI*
- Hislop**, Eva Fleming, divorce bill
- 1r., 1638; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Historic Sites**. *See Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites*
- Historical Record** of Canadian corps in Great War, publication of, 2883-84
- Hitler**, Adolf. *See also Germany*
- May day address on beneficial effects of fascism, 2439-40
- "Hoary Fallacies"** with reference to monetary policies, persistence of, 3903, 4089
- Hobson**, J. A., on imperialism and wars, 3220
- Hodges**, Lyall Gibson, divorce bill
- 1r., 1638; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Hogs**, grading and export. *See Live Stock*
- Holidays**
- Fixing of by statute and proclamation, number of, 2711-12
- Mail delivery on, 851-52. *See also references in discussion on Post Office Department, Estimates*
- Holladay**, Professor James, Canadian Banking System, 1126, 1321
- Holland**
- Canadian legation to be opened in, 3272
- Irrigation projects, in, 660-61
- Holland Marsh Area** in Ontario, shipments of vegetables from, 2953
- Hollis**, Christopher
- The Two Nations, in, on money, 1124
- The Breakdown of Money, on, 450-57
- Holloway**, Vera May Levis, divorce bill
- 1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947
- Holt**, Sir Herbert, establishment of residence in the Bahamas, 882
- Home Colonization Plan**. *See Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Home Improvement Loans**. *See also Housing; Municipal Improvement Loans; National Housing Bill*
- Advances made by government under act, 55, qu., 4118



**Home Improvement Loans—Con.**

Applications, loans granted, etc., qu., 1065  
 Number of loans in Peel county, qu., 2200

**Home Market**, protection and value of, 132.  
*See also speeches on Budget; Trade*

**Hoover**, President, message from to Canada on departure of Great Britain from gold standard, 1804

**Hoover Committee** of the United States, report in 1934 on potential productive value in United States per family, 2438

**Hornby, Ont.**, radio broadcasting station, qu., 398, 1046  
 Property purchased for, 529

**Horse Races**, sweepstakes on. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Sweepstakes)*

**Horses**, mortality among. *See Live Stock*

**Horticulture.** *See also Fruit*

Horticultural products, sales tax on, 88  
 Plants, fruits or vegetables in garden, penalty for stealing, 4316-17  
 Sales tax on cut flowers, 88, qu., 401

**Horwill**, George, on proportional representation, 2045-46

**Hospital Sweepstakes.** *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*

Army and Navy and Irish Sweepstakes, correspondence, 2202

**Hospitality** in connection with visitors from abroad, provision for, 3257

**Hospitalization of Veterans.** *See discussion on Pensions and National Health, Estimates*

**Hospitals.** *See Health*

**Hotel Georgia**, in Vancouver, occupation of by unemployed men. *See Vancouver*

**Hotels.** *See Canadian National Railways*

**Hours of Labour.** *See Labour*

**House Building**, national policy of. *See Home Improvement Loans; Housing; National Housing Bill*

**House of Commons.** *See also Deputy Speaker; Speaker*

Acoustics of chamber, deficiencies in, 739  
 Adjournments

Arrangement for adjournment at six o'clock on Friday of first week, 191

At six o'clock each night, suggested, 742, 1036

**House of Commons—Con.**

Adjournments—*Con.*

Easter, from Friday, April 8, until Monday, April 25, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 1744, agreed to, 1745

For want of quorum, 3704

Circumstances surrounding, 3763-64

To discuss matter of urgent public importance, motions for

Canadian National Railways, proposed lay-off of shop employees, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1508; withdrawn, 1527

Powell and Unwin case, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 383, ruled out of order, 384

Procedure governing, 1508

Vancouver unemployment situation, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4018; withdrawn, 4052

Business of the house

Absence of quorum, adjournment, 3704

Adjourned debate on amendment to motion for supply, resuming, 1448

Amendments

On motion for supply, practice governing notice of, 464-65

Subamendments to, relevancy of, 1851

Bills

Explanatory notes

Absence of on right hand page, 2738-39, 2743

Attached to amending bills, purpose of, 2749-50

Omission of, 3631-32

Objection should be taken before second reading, 2765-68

Insufficient information given on opposite page, objections, 2767-68

Preamble to, must be proven, reference to discussion in 1936, 341-42

Private

"Based on interest," 1232

To be placed on orders of day for consideration when reported on by committee, 1309

Public and private, objects and definitions of, 1192-94

Referring to special committee on elections and franchise, 2105

Committees, sitting while house in session, M. agreed to, 4259

Further legislation, 1406

Inquiry, 4169

Statement of Prime Minister, 3298, 4261  
 King's birthday, inquiry as to sitting on, 3459-60

Morning sittings, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 4261, agreed to, 4262

**House of Commons—Con.**

## Business of the house—Con.

## Motions

Adjournment for, to discuss matter of urgent public importance, procedure, 1508

Committee of supply for, 3705-06

Debatable, transferring to notices of motions, 3766-67

For committee of supply subsequent to committee rising for want of quorum  
Necessity for unanimous consent, 3770

Not debatable, to adjourn debate, 575

Notice of motion for production of papers, marking with asterisk, 508-09

Papers, for, transferring to notices of motions if debate desired, 3765-68

Private members, lack of opportunity for discussion, 740-41. *See also under this title debate on Rules of the House, M. (Mr. Gladstone)*

Want of confidence, effect of, 462-63

## Orders of the day

Questions on, should be confined to matters of exceptional significance or urgency, 127

Reading editorials on, 2080

## Petitions

Embargo on war materials to Japan, Mr. MacNeil, 3704

Fish trap licences, abolition, Mr. Neill, 627

Halifax East Inshore Fishing Industry, trawler licensing, Mr. Finn, 3223

Municipality of Estcourt, Que., Mr. Pouliot, 3605

Oyster bed leases, Mr. MacLean (Prince), 2301

Quebec padlock law against, Mr. Coldwell, 4430

Reading of under standing order 68, 2301

## Precedence for government business

On and after Monday, March 14

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 1161

On and after Wednesday, March 23

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1288; agreed to, 1291

Procedure with respect to private bills, suspension of standing order 105, 4214

Production of documents, rules governing, 3338-39

## Questions

Form of, 811

Raising controversial matters, 811

Rules governing, 2430

Should seek to obtain information not to supply it to the house, 2431

**House of Commons—Con.**

## Business of the house—Con.

Rule with reference to going into supply when amendment pending, 1447-49

## Supply

Adjournment of debate on amendment to motion for, practice, 1448

Thursdays and Fridays, without question put, 1448

Suspension of standing order 28 respecting committee of supply, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 3769

Suspension of eleven o'clock closing rule, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 4488

Suspension of standing order 28 for sitting of June 23, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 4119

By-elections. *See* Elections

Chair, rulings of. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker

Chairman, rulings. *See* Deputy Speaker

Chamber, unsatisfactory lighting conditions, 110-11, 116, 4433

Clerk of the house. *See* Beauchesne

Committees. *See also their separate titles*

Prorogation, effect of to dissolve all committees whether standing or special, Bourinot on, 2429

Reports of, consideration of report tabled during previous session, precedent for, 984-86

Sitting while house in session, M., 4259

Special, printing of evidence, practice of, 1059, 1108

Standing. *See also their respective titles*

Personnel, changes in, 382-83, 808

Powers of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 194

Striking committee, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), for appointment, agreed to, 3  
Report of, 191

Suggestion that more work be given to, 741-42

Control over expenditures. *See discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Debate, forty minute rule, in committee, 1576-77

Debates, official report of  
Committee, 193

Correction of words used in accordance with statement of today, 3724-25

Decision of courts as to reading from in support of argument, 4342

Deletions and corrections, right of Mr. Speaker to order, 2508, 3724

**House of Commons—Con.**Debates—*Con.*

Expunging of letter from Hansard because of withholding of writer's name, 2371-72

Insertion of documents not read, only in case of budget speech, 2632

Members, amount of printed space in, 738

Protection afforded to private members by, 745

Provision in for recorded arguments when no opportunity for debate, suggested, 739-42

Questions referring to statements appearing in, 529

## Reporters

Difficulty in hearing member because of low tone of voice, 2981

Difficulty of reporting speeches because of conversation in chamber, 2108

Speeches, suggested printing in when not delivered, as part of the record, 739-42

Suggested abolition of reporting in committee of whole, 739-41

Tables, must be read unless unanimous consent given, 3004

Written essays, placing on record, 1329

Deputy chairman of committees, 141. *See also that title*

Amendment of standing order 56 to provide for appointment of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 370, agreed to, 371

Deputy Speaker. *See that title*

Assistant. *See under this title*, Deputy Chairman of Committees

## Divisions

Address in reply

Amendment (Mr. Bennett) neg., 369

## Budget

Main motion (Mr. Dunning) agreed to, 4201

Amdt. (Mr. Lawson) neg., 4200

Amdt. (Mr. Coldwell) neg., 4198

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, M.

(Mr. Lawson) for production of contracts, 510, neg., 510-11

Divorce and matrimonial causes bill

Amdt. (Mr. McIvor) six months' hoist, agreed to, 3849

Immigration Act Amdt., M. for 2r. negated, 3411

Japanese Immigration bill, M. for 2r. negated, 3201

Speaker's decision, sustained, 3767-68

Use of Canada's Financial Resources.

Amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) neg., 1883-84

Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Bennett), neg., 1883

Internal Economy commission, 3

**House of Commons—Con.**

Investigation of departments by from time to time, suggested, 516

Lighting of chamber, insufficiency of, 110-11, 116, 4433

Members. *See also under this title*, Privilege

Advisory council of, suggested, 741

## Deceased

Betts, Frederick Cronyn, 2662-65

Cameron, Daniel A., 4-12

Edwards, Alexander McKay, 3559

Hall, Doctor William S., 8-13

Perley, Sir George, 6-12

Ryan, William M., 5-12

Sinclair, Peter, 1160-61

Tolmie, Doctor Simon F., 6-13

Verville, Joseph A., 5-9

Expiry of 40 minutes, may continue by unanimous consent, 3005

Extending remarks on record in form of written essays, 1329

Libels on, and questions of privilege, 2072

Making speeches on question of privilege, 1189

## New, introduction of

Bonnier, Joseph Arsène, 15, 37

Douglas, James Lester, 2325

Francœur, Joseph Napoleon, 2

Héon, Georges Henri, 1284, 1381

Kennedy, Orvis A., 1968, 2023

MacLean Matthew, 1

McAvery, Allan G., 727

McCallum, Angus Neil, 1

Mayhew, Robert Wellington, 3, 4259

References to, 50

Rowe, Hon. William Earl, 1

Warren, Ralph Melville, 1

Parliamentary Guide, distribution, 386

Pensions for, suggested, 104

Private members, rights of, 739-41

Radio broadcast by Mr. Coldwell and Mr. Martin on international affairs, 2752

Reading in debate of statements made outside house, 1188-90

Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 382-83

Reading speeches, 932-33

Relations with executive and civil service, suggested improvements, 743

Speeches, suggested curtailment of. *See under this title*, Rules of the House, M. (Mr. Gladstone)

Statement of in writing sufficient to secure dismissals for political partisanship, 1110-11

Taking of oath on getting indemnity cheques, practice of, 751

Minor groups during 1925 and 1926, influence exerted by, 553-54



**House of Commons—Con.**

More than sixty per cent of voting strength controlled by members from Ontario and Quebec, 142

Motions. *See under this title*, Business of the house

Official report of debates. *See under this title*, Debates, official report of

Parliamentary Guide, free distribution, 386

Parliamentary practice, revision of. *See under this title* Rules of the House, M. (Mr. Gladstone)

Privilege, questions of

Bennett, Mr.

Question of rules arising out of discussion of freight assistance on live stock, 359-61

Statement on April 6 of Mr. Lacroix (Beauce) on question of privilege, 2103

Cahan, Mr.—Imperial conference of 1926, description as separatist movement from British Commonwealth, 3245, 3335-36

Church, Mr.

Gravel, Father, statements, and illegal importations of arms into Quebec, answers to questions on May 2, 2481

Reference to statement of Minister of Agriculture on May 25, 3244

Dubois, Mr.—Le Droit, article on attitude of Quebec members on defence estimates, 3024

Gardiner, Mr.—Freight assistance on live stock shipped to feeding grounds, 317

Privilege, Mr. Perley, 1188

Golding, Mr.—Recording of name on adjournment for want of quorum on June 9, 3706

Lacroix, Mr. (Beauce)—Press reports of statements made before Public Accounts Committee of Quebec legislature, 2070-73

Privilege, Mr. Bennett, 2103

Lawson, Mr.—Powers of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation respecting operation and control of stations, 263-64, 312-13

MacNicol, Mr., 316-17

McNiven, Mr. (Regina)—References of Mr. Bennett to statements reported to have been made in Saskatchewan election, 3964-65

Pelletier, Mr.—Question of introduction of bill to repeal the Military Service Act, 1917, 1382

Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 1404

Perley, Mr.—Freight assistance on live stock shipped to feeding grounds, 1188

**House of Commons—Con.**

Privilege, question of—*Con.*

Pouliot, Mr.

La Restauration Nationale, Mr. Stevens, and, 3606

Montreal Star, reference by H. M. Morden, 2414

Reid, Mr.—Langley aviation field, reference of Mr. Barber, 804, 808-09

Rogers Mr.—Press report of proceedings of June 9 concerning employment service of Canada, 3770

Walsh, Mr.—Newspaper report of proceedings on Bill No. 4 to amend the Criminal Code, 3024

Questions. *See under this title*, Business of the House

Resolutions. *See under this title*, Business of the House

Rules of the house

As to anticipation of action of parliament, 530

Closure, efficacy of in 1913 and 1926, 753

Contravention of by reference from outside house to member, 359-61

Proposal for appointment of special committee to consider revision, M. (Mr. Gladstone) 738, withdrawn, 755

Revision since first drafting of, 739

Statement of Mr. Speaker with respect to reading in debate of statements made outside of house, 382-83, 1188-90

Sittings

Change in hours of, suggested, 741-43

Continuously in 1913 for two weeks, reference to, 753

King's Birthday, inquiry as to, 3606

Morning, 4169

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 4261, agreed to, 4262

Motion for suspension of intermission at one o'clock, 4533

Wednesday evening

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 3769, 4054

Speaker. *See that title*

Standing committees. *See also their titles*

Changes in personnel, 383, 808, 908, 1033, 1108, 1284, 1688, 2074

Powers of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 194

Report of striking committee, 191-94

Standing orders. *See under this title*, Rates

Vacancies

Argenteuil, 1

Cape Breton North-Victoria, 1

Dufferin-Simcoe, 1

Edmonton East, 4

Frontenac-Addington, 1

**House of Commons—Con.**

- Vacancies—*Con.*  
 Lotbinière, 1  
 Queens, Prince Edward Island, 1284  
 St. Henry, 1  
 St. John-Albert, 1  
 Victoria, B.C., 1  
 Voting. *See under this title*, Divisions

**House of Lords**, debate on motor car accidents, 540, 549

**Household Finance Corporation.** *See* Central Finance Corporation Bill

**Housewives' Association of Toronto**, representations from with reference to cost of living, 450, 531, 1175

**Housing.** *See also* Home Improvement Loans; Municipal Improvements Bill; National Housing Bill; Unemployment Relief

Appropriation of \$50,000,000, reported statement of Mr. Gardiner in Saskatchewan election, 3508-09

Conditions. *See references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Canadian cities, in, 2116-17

Review of, 324-28

Dominion Housing Act

Administration, 4409

Applications and loans under, qu., 395

Loans to Montreal island municipalities, qu., 396

Loans under since inception, qu., 2198-99, qu., 4118

Operations under, 325

British Columbia, in, 2440-41, 2449

Repeal of Act of 1935. *See* National Housing Bill

Total expenditure to end of 1937, qu., 395

European countries, building programs, 326-27

Expenditure on housing and slum clearance in United States, 2098. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Indian reserves, on, 2324

Loan companies, arrangements with, 2440-41

Loans for. *See* Municipal Improvements Bill; National Housing Bill

Low cost and low rental housing projects  
 Legislation to be introduced this session, 3094

Provision for. *See* National Housing Bill  
 National employment commission, recommendations, qu., 399, 2000

National Planning and Housing Association, work of, 324

**Housing—Con.**

National policy, necessity for, 324-28

Plans. *See debate on* Unemployment Relief  
 Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)

Problem of, 221, 324-28

Program, review of, 3899

Relief recipients, conditions, 325-26

Shortage of houses, insecurity of conditions and, 145, 324

Slum clearance and, problem of, 115, 221, 2486. *See also discussion generally on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Styles and sizes of houses, change in, 2517-18  
 Vancouver youth council, resolutions on housing and slum clearance, 2517

Western farms, conditions, 224, 2356

Workingmen for, 2358

**Housing Act.** *See* National Housing Bill

**Howard, Mr. C. B.** (Sherbrooke)

Agriculture estimates, 3028

Houses for workingmen, 2359

Lennoxville experimental farm, 3028

Slum clearance, 2359

Unemployment relief bill, 2357

**Howard, Leonora May**, divorce bill

1r., 1639; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947

**Howden, Mr. J. P.** (St. Boniface)

Canadian National Railways

Shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1511

Health department, work of, 3299

Health League of Canada, 3299

Pensions and National Health estimates, 3299

Post Office estimates, 3439

Radio broadcasting bill, 2785

Railway mail service, 3439

State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor) 1072

Transport commission bill, 3571

Venerable disease, prevention of, 3300

**Howe, Hon. C. D.** (Minister of Transport)

Address in reply, 244

Administration of pilotage, 2237

Aeroplane clubs, grants to, 1018

Aids to navigation, 2238

Air mail services, 788, 798

Air services, administration, 783

Aircraft, regulations, 785

"Alberni," government lighthouse tender, 730

Alberni, port of, 3063

Alcove, Que., railway crossings, 4053

Anchors for buoys, cost of, 2238

Auditor General, accuracy of figures supplied to, 2248-49

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Ballantyne pier, Vancouver
- Accounts, shortages, 4260
- Lapointe pier, and, 4053
- Beam flying, 786
- Beauharnois power company contract, 3045
- Blissville, N.B., airport, 4167
- Broadcasting in Canada, history of, 244-49
- Broadview, Sask.
  - Airport, 797
  - Telephone and radio reception, 1534
- Burlington, Ont., middle road, railway crossing, 394
- Cable and wireless rates, 2150
- Cambridge, N.B., landing field, 957
- Camp 42, Barriefield, stone removal, 3723
- Canada and Gulf Terminal railway, 1640
- Canada Shipping Act, Amendment, control of shipment of munitions, 67, 374
  - Second reading, 372-74
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. *See also under this title, Radio*
  - Bonuses and commissions, payments, 4052
  - Brockington, C. W., broadcast, 401
  - Commercial programs and advertising, contracts, 410, 509, M. (Mr. Lawson)
  - Directors, 863
  - Employees, 507, 730
  - Increase of licence fees, 2712
  - Provision of respecting operation and control of stations, 263
  - Purposes of, and review of operations, 244-49
  - Questions dealing with internal affairs of, 507, 730
  - Station CBL, broadcasting hours, programs, etc., 528
  - United States programs, 245-49
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine, vessels, sale of, 1614
- Canadian National Railways
  - Branch lines, 1969
  - Calumet Point-Oka Village expropriations, 1739, 1969
  - Coal purchases, 528, 1187
  - Contractors, levies from, reference of Mr. Bennett, 36, 452
  - Edson, Alta., employees, 3460
  - Employees laid off, 3458
  - Income and deficits, 1529
  - Internal management, questions respecting, 1187, 2536
  - Malton, Ont., station, re-opening, 1921
  - Nicolet station removal, 859
  - Official private cars, 3334
  - Rolling stock and equipment, 2759
  - Senneterre line, freight movements, 1162
  - Shop employees, reported lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps) 1516
    - Pointe St. Charles shops, 1796

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*
  - Shop employees, reported lay-off—*Con.*
    - Statement, 1875, 1887
    - Transcona and Fort Rouge, 4170
  - Shops, Ascension day closing, 3225
  - Steel rails, 1888
  - Wheel shops, transfer, 3384, 3892
- Canadian National Railways bills
  - Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors, 194, 580
  - Provision to meet expenditures and indebtedness, 4371
- Canadian National Steamships, 3041
- Canadian Pacific Railway bill, 1950
- Canadian travel bureau, 3036
- Canadian vessels in transatlantic and trans-pacific trade, 374-75
- Canals
  - Construction cost and revenues, 1740-41
  - Operation and maintenance, 3042
- Cement bags, counting of, 3931-32
- Chilliwack and Langley airports, 804
- Churchill, development and maintenance, cost of, 983
- Civil aviation
  - Airways and airports, maintenance, 4550
  - Division, 783, 1011-15
  - Training of youths, 860
- Coleman, Alta., airport, 1064
- Confidential documents, question as to tabling, 3336-41
- Corn imports, 393
- Creston, B.C., landing field, 798
- Crowsnest pass agreement, 2643
  - Goods carried under and rates, 529
- Distressed seamen, relief of, 2227
- Dredges, purchase of, 1873
- Dredging fleet, sale of, 402, 506, 2838. *See also under this title, Sorel*
  - General Dredging Company, to, 628, 635
  - Statement on allegations of Mr. Pelletier, 2848
- Dreyfus Company, agreement, 3064
  - Documents, tabling, question of, 3336, 3765
- Edmonton-Yukon air mail contract, 189
- Electrical disturbances, suppression of, 1043
- Export rate on flour, 2946
- Floating equipment, administration of, 501, 781
- Flying clubs, 914
  - Grants to, 1063
  - Lighting, 1017-18
- Freight rate structure, 2857
- Freight rates on grain, 350-51, 529, 2643
- Freighters on great lakes, wireless, 1024
- Frid Construction Company, 3931



**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- General Dredging Contractors, Limited, sale of dredging fleet to, 506, 628, 635, 2838. *See also under this title*, Sorel
- Government elevator leases, 393
- Government Harbours and Piers Act, 3706
- Government Railway Act Amdt. bill, 535
- Government vessels, coal, 983
- Governor General's address to Scottish curlers, 401
- Grade crossing fund, 2854-55, 4552
- Grain handling at Quebec and Montreal, documents, 3336, 3765
- Hamilton, Ont., airport, 1022
- Hansley, Fred, mate's certificate, 2761
- Hornby, Ont., broadcasting station, 398, 1046
- Hudson bay railway  
Churchill, maintenance and cost, 983  
Construction and improvements, 2862  
Operations and revenues, 2857
- Ice-breaking services, 501  
Great lakes, on, 2226  
Vessel for, construction, 2853-54
- International labour office, marine conventions, 987
- Jacques Cartier bridge  
Cost, revenue, loss, 630  
Toll, 2999
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, reference to broadcasts over radio by Mr. Coldwell and Mr. Martin, 2770-71
- Kingston Mills power development, 3043
- Kydd, George, appointment as engineer, railway commission, 2855-56
- Langley Prairie, B.C., emergency landing field, 397, 806
- L'Etete, N.B., lighthouse keeper, 2761
- Levies from contractors, reference of Mr. Bennett, 36-37, 452
- Life-saving services, 2234
- Light aeroplane clubs, statement, 1063
- Lightkeepers, salaries, 2238
- Maintenance and repairs of wharves, 500
- Malton airport, 629, 784, 800, 1014, 4551  
Employment on construction, jurisdiction, 2380-81
- Marine services  
Agencies, 2242  
Estimates, 500, 781  
Marine signal service, 2237  
Steamers and ice-breakers, 2225
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, 1886, 2862
- Masters' certificates issued in British Columbia, 400
- Meteorological services, 1016-17  
Gorman, L. F., payments to, 1017
- Mikula, sale of, 782
- Mill feeds, reduction in rates on, 4370

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Mills, Julius, master's certificate, 2760
- Montreal and Southern Counties Railway Company, 1969
- Montreal harbour  
Bridge  
Cost, revenue, loss, etc., 630  
Toll, 2999  
Dredging, 2244  
Grain charges, 3052-53
- Municipal airports, assistance to, 1018-19, 4552
- Munitions, control of shipment of, 67, 374
- Nanaimo, B.C., government wharves and wharfinger, 2534
- National harbours board  
Act, amendment, 401  
Advances to meet expenditures, 3046  
Grain handling at Quebec, 3560  
Supplies for, 3068  
Yuill, Mr. chief engineer, travelling expenses, 727
- Nelson landing field, 1022
- New Westminster harbour bill, 1737, 2259, 2745, 3346-48
- Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1825, 2283, 2411, 2508, 2637  
McQuesten, Mr., letter from, 2509  
Tabling of letter, 2483
- North Atlantic ice patrol, 501
- Official railway cars, 2856
- Pelagic sealing bill, 2728
- Pelletier, Mr., charges as to sale of dredging fleet and Sorel shipyards, statement, 2848. *See also under this title*, Sorel
- Pictou, N.S., wharfinger, 1187
- Port Colborne, Ont., elevator earnings, 859
- Port Credit, Ont., lighthouse, 1873
- Prince Edward Island  
Car ferry, 3040  
Railway, 955-56
- Quebec harbour public wharf, 2890
- Radio broadcasting. *See also under this title* Canadian Broadcasting  
Bill, 2748-59, 2770-88, 2814-22, 3401-07  
Senate amendments, 4433-34  
Broadcasts by Mr. Coldwell and Mr. Martin, 2770-71  
Calder, R. L., K.C., cancellation of speech of over station CKCL, 531  
Committee, M. for appointment, 758, 1033  
Controversial questions, 2327  
De Valera, message to North American continent on March 17 last, 1973  
Hornby, Ont., station, 398, 1046  
Licence fees, 1190, 2301  
Collections, 1047  
Paid commentators on news of the day, control over, 2770-71

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Radio broadcasting—*Con.*
  - Reception, electrical interference, 386
  - Search warrants, 2997
  - Station CBL, tariff of fees, 265
  - Station CKCW, licence, 3122, 3768
  - Sunday programs from United States, 190, 246-49
  - United States programs, cost, 398
  - World economic cooperation, proposed debate over Canadian and United States systems, 2327, 2770-71
- Radio direction finding stations, 1024
- Radio equipment, Toronto island and Malton, Ont., airports, 1969
- Radiotelegraph Act, administration, 1023
- Radios, imports from United States, 1058
- Railway Act Amdt. bills
  - Grain rates, 2643
  - Snow fences, 533-34, 2734
  - Telephone tolls, 935
- Railway commission, appointments, 2891
  - Increase in, 2855
- Railway grade crossings, 505, 2854, 4552
- Railway employees' provident fund, 3039
- Railway equipment contracts, sales tax, 1889
- Railway services, 2854-55
- Railways, deferred maintenance, 4552
- Railways and shipping com., M. for appointment, 759
  - Reference of annual reports and railway estimates to, M., 1795
- Removal of derelicts in Canadian waters, 2853
- Rideau canal system, 3044-45
- Ripple rock, removal of, 2228, 3042
- Saint John harbour, 3062
- St. Lawrence ship channel
  - Dredging, 1741, 2243, 2853
  - Floating equipment, 1186
  - McLean, N.B., chief engineer, 1186
  - Surveys and investigations, 3045
- St. Michel de Bellechasse, Que., lightkeeper, 2100-01
- Salvage services, 2241
- Sand Merchant, loss of, 2236
- Scaffolding, moving from one job to another by contractors, 3718-19
- Service certificates under Canada Shipping Act, 2229
- Sorel, Que.
  - Port of, administration, 402
  - Shipyards, 2226
    - Buildings, painting and repairs, 2891
    - Dredging fleet, sale of, 506, 2242-45, 2838
    - General Dredging Company to, 506, 628, 635, 2838, 2848

**Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.**

- Sorel, Que.—*Con.*
    - Shipyards—*Con.*
      - Expenditure on, vessels sold, employees, 1741
      - Land purchase, 1613
      - Sale of coal barge No. 6, 2891
    - Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly Railroad Company, 1969
    - Steamboat inspection, 2240
    - Steel rails, interest on orders, 2863
    - Sunspots, radio interference from, 1043-45
    - Telephone tolls, 935
    - Toronto island airport, 629, 784, 794, 1014, 4551
    - Transatlantic service, 4551
    - Trans-Canada Air Lines
      - Airways and airports, 790
      - Bill, 760, 912
        - Senate amendments, 1536
      - Completion of, 860
      - Deficit in 1937, 1888
      - Delay in delivery of Lockheed transport planes, 2946
      - Feeder services, 783
      - Maritime provinces service, 1019
      - Present position, 4550
      - Radio range stations, 1971
    - Transatlantic air service, 799
      - Uncompleted gaps, 3038
    - Transport commission bill, 371, 910, 1043, 1553-63, 1634-38, 3530-34 3537-49, 3567-78, 3606-16
      - Senate amendments, 4446
  - Transport department
    - Departmental administration, 3042
    - Estimates, 500, 781 1011, 1043, 1886, 2225, 2838, 3036, 4550
  - Vancouver harbour
    - Administration, 3048
    - Ballantyne pier, accounts, 4260
    - Fire and police protection, 3060, 3067
    - Joint operation by both railways, 2998
    - Wheat shipments, 3059
  - Vancouver-Yukon air route, 790
  - Visit to Alberta, 1641
  - War munitions, control of export of, 67, 371
  - Webster trophy, 1017
  - Welland ship canal employees, 1528
  - Wharfingers, appointment of, 3706
  - Winnipeg and St. Boniface Harbour Commissioners bill, 955, 1036
  - Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2237
  - Wrecks in Canadian waters, 2327
- Huckle, William C., Bracebridge, Ont., post-mastership, and, qu., 2762**
- Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Company, operations, production and employment afforded by, 2857**

**Hudson Bay Railway**

- Churchill
  - Cost of development and maintenance, qu., 983
  - Shipments through, 2857
  - Temporary and seasonal employees, 1164
  - Wheat in storage at, 1188
- Construction and improvements, 2861
  - History of, 259-60
- Estimates, further amount required, 1888
- Freight rates, 2635
- Provision for difference between operation and maintenance and revenue, 2856

**Hudson Bay Watershed**

- Diversion to Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Waterway, 405, 986. *See also* Diversion of Water

**Hughes, Mr., Premier of Australia on effect of decisions of judicial committee of privy council, 2158****Hull, Que., armoury, 3644**

- Cost of, qu., 2198
- Correspondence, motion for, 2202

**Huntingdon, Mr. and Mrs. Archer Milton, of New York, offer of bronze statue of Joan of Arc for Quebec battlefields, 2263****Husband or Wife competent witnesses in certain prosecutions. *See* Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill****Hydro Electric Power. *See* Electric Power; Water Power****Hydrographic and Map Service. *See* Mines and Resources Department****Hydrographic Surveys. *See* Mines and Resources Department****Hyndman, Mr. A. B. (Carleton)**

- Address in reply, 185
- Agriculture estimates, 3025
- Auditor General's office, qu., 504
- Budget, 4143
- Central experimental farm, wages, qu., 2198, 3025
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill
  - Boards of review, 590-91
  - Cost of administration, qu., 1969
- King, Mackenzie, address at Paris exposition, 185
- Perdue, T. J., employment of, qu., 2199
- Public Works department
  - Firemen and engineers, qu., 2198
  - Heating staff, qu., 3432
  - Stationary engineers and firemen, qu., 4118
- Radio broadcasting, 189

**Hyndman, Mr. A. B.—*Con.***

- Records office and clerk of records, qu., 398
- Royal commissions, cost of, 4135
- Sunday radio programs, 189-90

**Hyndman, Mr. Justice, references to, 825. *See under* Pensions, Pension appeal court, Morpurgo pension case****Hyndman Committee, references to. *See* Veterans' Assistance Committee****Ice Jam on Niagara river, measures to prevent or mitigate a recurrence, 68, 105****Ice Patrol, North Atlantic, Canada's share of, 501****Icebreakers**

- Maintenance of. *See* Transport Department
- Mikula, vessel, sale of, 781-82
- Service vessel, and, construction of, 2853-54
- Thunder bay, lake Superior and other points, in, 501

**Icy Condition of grounds and sidewalks on Parliament hill, 243, 291, qu., 400****Ilbert, Sir Courtenay, in Legislative Methods and Forms on objects of public and private bills, 1193****Ile à la Cross-Buffalo Narrows telegraph line, 4518****Ile au Heron bird sanctuary, order in council establishing, 635****Illegal Entry of Japanese, investigation. *See discussion on* Japanese Immigration****Illegal Importation of arms and ammunition into Quebec, reported, qu., 2431**  
Privilege, Mr. Church, 2481**Illegal Lobster Fishing in maritime provinces**  
Investigation, 3161  
Royal commission on, cost, recommendations, etc., qu., 397**Illegal Lotteries, supervision of by Post Office Department, qu., 2302****Illegal Use of the Mails, withdrawing of mailing privileges, qu., 3677****Illicit Alcohol, transportation and distribution, Royal Canadian Mounted Police persecutions, 504****Illicit Traffic in Dangerous Drugs**

- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval of convention, 3677, stands, 3677; agreed to, 3704-05
- Regulations governing, 3314



- Illustration Stations.** See Agriculture, Experimental Farms
- Isley, Hon. J. L.** (Minister of National Revenue)
- Annuities under wills, taxation, 4219-20
  - Auditor General's Office, estimates 4409
  - Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 4270, 4284-99 4322-40
  - Bankruptcy Act, administration, 4409
  - Blair, C. P., customs act revision, 3507
  - Blind, pensions for, 4409
  - British empire games, 4411
  - Budget, 4133
  - Building materials, sales tax exemptions, 4203
  - Canada Shipping Act Amendment, munitions, 376, 380
  - Canadian National Railways bill, provision for expenditures and indebtedness, 4261, 4310, 4371
  - Canadians abroad, income tax and, 1060-61
  - Cattle shipped to United States, 1972
  - Cold storage subsidies, 3880
  - Comptroller of the Treasury's office, 4412
  - Confederation square, alterations and improvements, 4414
  - Corporations, double taxation, 4227-28
  - Customs Act, principles underlying, 521-26
  - Customs and excise ports and outports, 3650
  - Customs appraisers, 3504
  - Customs regulations for United States goods in transit by motor truck, 2202-03
  - Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw) 521
  - Dominion Housing Act, admn., 4409
  - Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission expenses, 4413
  - Drawback system, 525
  - Dumping duty, imposition of, 3485, 3500
  - Dutch onions, dumping duty, 1565, 1796
  - Exchange fund, 1867
  - Excise Act Amdt. bill, 3173, 3361-68, 3435
    - Senate amendments, 3870-71
  - Excise sugar tax, 4313-14
  - Exemption of \$100 on articles
    - Administration, 527
    - Forty-eight hour provision, 2203-04
  - Federal district commission
    - Annual grant, 4411-12
    - Parkways and drives, 4414
  - Finance estimates, 4409
  - Fire prevention work, 4413
  - Gatineau valley, national parkway, 4411
  - Gift tax, application of, 4220-21
  - Hamel, Hector, payment of superannuation fund contributions, 3507
  - Income tax
    - Evasions, 1060, 3507
    - Frauds, investigation, 756
- Isley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4216-30, 4384
  - Lacroix, Mr. (Beauce) charge of Premier of Quebec, 2251
  - Loan Companies Act Amdt. bill, 4259
  - Macmillan report, references to, 1815-16
  - Manufactured articles, list of items imported, 3508
  - Member for Beauce, charges against by Premier Duplessis, 3244
  - Montreal customs service, Wilfrid Gagnon and Joseph Milord, 1970
  - Motion picture films, duty on, 4224-26
  - National Revenue Department
    - Customs and excise division, 3485
    - District offices, 3505
    - Estimates, 498, 3485
    - Inspection, investigation and audit services, 3503
    - Refunds of taxes, 635, 732, 759
  - Non-residents, taxation, 4225-26
  - Old age pensions, administration, 4409
  - Pension funds, deductions for, 4216
  - Preference on importations through Canadian ports, 757
  - Productive capacity of Canada, 1131
  - Public debt charges, administration, 4410
  - Reciprocal tax convention with United States, 399
  - Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, 4411
  - Royal Canadian Mint, 4414
  - Royal Society of Canada, 4411
  - Royalties, taxation, 4221-22
  - Sales tax exemptions, 4202
  - Seasonal duties on fruit and vegetables, 3485
  - Seed grain loans bill, 1243
  - Shipment of chairs at Winnipeg, duty and sales tax, 1287
  - Small loans corporations, taxation, 4219
  - Social Credit writers, 1834-35
  - Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 4202-13, 4311-14
  - Subsidies and special grants to provinces, 4410
  - Sussex, N.B., customs office, 863
  - Tariff board, insulating board, 3492
  - Textile companies, tax collections from, 3505, 4133
  - Trade balances, 1816-17
  - Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1130-31, 1303, 1607-1610, 1814, 1831-35, 1867
  - West Toronto customs outport, 394, 398
  - Valuations for duty
    - Appeals, 3501
    - Basis of, 521-26, 3486-92

- Immigration.** *See also* Immigration Act  
 Amdt. Bill  
 Assisted passage schemes, 1885-86  
 British family scheme, agreements with provinces, 1884-86  
 Buildings, repairs, improvements, 3601  
 Chinese  
   Application of provisions of Immigration Act to Japanese as well, 67-68, 550-75  
   History of, 550-51  
   Immigration Act, administration, 4498  
 Deportations of Japanese, 3408  
 Empire settlement, 4498  
 Illegal, investigations. *See discussion on* Japanese Immigration Bill  
   Entry of aliens into British Columbia, 4505-06  
 Immigrants  
   Admitted, March 1938, qu., 2196-97  
   Entering Canada from 1926 to 1937, qu., 1287  
 Immigration Act, administration, 4498  
 Japanese  
   Application of provisions of Chinese Immigration Act to, 67-68, 550-75  
   Extent of from 1929-30 to 1936-37, 571-72  
   Inquiry in British Columbia by board of review, 1035  
   Question to be examined by interdepartmental committee, 1035  
   Total number of immigrants since September 1, 1928, 1593-95  
 Medical inspection, 3314-15  
 Numbers of persons entering from Great Britain and certain European countries, 403  
 Orientals, 403  
 Prohibited classes, amendment of provision respecting, 1161-62  
 Surreptitious, investigation of, 575, 610-11.  
   *See also speeches generally on* Japanese Immigration Bill
- Immigration Act Amendment Bills**  
 1. Amendment of provision respecting prohibited classes—Mr. Neill  
   1r., 1161; M. (Mr. Neill) for 2r., 1266, debate adjourned on motion of Mr. Turgeon, 1266  
 2. Amendment of provision respecting prohibited classes—Mr. Neill  
   1r., 2837; M. for 2r., 3201-06; 2r., 3407, neg. on division, 3411
- Immigration and Colonization Department.**  
*See* Mines and Resources
- Imperial Airways,** references to. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill
- Imperial Chemical Industries,** control of chemical industry in England by, 364-65
- Imperial Communications Advisory Committee,** cable and wireless rates, 2150
- Imperial Conference of 1923**  
 Foreign policy, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King before, 3177  
 Principle of local defence of dominions, enunciation of, 2871
- Imperial Conference of 1926**  
 Balfour formula on defence, 1643, 1728, 3192-93  
 Cahan, Mr., reference to as separatist movement from British Commonwealth, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 3221, 3245, 3335-36  
 Self-governing communities, status of within British empire, 75, 178, 439  
 Separatist movement from British Commonwealth, description as, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East) to Mr. Cahan, 3221, 3245, 3335-36
- Imperial Conference of 1937**  
 Defence, official findings on, 1645  
 Defence program of dominions, 2873-74  
 Extensive agenda, but nothing concrete and definite presented to parliament as a result of deliberations, 130-31  
 Participation of members of government in, 2  
 Reported speeches of prime minister on proposed trade relations between United States and Great Britain, 24, 52  
 Summary of proceedings tabled, 4
- Imperial Conferences.** *See also their several titles*  
 Opportunities for discussing problems of general concern at, 24  
 Principle of local defence of dominions, enunciation of, 1643, 1728, 2871, 3192.  
*See also references generally under* National Defence, Statement of Minister
- Imperial Contributions** for defence, references to. *See debate on* National Defence, Estimates
- Imperial Defence,** Canada's obligations towards, 1725. *See also references generally in debate on* National Defence, Estimates
- Imperial Economic Committee,** grant towards expenditure on, 3270

- Imperial Economic Conference of 1932** at Ottawa, statement of Mr. Bennett on world trade and debt obligations, 1803
- Imperial Ex-Service Men**, situation of in Canada, 3284-87. *See also* Pensions; Veterans
- Imperial Foreign Enlistment Act** of 1907, extension of to Canada. *See* Foreign Enlistment Bill
- Imperial Naval Stations** and army garrisons, withdrawal of from Canada many years ago, 4527
- Imperial Parliament**, references to. *See discussion on* Privy Council, Decisions
- Imperial Shipping Committee**, grant towards expenditure on, 3270
- Imperial Veterans**. *See* Veterans, Imperial
- Imperial Wars**, contributions of Canada to. *See also references generally in debate on* National Defence, Estimates
- Imperialism**, growth of. *See references in debate on* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates
- Import Duties**. *See* Customs Act Amendment
- Imports and Exports**. *See also* Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Coal; Customs Tariff; Dairying Industry; Grain and Grain Trade; Trade Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement of 1932, effect on, 2895-96  
Canada-United States Trade Agreement, under, value of, 758  
Dutiable imports, 758  
Exports  
Arms, ammunition, military and naval stores, 4260  
Hay exports to United States, qu., 397  
Meats, to United Kingdom, 1936-37, qu., 2761  
Raw materials, proportion of, 48  
War materials, 25, 73  
Fresh fruits, 404  
Vegetables, and, qu., 861  
Imports  
Asparagus, qu., 957  
Fruit and vegetables  
Marking, qu., 390  
Suggested valuation for duty, 87  
Vegetable oils. *See that title*  
Market garden products, 408  
Preference on importations through Canadian ports, qu., 757
- Imports and Exports—Con.**  
Table showing comparative figures for last two fiscal years, 3895  
Total imports and exports, 1933 to 1938, and proportion from and to United States and United Kingdom, qu., 2761-62  
Total value, 1933 to 1937, qu., 2326
- Improvement Loans**. *See* Home Improvement Loans
- Improvers**, use of in flour. *See* Flour, Purity of, Regulations
- Income Tax**. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill; Taxation
- Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill**  
(Lump sum payments for superannuation and pension funds; corporation rates of tax; taxation of annuities; gift tax; royalty income; dividends  
res., 3926-27, 4215; 1r., 4230; 2r., com., 3r., 4384
- Incorporations**. *See* Companies
- Indebtedness**. *See* Debt; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt
- Independence of Canada** in event of war. *See* Foreign Policy; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates
- Indexing System** of books available for information, suggested, 2546-47
- India**  
Flag of, 427. *See also references to under* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)  
Irrigation works, in, 169
- Indian Act Amendment Bill**  
(Provision respecting leases of mineralized areas and advances to assist agriculture and other pursuits)  
res., 2103, 3349; 1r., 3358; 2r., 3509-10; com., 3510-30, 3565-67; 3r., 3606
- Indian Affairs Branch**  
Administration, 3791. *See also* Indians  
Estimates, 4425, 4496
- Indian Hemp**, growing of for commercial purposes, 910. *See also* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amendment Bill
- Indians**  
Advances to assist agriculture and other pursuits, 2103, 3349, 3509-30, 3565-67, 3606  
Alert Bay, British Columbia, potlatch customs, 3806  
Assistance to for agriculture and other pursuits. *See* Indian Act Amendment



**Indians—Con.**

- Ceremonies, 3806
- Collective capacity to produce wealth, reference to, 337
- Distribution by provinces, 3793
- Education, 3793, 4429
- Residential schools
  - Grants to, 4430, 4496
  - Table showing, 4496-97
  - Welfare and training, 4504
- Fur farming, 3354-55, 3798
- Guides, training as, 3800
- Handicraft work, development of for tourist traffic, 3800
- Housing conditions, 2324
- Huron reserve, Loretteville, differences, 2693
- Indian agencies, 3806
- Kinistino, Sask., school, qu., 982
- Kwakwewlth agency, British Columbia, potlatch customs, 3806
- Lands, mineral leases of. *See* Indian Act Amendment Bill
- Medical services, hospitals and general care, 4425
- Oka reservation, 1288, 3805
- Pacific coast, potlatch, custom of, 3806
  - M. for correspondence, 511, 635
- Reserves
  - Administration, 3814
  - British Columbia, settlement, 3092-93
  - Community gardens, 3798
  - Huron, Loretteville, differences, 2693
  - Leases of mineralized areas. *See* Indian Act Amdt. Bill
  - Mineral rights, ownership of, 3510-13
  - Oka, 1288, 3805
  - Okanagan, division between United States and Canadian jurisdiction, 3804
  - Right of provinces in reversionary interests. *See* Indian Act Amdt. Bill
  - Taking of seals by. *See* Pelagic Sealing Bill
  - Tuberculosis, eradication of, 3792, 4425
  - Welfare and training, 4429

**Industrial Alcohol**, production from potatoes, experimental work, 3032

**Industrial and Economic Conditions.** *See also discussion on* Address; Budget; Home Improvement Loans; Housing; Industries; Labour; National Employment Commission, Reports; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief; Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

Amendment (Mr. Bennett), to address, 49

**Industrial and Economic Conditions—Con.**

- Change in, references to. *See debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Debt burden of western provinces, 77
- Depression
  - Avoidance of by spending money, 72
  - Recurring character of, 47
- Economic recovery
  - Outside markets and, 85
  - Substantial advance in, 2
- Effect of tariff reductions and treaty-making policy of government on, 195-96
- Figures of National Employment Commission showing number and categories of persons on relief rolls, 201-04
- Improvement in, analysis of, 106
  - Due to European rearmament programs, 106, 254-55
  - Extension of foreign trade, bank presidents on, 238-39
  - Since coming into power of present government, due to world changes, 196-97
  - Since 1933, 24-25, 53
- Investigation into. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
- Lack of certainty, effect on, 48, 195-96
- Lowering of tariff, effect on industries and workers, 116-17
- Mass production and mechanization of industry, effects of, 82
- Nazism, existence of in Canada, 108-09
- Partial recovery, reasons for, 92-93
- Recovery due to rearmament activities throughout the world, 72. *See also references in speeches on* Address
- Review of, 3893. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Serious condition of country, 46-47
- Survey of, 17-18
- Transients, problem of, 3126. *See also under* Employment, Concentration of Single Unemployed Men in Vancouver
- Wages and earnings, index figures showing improvement, 210

**Industrial and International Relations Committee**, 193, 808, 1033

**Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act** of British Columbia, 1937, provisions of, 841

**Industrial Disputes Investigation Act**, administration, 3679

**Industrial Hygiene**, division of, 3329

- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill**  
 Ir., 67; M. (Mr. Martin), for 2r., 387; agreed to, 388; ref. to banking and commerce com., 388, com., 4235-44
- Industrial Insurance.** *See* Insurance; Unemployment
- Industrial Mobilization**, possibility of in event of war. *See also discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Industrial Revolution**, effect of. *See references in debate on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Industrial Survey**, of potential productive capacity of factories, in event of national emergency, 2911-12, 3553-54
- Industrial Training.** *See under* Education, Technical and also Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Industrial Workers.** *See* Industries; Labour
- Industrial Workers' Homes**, credit extension on, qu., 400
- Industries.** *See also* Address; Budget; Labour; Textiles, and their several titles  
 Agricultural implements. *See discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre)  
 British Columbia, Japanese in, 558-64  
 British, suggested removal to Canada in event of war, 2322  
 Canadian  
 Payments of drawbacks to, 2585-86  
 Placement of United Kingdom munitions orders with, 3706  
 Capital invested, value, production, etc., 1614  
 Controlled by corporations, effect on prices, 2426  
 Customs tariff, effect on. *See* Customs Tariff  
 Effect of lowering of tariff on, 117  
 Effect on of importations of foreign manufactured goods, 2083-84  
 Increased production due to war preparations, 254  
 Industrial hygiene, 3329  
 Liberal governments, attitude towards, 234  
 Nationalization of as a source of income, suggested, 866-67  
 Output of, review of, 3899-3901  
 Power needs, provision for. *See* Electric Power Bill  
 Primary and export, recognition of claims of by present administration, 207  
 Protection of by tariff, cost to country, 135-39
- Industries—Con.**  
 Review of tariff protection of by Senator Beaubien, 234
- Secondary**  
 Concentration in two central provinces, effect of, 206  
 Employment in, 1801  
 Survey of for possible manufacture of shells and war materials, 2911, 3553, 4524  
 Tomato-canning industry, in British Columbia, orientals and, 562  
 Wages and earnings, improvement in, 210  
 Wealth production in Canada for year 1936, 190-91
- Industry.** *See also* Industries; Labour  
 Age limit in, 903. *See references generally in* Old Age Pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) *under* Pensions  
 Agriculture as a potential source of raw materials for, Sir Harold Hartley on, 2321  
 Apprenticeships, setting up in, 2096. *See also references in discussion on* National Employment Commission, Report; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Development of in United States, report of Natural Resources Committee, 1313  
 Failure of with labour-saving machinery to reduce cost of its product, 4187  
 Federal loans to. *See discussion under* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Functions of, 2436-37  
 Ministry of, suggested, 214  
 Provinces, control over, 2192. *See references to in debate on* Privy Council Appeals  
 Recession in, references to, 1991. *See also discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Reduction of man-power in and increase of machinery, 874-75
- Industry and Humanity** by Mr. Mackenzie King, quotations from, 4051
- Inflation**  
 By Woodward and Rose, coin and currency per capita, statement, 4103  
 References to. *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Inglis, John, Company, Limited.** *See* John Inglis Company, Limited
- Inland Shipping**, regulation of rates. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Inquiries Act.** *See* Combines; Commissions
- Inquiries for Returns.** *See* Returns Ordered

**Insect Pests**

- Apple maggot, 3034
- Control work, 3032-33
- Corn borer, 3019
- Cutworms, 3033
- Grasshoppers, control, 3033, 3875
- Pea moth, 3019
  - Destruction caused by, 3034-35
- Plant inspection, 3017, 3874
- Warble fly, 3034
- White wheat grub, 3036

**Inskip, Sir Thomas, British Minister of Defence**

- Canadian cooperation in British rearmament plan, on, 4100
- Conscription, on, 4100

**Inspection and Sale Act Amendment Bill**

- (Proposed regulations respecting binder twine, salt and other commodities) res., 372, 761; 1r., 761; 2r., com., 919-26, 988-91, 1037, 3r., 1689

**Instow, Sask., farmers, conditions with respect to feed, oats and fodder, 1920****Instructor, The, extracts from speech of Sir Edward Beatty on leadership, 128****Insulating Board, tariff board ruling on valuation for duty, 3491-93****Insurance**

- Bills. *See their respective titles*
- Health. *See State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)*
- Life insurance companies
  - Assets, dividends, lapsed policies, etc., 2763
  - Number, policies, officers, salaries, 633
  - Premiums and duration, qu., 3869
  - Salaries of presidents, 129
- Reciprocal insurance case, judgment in, 841
- Returned soldiers, policies issued, 507
  - Renewal of lapsed policies, 600
- Unemployment. *See Unemployment Insurance*

**Insurance Companies, bills respecting. *See Canadian and British Insurance Companies Bill, and also their respective titles*****Insurance Department**

- Administration, 4413
- Fire prevention, expenses, 4413

**Interdepartmental Committee on Japanese Immigration. *See Japanese Immigration*****Interest Rates. *See Canadian National Railways Bills, Refund of Matured, Maturing and Callable Obligations; National Housing Bill*****Interest Rates—*Con.***

- Charged by companies incorporated under Dominion powers, reduction in. *See Loan Companies Act Amdt. Bill*
- Charged by small loan companies, investigation. *See Banking and Commerce Committee; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill*
- Repayments of taxes and insurance premiums. *See Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. Bill*

**Interim Supply Bills. *See Supply Bills*****Inter-Imperial Relations. *See Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement; Imperial Economic Conferences; National Defence, Estimates*****Interior Department. *See Mines and Resources Department*****Internal Economy Commission. *See House of Commons*****International Affairs, comments on by paid radio commentators, references to, 2769-84. *See also Radio Broadcasting Bill*****International Boundary Commission**

- Demarcation of boundary from Gulf of Georgia to Lake of the Woods, 4430
- Estimates, 702

**International Bridge at Ivy Lea over St. Lawrence river, 135, 1276****International Bridges, joint control of, 731****International Bureau of Public Health, grant to, 3314****International Conference of Agricultural Economists, grant to, 3170, 3876****International Conferences, necessity of a distinctive Canadian flag for use at, 437-38. *See also references generally in debate on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*****International Conventions. *See League of Nations*****International Disputes. *See League of Nations; Spanish Civil War*****International Emergency, control of export of electric power except in cases of. *See Electric Power Bill*****International Exchange. *See Finance***



**International Harvester Company of Canada, Limited**

Capital invested and profits, 2405. *See also references in debate on Farm Implements Committee Report*

Letter to agents on price reduction because of changes in duty, 2609-10

Profits, 366

Earnings, and, 1238. *See also references in Farm Implements Committee Report, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre)*

**International Institute of Agriculture, grant to, 2560, 2645****International Joint Commission**

Effective work of, 3221

Estimates, 3270-72

Niagara falls reference, 3271-72

Richelieu river canalization, application before, 4512-14

Validity of treaty affecting, 3271-72

**International Labour Conference**

Delegates for 1937 and 1938, 3677-79

Expense of delegation, 2224-25

Grant, 3093, 3677

Ratification of conventions and recommendations respecting marine matters, 987

**International Nickel Corporation, profits**

Amount of, 4088

For 1937, 2437

**International Pacific Salmon Fisheries, commission, personnel and expenses, qu. 394**

**International Payments**, effect on our general monetary position, 1797. *See also discussion generally on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

**International Peace.** *See* League of Nations

**International Railway Company**, bridge at Niagara Falls. *See references in discussion on Niagara Falls Observation Bridge Company Bill*

**International Relations.** *See* Foreign Policy; National Defence; Spanish Civil War

**International Situation.** *See also* European Countries; Foreign Policy; Germany; Italy; Japanese Immigration Bill; National Defence, Estimates; Spanish Civil War; War

Agencies endeavouring to foment differences between Japan and Great Britain, 573

Canada's position with reference to. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates

**International Situation—Con.**

Discussion of on statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3175-98, 3206-23, 3252

Dissemination of information with reference to, 743-45

Importance of our relations with the United States, 1214. *See also discussion generally on* Electric Power Bill

International cooperation, doctrine of, 1928-29. *See also references generally in discussion on* National Defence, Estimates

Non-intervention policy, references to, 372-74, 567-68

Peace, importance of achieving, 221-22

Radio speeches. *See under* Radio, Ferguson, G. V., address

Responsibility attaching to actions and statements in Canada at this time, 1406-08

Review of, 1651-57. *See also references generally under* National Defence, Defence policy

Seriousness of at present time, 2, 38, 65-66

**International Sockeye Commission, jurisdiction of, 4486**

**International Trade**, efforts of government to promote, 2-3. *See also* Trade

**International Treaty of 1910**, between Canada and United States, inquiry. *See* Diversion of Water

**Intoxicating Liquor**, driving a car while under the influence of. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Motor cars)

**Invalidity of Social Legislation.** *See* British North America Act; Privy Council, Decisions

**Irish Free State**

Hospital sweepstakes

Correspondence between government and other persons, 2202

Extent of ticket-buying in Canada, references to, 2864-65. *See also references in discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bills (Sweepstakes)

Money collected from Canada, qu., 2076, 3412

Ministry of industry, work of, 215

**Iron and Steel Industry.** *See* Agricultural Implements; Steel Industry

**Iron Ore**

British Columbia shipments to Japan, 2936

Development of in Canada in event of war, 2935-36

- Irrigation.** *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation; Western Provinces  
 Electrification scheme, and, for western provinces, suggested government bond issue to cover cost of, 663-64  
 Use of as an aid to vegetation, and history of, 168, 636-80
- Irvine, Professor R. F.,** Sydney University, on Douglas system, 74, 1118, 2374, 4050
- Irvine, William,** motion in 1922 on control of financial credit, 4270
- Isnor, Mr. Gordon B. (Halifax)**  
 Canada's war debt, qu., 629  
 Canadian National Railways, shop employees, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1512, 1526  
 Canadian wheat shipments, qu., 1639  
 Government annuities representatives, qu., 2076  
 Halifax, N.S.  
 Citadel, 1619  
 Harbour, 3060-61  
 Tonnage, 3067  
 Historic sites in Nova Scotia, 3116-17  
 Landing fields and airports, 1535  
 Letter, quotation from by Mr. Blackmore, 2371  
 Louisburg, N.S., public buildings, 3640  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 3116  
 Montreal harbour, dredging, 2244  
 National battlefields commission bill, 1619-20  
 National harbours board, 3060-61  
 Visit to Halifax, 1512  
 National housing bill, 3776-83  
 Niagara Falls bridge company bill, 1719  
 Nova Scotia public buildings, 3640  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 3294  
 Post Office estimates, 850, 3437  
 Preference on importations through Canadian ports, qu., 757  
 Railway mail service, 3437  
 Reported dismantling of guns and defence equipment at Halifax, 2023  
 Steam trawlers, use of, 1868-69  
 Textile companies, profits, 4132  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 793  
 Transport estimates, 793, 3060  
 Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1868-70  
 Veterans, employment in Christmas postal rush, 3294  
 Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2241
- Isolation, policy of.** *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King
- Italo-Ethiopian War.** *See also discussion on* Foreign Policy; League of Nations; National Defence, Estimates; Spanish Civil War  
 Effect of on Canadians in Abyssinia, qu., 956  
 Sanctions, date of, 408
- Italy**  
 Annexation of Ethiopia, rumoured concurrence of Britain in, 2877  
 British concordat with, references to, 811, 909 *See also* Foreign Policy, Attitude of Canadian Government  
 Ethiopian conquest, recognition of by Canada, 3270  
 Intervention of in Spanish civil war, 3187, 3249. *See also under* Foreign Policy; Spanish Civil War  
 Present policy of, references to, 1653. *See also references generally in discussion on* National Defence, Estimates  
 Recognition of government of as government of Ethiopia, qu. 1064  
 Unemployment relief works 945
- Ivy Lea, international bridge at, 135**  
 Suggested issuing of commemorative stamp, 1276
- Jack Miner, grant to for bird sanctuary, 3120**
- Jacobs, Mr. S. W. (Cartier)**  
 Annuities, administration and sales of, 3024  
 Standing orders committee report, 2481, 3383, 3432, 3458
- Jacques Cartier Bridge, Montreal, Que.**  
 Cost, loss, revenue, etc., qu., 630  
 Financial report, 1875  
 Suggested removal of toll charge to St. Helen's island, 2999
- James Sowards Coal Company, tender for supply of coal to National Defence Department. See Sowards**
- Japan. See also Japanese Immigration Bill**  
 Aggressive policy of, 1653-54. *See also references generally under* National Defence, Defence policy  
 Airplane order from for execution in Canada, 2910-11  
 Area, resources and balance of trade, 73  
 Arms and munitions, shipments to, 2879-80  
 Boycott against goods from, demand for, 93  
 Canadian exports to, 1929 to 1937, 3187-88  
 Competition from, effect on cotton industry, 4130. *See also* Textiles  
 Control of shipment of munitions to. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amtd. bill  
 Exports of minerals to in 1936 and 1937, 73  
 Armament production, used in, 93, 106

**Japan—Con.**

- Fishermen from, invasion of British Columbia waters, 4483-86
- Gentleman's agreement with, effect of, 551-75
- Immigration from. *See also* Japanese Immigration Bill
- Board of review, 1066, qu., 1287, 1688
- Illegal entries into British Columbia, 1035, 1066, 3257
- Inspection, 3315
- Investigation by departmental committee, 4498, 4505
- Personnel, 1035, 1565, 1642
- Imports from, value of, qu., 1287
- Invasion of China, 37-38, 65-66, 73, 93, 140
- Bruce, Hon. Mr. on, 37-38
- Brussels conference, result of. *See* Brussels Conference
- League of Nations report on, 609-11
- Iron ore shipments to, 2936
- Japanese fishing industry in British Columbia, proposed reduction of licences, M. (Mr. Reid) 733; M. for adjournment (Mr. Pottier) 738
- Knowledge possessed by of Canadian coast defences, 38-39. *See also* Pacific Coast
- Lockheed planes sale to, 2946
- National ambition of Japanese empire, references to, 565-66. *See discussion generally on* Japanese Immigration Bill
- Nationals from, exclusion from Canada. *See* Japanese Immigration Bill
- Sale of goods from in Canada below or at cost, effect on Canadian industry, 195
- Shipment of munitions from Canada to, 74, 254-55, 2879-80. *See also* War Munitions
- Textiles, protection of Canadian manufacturer from competition, 4128-32
- Tokyo legation and protection of Canadian nationals in, qu., 390-91
- Tomii, Baron, discussion of Canada's foreign policy by, 3173, 3206
- Total number of Japanese from abroad in world, 560-61
- Toys from, competition with Canadian or British toys, 190-91

**Japanese Immigration Bill**

- (Application of provisions of Chinese Immigration Act, Revised Statutes, 1927, Chapter 95.)
- 1r., 67-68; M. (Mr. Neill) for 2r., 550; debate adjourned on M. of Mr. Mackenzie King, 575; debate resumed, 604-11, 938-39; M. (Mr. Turgeon) for adjournment, agreed to, 1266; debate resumed on M. for 2r., 1589-96, 2740-43; 3199; M. for 2r. neg. on division, 3201

- Jaques, Mr. Norman** (Wetaskiwin)
- Canadian National Railways bill, 2342
- Grants to imperial veterans, qu., 1404
- Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 882
- Rowell commission, cost, qu., 1064
- Unemployment relief bill, 2360, 2503
- Use of Canada's Financial Resources, 1315-16

- Jay, Edward E.**, and others, dismissal from staff of Agriculture department in Prince Edward Island, 1109-15

- Jean, Mr. Joseph** (Mercier)
- Montreal road and bridge projects, 2891
- Validity of Quebec statute, 3419

- Jefferson, Thomas**, on banking institutions, 1327

- Jellicoe, Admiral**, report on naval requirements of Canada, 2872

- Jesuits' Estates Act**, agitation in 1889, 45-46 3369-74
- Macdonald, Sir John A., letter to Sir John Thompson on, 45-46, 174-76

- Jeunesse Ouvriere Catholique**, recommendations on youth training, 115

- Joan of Arc**, proposed placing of statue of in Quebec battlefields park, 2262-64

- John Deere Manufacturing Company, Ltd.**
- Capital invested in Canada and profits, 2405.
- See also references in debate on* Farm Implements Committee Report
- Plow case, decision of Lord Haldane on, 2155
- Profits. *See discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report

- John Inglis Company, Limited**, Toronto
- Contract with British and Canadian governments for manufacture of Bren machine guns, 2912-14, 2933, 3553, 4120, 4214-20
- M. for 4260
- Profit on, 4523-25

- Johnston, Mr. C. E.** (Bow River)
- Address in reply, 355, 362
- Airplanes, manufacture in Canada, 2911
- Alberta oil industry, 355-56
- Arms and munitions, exports, 2879
- Budget, 4180
- Cabinet ministers, visit to Alberta, qu., 1640-41
- Calgary strike, penalty, 2694
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation licence fees, correspondence, 2763
- Canadian National Railways, shop employees, lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps) 1514
- Contractors, levies from, 362-63



**Johnston, Mr. C. E.—Con.**

- Debt free money, 4182
- Defence policy, 2880-81
- Disallowance of provincial legislation, 363-64
- Dominion day, lack of decorations, 4512
- Drumheller, Alta., veterinary inspectorship, qu., 2788
- European situation, 2876-77
- Foreign policy, 2876-81
- Interruptions, rule respecting, 2845
- Knowles, Vernon, distribution of pamphlets by, 1271
- Labour estimates, 3962
- National Defence estimates, 2875
- Political graft, charges of, 359, 362-63
- Post Office estimates, 1271
- Radio broadcasting
  - Bill, 2756, 2784-85, 2814-15
  - Electrical interference, 1045, 1053
  - Licence fees, 357-58, qu., 2301
  - Collection, 2784-85
  - Correspondence, 2202
- Radio imports from United States, 1058
- Relief recipients, clothing, 3962
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 998, 1247, 1258
- Transport estimates, 1045, 1053
- War munitions, control of export, 356-57, 1641
- Western provinces, drought conditions, 364
- Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2237

**Johnston, Mr. J. Fred (Lake Centre)**

- Appointment as Deputy Chairman of committees, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 370, agreed to, 371
- Crowsnest pass agreement, 1241
- De Laval Company, 2626
- Farm Implements Committee report, 2626, 2683
- M. for concurrence, 1236-43

**Joint Committee on Printing.** *See* Printing Committee**Joint Work Program.** *See* Unemployment Relief**Joy Oil Company,** charges made by of gasoline shortages at Montreal stations, 366**Judge and Jury,** functions of. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Motor Cars)**Judges.** *See also individual references*

- Age limits for appointment to superior courts, 4405-07
- Annuities, provision for, 3705, 4434
- Appointments
  - Commissions, to, and resulting congestion in courts, 120-21

**Judges—Con.**

- Appointments—*Con.*
  - Official who was defendant in a lawsuit to the bench, 4406, 4415-16
  - Power of Prime Minister, 3702-03
  - Superior Court of Province of Quebec, 406
- Not to serve on commissions or arbitrations, 3648
- Participation in political affairs, 3815
- Retirement of at seventy-five years, res. of Canadian Bar Association, qu., 2760
- Salaries and travelling allowances, 4405
- To be bound by decision of court of final appeal in questions of law, 3648
- Travelling allowances, 4405, 4415
- Widows and dependent children, gratuities, 4416

**Judges Act Amendment Bills**

1. Judges not to act as commissioners or arbitrators; to be bound by decision of final court of appeal—Mr. Church Jr., 3648
2. Provision for annuities on retirement and reduction of salaries of Superior Court judges retaining office after age of seventy-five—Mr. Dunning res., 3705, withdrawn, 4434

**Judicial Committee Acts of 1833 and 1844,** references to. *See* Privy Council Appeals Bill**Judicial Committee of the Privy Council,** appeals to. *See* Privy Council, Appeals**Judicial Proceedings,** restriction on publication of, 4315**Judicial Separation.** *See* Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Bill**Judicial System,** history of establishment in Canada. *See* Privy Council Appeals**Judiciary,** impartial character of members of, 58-59**Jurisdiction.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Privy Council Decisions; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Validity Agriculture and Trade and Commerce department, marketing services, 27, 55-57, 99, 294, 2830Appellate. *See discussion on* Privy Council Appeals BillApprenticeships, provincial jurisdiction over, 1994-96, 2095-98. *See also references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Jurisdiction—Con.**

- Claims against the crown arising out of negligence of officers or servants of the crown. *See* Exchequer Court Act Amendment
- Disputes over. *See references under* Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)
- Dominion and provincial, conflict between. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)
- Effect of privy council decisions on, 2157. *See also* *debate generally on* Privy Council Appeals Bill
- Dominion, disallowance of provincial legislation. *See* Disallowance; Validity
- Federal and provincial, anomalies, 838-39
- Dividing line between, 1182-83. *See also* *discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 3679-83
- Effect of decision in Snider case, 3679-81
- Jurisdictional disputes, settlement of. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)
- Motor bus and motor truck, question of, 1622. *See also* *discussion generally on* Transport Commission Bill
- Privy Council, control over political development of Canada, 2151. *See also* *discussion generally on* Privy Council Appeals Bill
- Property and civil rights. *See* *discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Trade unions
- Provinces claiming rights of sovereign states, 44-45
- Provincial
- Federal, and, conflict between, 61-62, 838-39. *See also* Disallowance of Provincial Legislation; Validity
- Highways, licences and age of drivers, over, 549-50. *See also* *discussion generally on* Criminal Code Amendment Bills (Motor Cars)
- Railway Commission. *See* Railway Commissioners, Board of
- Social reform, provincial legislatures in, statement of Mr. Cahan, 318-19
- Trade unions, legislation respecting exclusively with provinces, 2972-73
- Unemployment relief, difficulty in drawing line between federal, provincial and municipal responsibility, 2495

**Justice. See also** Criminal Code Amendment Bills; Judges

- Administration of in Canada, history of. *See references under* Privy Council Appeals Bill
- Department
- Departmental administration, 2298, 4404
- Estimates, 2298, 4404, 4414
- Expenses of litigated matters, 4404
- Income tax secret investigation services, 3507
- Opinion on radio broadcasting bill, 3401
- Remission service, 4404
- Responsibility for legal opinions and legal work in all government departments, 2979-80
- Penitentiaries. *See also* Penitentiaries Bill
- Administration, 4342-47, 4352-66, 4416
- Borstal system, 4347. *See also* *references in discussion on* Penitentiaries Bill
- Kingston, references to. *See* *discussion on* Penitentiaries Bill
- Operation and maintenance, cost of, 4416
- Ormond General, appointment as superintendent, 4342-44. *See also* Penitentiaries Bill
- Penitentiary reform, royal commission, return, 405
- Riots in. *See references in discussion on* Penitentiaries Act Amendment Bill
- St. Vincent de Paul, 4356

**Kamloops, B.C.,** magazine site, 3552**Kammener, Professor,** on extent of German inflation, 1813**Kastus, Emil,** divorce bill

1r., 1638; 2r., 1823; com. 3r., 1947

**Katz, Bessie Goldberg,** divorce bill

1r., 2r., 4259; com., 3r., 4351

**Keith, Sir Arthur Berriedale, in** Responsible Government in the Colonies, on appeals to the privy council, 2158**Kennedy, Mr. O. A. (Edmonton East)**

Budget, 4139

Coal subventions, stabilization, 4494

Election of, 1968

Freight rate problem, 4143

Hall, the late Doctor W. S., 4139

Introduction of, 2023

Hansley, Fred, passenger mate's certificate, qu., 2760-61

Mills Julius, master's certificate, qu., 2760

Peace river public building, 3600

Public Works, estimates, 3603

Youth training program, 4544

- Kennedy, Professor W. P. M.**, of Toronto University, on British North America Act, 345-46
- Kenney, J. F.**, acting dominion archivist, honorarium, 4421
- Kenogami River**, water diversion. *See* Diversion of Water
- Kenora, Ont.**, drill hall, 2202
- Kerwin, Mr. Justice**, Supreme Court of Canada, on Employment and Social Insurance Act, 1103-04
- Keynes, John Maynard** on creation of legal tender by the government, 4194, 4279
- King George VI**  
 Acknowledgment of address on occasion of his accession to the throne, 3  
 Coronation  
 Absence of Canadian flag, 437-38 *See also discussion generally on* Canadian flag, M (Mr. McIntosh)  
 Acknowledgment of address on occasion of his coronation, 3  
 Canadian contingent  
 Expenses of representation and, 1972  
 Members, information as to, 409  
 Partisanship, in selection of, 241, 2207-09  
 Canadian delegation to, 1743  
 Canadian visitors, arrangements by High Commissioner, 58  
 Oath  
 Enunciation in coronation oath of equality of status of Canada with other nations of British Commonwealth, 51, 439-40  
 Wording of, 440  
 Alteration in, qu., 860  
 Personal explanation of Mr. Cahan respecting answer to question on February 28, 1034  
 References to, 2, 17, 23-24, 51. *See also generally speeches on* Address  
 Significance of as typifying the strength, unity and dignity of the British Commonwealth of Nations, 131  
 Visit to Canada in 1939, suggested as a contribution to world peace, 4296
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie** (Prime Minister; President of the Privy Council; Secretary of State for External Affairs)  
 Aberhart, Premier, correspondence on banks in Alberta, 3815  
 Absent cabinet ministers, 1291
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 Address at Paris exposition, 185  
 Address in reply, 49. New members returned in recent by-elections; re-election of Hon. Mr. Rowe; results of seventeen by-elections held since 1935 reflecting confidence of people in the government; increased majority for Liberal party in parliament over large majority returned in 1935; promise of Mr. Bennett in 1930 election to end unemployment or perish in the attempt, 50; impressive spectacle presented to the world in coronation of the King and Queen; recognition given in coronation ceremony to complete nationhood of Dominion of Canada; negotiations leading to trade agreement between United States and United Kingdom, 51; discussion of trade relations between Great Britain and United States at sessions of Imperial conference and cooperation of Dominions; effect on international trade and unrest throughout the world of tariff walls around countries; improvement in our economic condition, 52; drought conditions in western Canada and their effect on lessened trade with United States; high level of our revenues for 1937-38 over those of previous years; Canada's visible balance of trade in 1937 and position as fourth greatest exporting nation in the world; new doctrine of no advantage in export trade put forth to help combine Tory party with Social Credit and other leftist groups, 53; seeking a solution of our problems in a doctrine of economic nationalism; present situation as to increase in employment and decrease in unemployment; indices of economic improvement and progress; recommendations of employment commission that have already been acted upon; registration of unemployed throughout Canada, 54; closing of relief camps for single unemployed men; youth training projects and farm placement plan; printing and translation of final report of national employment commission and textile commission; employment of Mr. Justice Turgeon on grain inquiry commission; relations between Departments of Trade and Commerce and Agriculture, 55; appointment of Mr. A. M. Shaw and other experts to



**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

prepare report on agricultural marketing, and revision and distribution of report; internal organization and consolidation of Department of Agriculture, 56; placing of supervision of publicity under High Commissioner for Canada; estimates for overseas publicity service under Minister of Trade and Commerce; order in council passed with reference to advertising and promotion of trade overseas, 57; arrangements made by High Commissioner for entertainment and placing of Canadians during coronation period; criticism of personnel of Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission by Mr. Bennett, 58; work of the commission confined to finding of facts and expression of opinions in regard to those facts; representations made before commission by different parts of the country indicating differences existing in Canada, 59; distribution of legislative powers; brief prepared by Hon. Mr. Rogers for submission before Duncan commission on Nova Scotia fiscal disabilities; transportation commission appointed under government of Mr. Bennett, 60; course taken by previous government in enacting national unemployment insurance legislation; antagonism of provinces under quasi-dictatorship of public affairs by Mr. Bennett, 61; consultation of provinces by present government with reference to necessary amendment to British North America Act to provide for unemployment insurance measure; amendment of elections and franchise acts; charges of political corruption; the Victoria by-election campaign; effect of promises in political campaigns, 62; article in MacLean's Magazine in 1930 by Mr. Bennett under heading of "The Election Issues as I See Them"; action taken by present government with regard to the export of electric power; references to Senators and members of parliament as treasurers and presidents of political party organizations, 63; action of executive on application of Montreal Light, Heat and Power Company to export power and Cedar Rapids Manufacturing Company and Aluminum Limited of Montreal; interview of federal government with Mr. Hepburn on ques-

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

tion of granting licence to Ontario Hydro Commission to export power, 64; the international situation; exercise of restraint in our criticisms of foreign affairs; safeguarding our neutrality, 65; remarks attributed to Hon. Mr. Bruce on oriental situation; the doctrine that greater freedom of trade leads to war, 66; 67

Amendment of Mr. Bennett, 52-53

Advertising and publicity abroad, supervision by High Commissioner, 57-58

Agriculture and Trade and Commerce departments, relations between, 55-56

Airplane exports, licences, 2911

Alaska-Pacific highway, 2481, 4529-30

Allward, Walter S., Vimy memorial designer, appreciation, 4431

Aluminum, Limited, application for licence to export power, 64-65

American Association for Advancement of Science, grant for, 3263-64

Andrews, Congressman, letter of Premier Hepburn to, 530-31 812

Photostatic copy tabled, 859

Anglo-Japanese Alliance of 1911, 390

Angus, Professor, reported statements on Oriental situation, 2790

Anticosti island

Acquisition of by foreign interests, 2947, 3264, 3268, 4214

Protection of Canada's sovereignty with respect to, 389

Correspondence, 408

Army and Navy and Irish sweepstakes, motion for correspondence, 2202

Attendance of in house, reference of Mr. Bennett, 3619

Attitude of Canada in event of war, speech at Geneva, 4100

Austria, annexation by Germany, plebiscite of German nationals, 2104, 2149

Aviators training centres, no requests for received in Canada, 4526-27

Avoidance of discussion of proceedings of other parliaments, 2752-53

Bank of Canada bill, 4287, 4329-30

Banks in Alberta, possible closing, 3815

Battlefields memorials, 2882-83

Beauharnois scandal, 467, 470, 1195, 3740

Bennett, Mr., references to

Conversation with Mr. Blackmore, 464-67

Election pledges of 1930, 62-63

Political partisanship of, 59

Promises to end unemployment in 1930, 54

Reported retirement from party leadership, 1058-59, 4553

Berlin visit in 1937, reference to, 338, 391-92

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Betts, the late Frederick Cronyn, 2662-63  
 Borden, the late Sir Robert, 13-14  
 Boundary waters treaty of 1910, 291  
 Britain's foreign policy, 627  
   White paper tabled March 2, 1062  
 British air mission, 4525-27  
 British-American trade negotiations, 52  
 British Columbia, oriental situation, 568-75  
 British government, cooperation with, 4530  
 Bruce, Hon. Mr., remarks on Japanese-Chinese war, references to, 66  
 Brussels conference, 3185-86  
   Participation of Canada in and results, 391  
 Budget  
   Adjournment of debate, 3928, 4054  
   Amendment (Mr. Lawson), 4200  
   Speech, 4198  
 Business of the house  
   Adjournment  
     Easter, duration of, M., 1744  
     Debate on amendment to motion for supply, 1448  
     June 3, on, for want of quorum, 3763-64  
     Six o'clock, at, 191, 1036  
   Amendment to motion for supply  
     Effect of, 2216  
     Practice governing, 464-66  
     Adjournment, procedure, 1448  
   Arrangement to adjourn at six o'clock, 191  
 Bills  
   Explanatory notes, 3632  
   Referring of to special committee, 2104  
   Committee, naming members, 759  
   Consideration of report tabled previous session, 984-86  
   Elections bill, proceeding with, 4299  
 Further legislation  
   Program, 1406, 4261  
   Statement, 3298-99, 4169  
 Meeting at 10.30 in morning to facilitate prorogation, 4510-11  
 Morning sittings, 4169  
   M., 4261-62  
 Motion for committee of supply, 3705  
 Motion for sitting after one o'clock, 4533  
 Petitions, rules governing, 3224  
 Powers of committees, M., 194  
 Precedence for government business  
   On and after Monday, March 14, M., 1161  
   On and after Wednesday, March 23, M., 1288-91  
 Private and public bills, objects of, 1192-93  
 Private bills, placing on order paper, 4309  
 Procedure with respect to private bills, suspension of standing order 105, 4214  
 Prorogation, possibility of, 4510-11

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Business of the house—Con.  
 Questions  
   Form of, 811-12  
   Orders of the day, on, should be confined to matters of exceptional significance or urgency, 127  
   Referring to statements appearing on Hansard, 529  
   Regarding policy of foreign governments, 811  
 Standing committees, changes in personnel, 383, 527, 908, 1033, 1688  
   M. to appoint a striking committee, 3  
 Suspension of eleven o'clock closing rule, M., 4488  
 Suspension of standing order 28  
   For sitting of June 23, M., 4119  
   Respecting committee of supply, M., 3769  
   Want of confidence motion, effect, 462-64  
   Wednesday evening sittings, 3769, M., 4054  
 By-elections since 1935, 50  
 Cahan, Mr., reference to Imperial Conference of 1926, 3245  
 Cameron, the late Daniel A., 5  
 Canada's position. *See also under this title, Foreign Policy*  
   In event of war, statement in 1926, reference to, 1923  
   Responsibility of as member of League of Nations, 627  
 Canada-New Zealand air service, 2790  
 Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, 1065  
 Canada-United States trade agreement  
   Negotiations, progress of, 1971, 2693  
   Statement submitted to press by United States government in January, 1971  
 Canadian citizens in distress, provision for, 3263  
 Canadian flag, M (Mr. McIntosh) 434-41  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Alleged levies in connection with contracts, 127, 462-77  
   Political intimidation of workers, in Saskatchewan election, 3826  
   Shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps) 1508, 1521  
 Canadian nationals in Japan, protection, 391  
 Canadian War Memorials, appreciation of services of commission and designer of, 4431  
 Canadian wheat board, order in council, effect of, 4459  
 Cattle shipments to Britain, 387, 450-51  
 Cedar Rapids Manufacturing and Power Company application for licence to export power, 64

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Central government, conflict of provinces with, 61-62
- Charges of political partisanship, dismissals, statement in 1923, 1110-11
- Chicago water diversion, 3271-72
- Chinese-Japanese war, 65-66, 3174, 3184-86, 3198
- League of Nations res., 630
- Civil service committee
- M. for appointment, 681-82
- Personnel, change in, 982
- Printing of evidence, 1059-60
- Collective security, doctrine of, 1730
- Committees, dissolution of by prorogation, 2429
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3124, 3580, 4121
- Public buildings, occupation, 3650
- Conservative party. *See also under this title*, Bennett
- Attempts at combination with Social Credit party, 53-54
- Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, association with on budget amendment, 4198
- Consultation between British foreign secretary and Dominion representatives, inquiry, 860
- Control of credit and currency, election promise, 1322-23
- Consular service for Canada, 3263
- Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, association with Conservatives on budget amendment, 4198
- Coronation of their majesties, 51
- Oath, wording of, 439-40, 1034-35
- Alteration in, 860
- Statutes of Canada, under, 51
- Corrupt electoral practices
- Amdt. (Mr. Pelletier) 462
- Inquiry as to committee to investigate alleged levies in connection with Canadian National Railways contracts, 127
- Statutory provision for investigation, 105
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, sweepstakes, 3632
- Currency and credit, reported statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1406
- Dafoe, J. W., references to, 58-59. *See also under this title* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
- Deceased members, tributes to, 4-8
- Defence equipment at Halifax and Vancouver, 2081-82
- Defence expenditure and Victoria by-election, amdt. (Mr. Stirling) 2216-18
- Defence policy, 1730. *See also under this title*, National Defence
- Statement in 1936, 1643

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Deputy chairman of committees, appointment of Mr. J. Fred Johnston, M., 370-71
- Devonshire, the late Duke of, 2612
- Disallowance and reservation of Alberta legislation, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 1067
- Diversion of water
- Albany river, 986
- Boundary Waters Treaty of 1910, 291, 361-62
- Correspondence tabled, 859
- Great lakes levels, correspondence, 530-31
- Letter of Premier Hepburn read in United States Congress, 530-31. 812
- Hudson bay watershed, 986
- Kenogami river project, correspondence tabled, 955, 1564
- Lake Michigan water diversion, 291, 361-62
- Dominion Elections bill, 62-63, 2105
- Dominion Franchise Act, amendment, 62-63
- Domestic requirements of Canada, 4330-31
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, 58-59
- Consultation with provinces regarding appointment, inquiry, 2482-83
- Dominions, lumping together, policy of, 3179-80, 3208
- Dreyfus Company, grain agreement, 3298
- Drought conditions, effect on export trade, 52-53
- Duke of Devonshire, the late, 2612
- Duncan commission, 60
- Duplessis, Premier, reference to Mr. Lacroix (Beauce), 2072-73
- Economic nationalism, 66-67
- Eden, Anthony, resignation of, 759
- Editorials, naming members of the house, 2081
- Edmonton East by-election, 4
- Edwards, the late Alexander McKay, 3559
- Election campaigns, effect of promises, 62-63
- Election night statements, October 14, 1935, 50, 77, 2392
- Elections Act, amendment, 62-63
- Elections and franchise
- Bill, 62-63, 2105
- Committee, 2065
- Question of consideration this session of report presented April 6, 1937, 986
- Electoral corruption, charges of, 127, 462-63
- Electric power, correspondence between Canadian and United States governments, 1564
- Electric power bill, 361, 1414-26, 1566-78
- Second reading, 1191-1228, 1414-21
- Third reading, 1688
- Estimates, suggested submission to committees, 4540



**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- European situation, Canadian attitude on, 1407
- Exchange, loss on, 3257
- Export of electric power, control of, 63-64, 361, 1191-1228, 1414-26, 1566-78, 1688
- Hepburn, Premier, correspondence, 530-31
- External Affairs, estimates, 2224
- Farm implements committee
- M. for consideration of second report presented April 8, 1937, 984-86
- Report, 2429
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, free conference with Senate, 4215
- Feed for live stock, Ravenscrag, Sask., farmers, 529, 580
- Ferguson, G. V., radio address, 1164
- "Five cent piece," reference to, 2344
- Foreign affairs and defence, summary of Canada's position, radio broadcast in 1937, 1924-25
- Foreign policy
- Attitude of Canadian government respecting British policy
- Affecting League of Nations and relations with Italy, 811, 909, 1405-06
- Resignation of Anthony Eden, 759
- Criticism over radio of internal affairs of other countries, 2752-53
- Discussion by representative of foreign government of, 3173
- Opportunity for discussion, 684, 1407, 1930
- Recognition of Italian government, 1064
- Statement, on M. for committee of supply, 3175-98, 3206-23
- Franchise Act, amendment, 62-63
- Francoeur, Mr., references to, 49-50
- German nationals in Canada, plebiscite, 2104, 2149
- Germany
- Visit to in 1937, reference of Mr. Church, 3256
- Visit of Lord Halifax to, 390
- Governor General, 4450
- Address to Scottish curlers, 263
- Readiness to prorogue parliament, 4510-11
- Grain handling at Quebec, 3298
- Grain inquiry commission, report, 4445, 4459
- Great lakes diversion, 530-31, 3271-72. *See also under this title* Diversion of water
- Grievances, discussion of on going into supply, 3580
- Halifax, Lord, mission to Herr Hitler, 390
- Hall, the late Doctor William S., 8
- Hambleton, George, report of Paris speech, 1931-32

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Hepburn, Mr., application for licence to export power, 64-65, 530-31
- High Commissioner for Canada
- Bill respecting, 3676, 3707-09
- Coronation visitors, arrangements for, 58
- Publicity work, coordination under, 56-57
- His Excellency, references to, 4450
- Hitler, visit to, references, 338, 391, 471
- Home improvement loans, 55
- Hospitality in connection with visitors from abroad, 3257
- Huron South by-election, speech on electoral reform in 1932, 2060
- Illicit traffic in dangerous drugs, convention, M. for approval, 3677
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 1162, 2738
- Explanatory notes, 2738
- Second reading, 2735
- Imperial air force, training centres in Canada, 4526-31
- Imperial Conference of 1926
- Status of self-governing dominions, 439-40
- Imperial Conference of 1937
- Reported speech with reference to trade relations of United States and Great Britain, 51
- Summary of proceedings, tabling, 4
- Imperial economic committee, 3270
- Imperial shipping committee, 3270
- Industry and Humanity, references of Mr. Blackmore to, 4051
- Integrity, reference of Mr. Bennett to, 470
- Internal economy commission, 3
- International boundary commission, 4430
- International joint commission, 3271-72
- International situation, seriousness of, 65-66, 568, 1407-08
- International trade, government policy, 250-51
- Issuing of credit in terms of public need, 4329-31
- Italian government, recognition of as government of Ethiopia, 1064
- Italo-Ethiopian war, 408
- Attitude of Canada, 3270
- Effect on Canadians, 956
- Japan, protection of Canadian nationals in, 391
- Japanese-Chinese war, 65-66, 378-79, 3174, 3184-86, 3198
- Japanese immigration
- Bill, 567-75
- Explanatory notes, 2743
- British Columbia board of review, 1035, 1066, 1287
- Appointment and meetings, 1688
- Illegal entry into British Columbia, 3257

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Japanese immigration—*Con.*  
 Interdepartmental committee to investigate, 1035, 1565-66  
 Personnel, 1642  
 Japanese minister, reference to foreign policy of Canada, 3173, 3206-07  
 Johnston, Mr. J. Fred, appointment as Deputy Chairman of Committees, M., 370-71  
 Joint committee of both houses on railway problem, 1874  
 King's birthday, sitting on, 3606  
 Labour estimates, 3137-41  
 Lacroix, Mr. (Beauce) reference to by Premier Duplessis, 2072-73  
 Lake Michigan water diversion, 291, 361. *See also under this title*, Diversion of Water  
 Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East), congratulations on 34th anniversary of election to parliament, 385  
 League of Nations. *See also under this title*, Foreign Policy  
 Attitude of Canadian delegation on Far Eastern situation, 630-32  
 Re-election of Spain to council, attitude of Canadian delegation, 631-32  
 Reference to, 3175-98, 3206-23  
 Statement before in September, 1936, 3183  
 Statement on Canada's commitments, before, 1735  
 Legation to be opened in Belgium and Holland, 3272-73  
 Legislative powers, distribution of, 59-60. *See also under this title*, Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission  
 Legislative program. *See under this title*, Business of the house  
 Letter of A. L. Marks of Edmonton to, on Liberal monetary reform promises, 334-35  
 Live stock commissioner abroad, 56-57  
 Manitoba highways  
 Political patronage, 3737-41  
 Webb correspondence in 1935, 3936-49  
 Marketing of agricultural products, 55-57  
 Member of parliament, participation in radio broadcasts, 2752-53, 2769-79  
 Mexico, protection of Canadian interests in, 3262  
 Military establishments, control of Canadian government over, 4526-31  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 4097  
 Mission of Lord Halifax to Herr Hitler, 390

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Monetary reform policy, references to, 129-30, 333  
 Discussion of in committee of supply, 1939-40  
 Montreal Light, Heat and Power Consolidated, application, 64-65  
 Munitions  
 Orders from United Kingdom, 3706  
 Shipment, control over, 3186-89  
 Narcotic drugs convention, M. for approval, 3677  
 National Defence  
 Estimates, 1730, 1939  
 Government policy, 1643, 1730  
 Statement to be made by minister, 684  
 National employment commission recommendations, 54-55  
 National housing bill, 4309  
 National projects, financing of, 95  
 National sovereignty, military establishments and, 4526-29  
 Neutrality of Canada, preservation of, 381  
 New members, references to, 49-50  
 Niagara river ice jam, 68  
 No commitments with respect to British wars, 4527-28  
 Nyon conference, representation, 390  
 Oaths of office bill, 2  
 Ontario Hydro Commission, application for licence to export power, 64-65, 1205. *See also under this title* Electric Power Bill  
 Ontario Power Commission Act, 1935, 1067  
 Oriental immigration, 568-75  
 Overseas publicity, supervision by High Commissioner, 56-58  
 Paris speech, report of Mr. George Hambleton, 1931-33  
 Parliament, policy applying to debates in, 2752-53  
 Parliamentary Guide, distribution, 386, 450  
 Perley, the late Sir George, 6-8  
 Political corruption, references of Mr. Bennett, 61-63  
 Political patronage in relief administration, 3700, 3734, 3737-41  
 Political situation in 1925 and 1926, 3949  
 Power companies, applications for licence to export, 63-65. *See also under this title*, Electric Power  
 Preamble to bill, discussion in 1936, 341  
 Previous debate, reference to, 3580  
 Privilege, questions of, 2072-73  
 Privy Council Appeals bill, 2189  
 M. for consideration of second reading on Friday, April 8, 2079  
 Provinces, conflict with central government, 61-62

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 "Public need," issuing of credit in terms of, meaning of expression, 4329-31  
 Public statutory holidays, 2711-12  
 Publicity abroad, supervision by High Commissioner, 56-58  
 Publicity given to letters marked "private and confidential," 4547  
 Quadruple Pacific Treaty, signing of, 390  
 Radio broadcasting  
   Control over, 1164  
   M. for appointment of committee, 758-59  
   Wilkie, Sask., reception, 1292  
 Ralston, Hon. Mr., and Dominion Textile Company, 28  
 Ravenscrag, Sask., farmers, 529, 580  
 Raymond, Senator, connection with Beauharnois, 63, 467-68  
 Relief administration, feed, fodder and food purchases, 635  
 Relief camps, closing of, 54-55  
 Representation abroad, 3256-57  
 Rogers, Mr., brief on fiscal disability of Nova Scotia, 60  
 Roosevelt, President, visit to in 1937, 51-52  
 Rowe, Hon. W. E., references to, 50  
 Rowell, Hon. N. W., reference to, 58-59  
 Roy, Hon. Philippe, annuity, 3257-62  
 Royal Air Force establishment of training centres in Canada, 4214, 4524-29  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police building, use of for departmental offices, 2217  
 Ryan, the late William M., 5  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 1199. *See also under this title* Electric Power Bill  
   Correspondence to be tabled, 530-31  
   Tabled, 859, 908  
 Saskatchewan election, alleged use of national railways for political purposes, 3826-29  
 Shaw, A. M., report on marketing of Canadian products, 56-57  
 Shipment of munitions, control, 3186-89  
 Sinclair, the late Peter, 1160-61  
 Singapore naval base, 390  
   Drydock, opening, 392  
 Sino-Japanese conflict, 65-66, 378-79, 3184-86, 3198  
   Attitude on, 3174  
   League of Nations resolution on, 630  
 Social Credit in Alberta, speech at Saskatoon in 1935, 95  
 Social reform  
   Legislation of Mr. Bennett, 61-62  
   Policy outlined in 1933, references to, 1844  
 Spain, re-election to League of Nations Council, 630-32
- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 Spanish civil war, 3186-87  
   Embargo on arms and munitions, 1407  
 Standing committees, changes in personnel, 1284, 2946  
 Statement that usury once in control will wreck any nation, references, 1158-59  
 Strathmore, the late Countess, 4262  
 Tariff reduction, reference to statement when in opposition, 252  
 Textile commission, report, 55  
 Titular address of members of Ontario legislature, 2326  
 Tokyo legation, cost and functioning of, 391  
 Tolmie, the late Doctor Simon F., 6  
 Tomii, Baron, Japanese minister, reference to foreign policy, 3173-74, 3206-07  
 Trade figures for 1937, 53-54  
 Trail smelter arbitration, 3276  
 Transportation commission, 60  
 Treasurers of political parties, 63  
 Tributes to deceased members, 4-8  
 Turgeon, Mr. Justice, textile and grain inquiry commission reports, 55  
 Unemployment  
   Conditions, improvement in, 4024  
   Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3580  
   Opportunity for discussion, 3124  
   Provision of food until employment provided, 4121  
   Public buildings, occupation, 3650  
   Decrease in, 54  
   Vancouver, request for direct assistance, 1745  
 Unemployment insurance, 61  
   Legislation, inquiry as to, 3561  
   Proposal to provinces for amendment to British North America Act, 1746-47  
   Steps taken by government, 60-61  
 Union Jack, dispatch from Colonial Secretary Harcourt in 1911, 434-35  
   Text of, 502-03  
 United Kingdom, munitions orders, 3706  
 United States-Great Britain trade negotiations, 52  
 United States, tariff against, 1802  
 Usury, statement on, 1158-59  
 Validity of Alberta statutes  
   Correspondence, 4169, 4260  
   M. (Mr. Poole), 4119  
   Disallowance, action of federal government, 3892  
   Tabling of orders in council with respect to question of disallowance, 3892  
 Vancouver unemployment situation. *See under this title* Unemployment  
 Verville, the late Joseph A., 5



- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 Victoria, B.C., by-election, 62-63  
 Victoria day, observance, 2711-12  
 Vimy war memorial, appreciation of services of commission and designer, 4431  
 Washington conference of 1922, 390  
 Waterways, coordinated plan of dealing with, 3271-72  
 Ways and means, discussion of in committee of supply, 1939  
 Webb, R. H., correspondence as to Manitoba highways, 3737-41  
   Reference of Mr. Bennett, 4547  
 Wheat board, alleged promise to western members, 4445  
 Wheat exports, decline in due to drought conditions, 53  
 Youth training projects, 55
- King in Council**, appeals to. *See* Privy Council Appeals Bill
- King v. Caron**, case of, decision as to income tax being a direct tax, 1064, 1173
- King v. Logan**, loss of Gypsum Queen, 1893  
 Appeal, costs, provision for, 4424
- King v. Russell**, Judge Metcalfe on right of personal liberty, 840
- "King-Created Money"**  
 Reference of Mr. Blackmore, 1320  
 Review of history of English money since Edward III, 1123-24
- King's Birthday**  
 Inquiry as to sitting on, 3459-60  
 Sitting on, 3606
- Kingsbury**, John Adams, survey of European state medicine, 1075-76, 1097
- Kingston, Ont.**  
 Constituency of, political patronage in, references of Mr. Bennett, 2454-55, 2520-22. *See also references in debate generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*; Stansbury, A. E.  
 Employment office, administration of, 3835  
 La Salle causeway, 3604  
 Meteorological observatory, 1023  
 Political situation in, 3841-44  
 Relief works, political partisanship and patronage, 3701-04, 3709-27. *See also* Stansbury, A. E.  
 Royal Military College. *See that title*  
 Stansbury, A. E., President of Liberal Association, and, contracts and garage, references of Mr. Bennett, 3700-04, 3709-16. *See also* Stansbury  
 Superintendent of employment services, 3719, 3758, 4549-50
- Kingston Mills, Ont.**, power development, 3043
- Kingston Penitentiary.** *See references to in discussion on Penitentiaries Act Amendment Bill*
- Kinistino, Sask.**, Indian school, qu., 982
- Kinley, Mr. J. J. (Queens-Lunenburg)**  
 Agriculture estimates, 2970  
 Beam trawlers, use of, 1849, 1869-71  
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, sick mariners, 770-71  
 Coastwise shipping, regulation, 912  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 2980  
 Dominion Elections bill, 4254, 4385  
 "Free beer," reference to, 3719-20  
 Illegal lobster fishing, inquiry, 3163  
 National Defence estimates, 2923  
 National housing bill, 3784  
 Nova Scotia cattle industry, 2970  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 778  
 Radio broadcasting bill, 2786  
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2923  
 Transport commission bill, 912  
 Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1845, 1849  
 Vessels sunk off Nova Scotia coast during great war, 2924-25
- Kinney**, Eric Thomas Robert, divorce bill 1r., 2r., 4259, com., 3r., 4351
- Klajner**, Nacha Ferszt (otherwise known as Nora Firstenfeld Klein), divorce bill 1r., 1639; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Knowledge**, indexing system of books and publications to make available, suggested, 2546-47
- Knowles**, Vernon, distribution of pamphlets with speeches of, in Alberta, 1271
- Knutsford**, Lord, letter of July 18, 1889, from Sir John A. Macdonald to, 341-42
- Kootenay Flats, B.C.**, reclamation, 3335
- Krongede**, Sweden, power plant, 695
- Kuhl, Mr. W. F. (Jasper-Edson)**  
 Address in reply, 340  
 Australian constitution, history of, 1176-80  
 Bank deposits, 1816  
 Bennett, Mr., on preamble to bill, 341  
 British North America Act, review of history of, 340-47, 1176-77, 1180, 2182-85  
 Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger) 1176-79

**Kuhl, Mr. W. F.—Con.**

- Monetary reform, 888-89
- Privy Council Appeals bill, 2182
- Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1816

**Kydd, George**, appointment as division engineer, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, 2855-56

**Kylsant, Lord**, false balance sheets, reference to English case, 4133

**Kyuquot Trollers' Cooperative Association**, resolution of on fish trap licences, 4479-80

**La Salle Causeway**, Kingston, Ont., maintenance, 3604

**Labelle, F. X. P.**, Montreal postal employee, qu., 1063

**Labour.** *See also* Civil Service; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Industries; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief

**Apprenticeships**

Difficulty in youth training for industrial work because of decline in system of, 3687-90

Jurisdiction over, 1994-96, 2095-97. *See also references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Proposed cooperation between government and industry, 303

System in Great Britain, 3854

Annuities branch, administration and annuities sold, qu., 2076, 3024, 3859

Average wage level in Canada, 74

Collective bargaining. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Trade unions

Communist organizations, work of, 164-66. *See also* Communism

**Department**

Administration, 3709

Annuities Act, administration, qu., 2076, 3024, 3859

Combines Investigation Act, admn., 3864

Conciliation and Labour Act, admn., 1889

Departmental administration, 3709, 3862

Employment Offices Coordination Act, admn., 1892, 3683, 3737, 3829, 3851, 3928

Numbers placed by, 1919 to 1937, 3689

Estimates, 1889, 2224, 3093, 3677, 3709, 3737, 3829, 3851, 3928, 4538

Fair wages and conciliation, 3859

**Labour—Con.****Department—Con.**

Federal contributions to provincial and municipal projects, 4538

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, admn., 3679-83

International Labour Conference, expenses of delegation, 2224, 3093, 3677

Labour Gazette and other publications, 3679

McDonell, Lorne, employment of, qu., 3121

Technical Education Act, admn., 3851

Unemployment relief, administration, 2550-52, 4546. *See* Unemployment Relief

Employment agencies, Quebec province, federal government contributions, qu., 3650

Freedom of association. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Trade unions)

Garment workers, wages in Quebec, 3424

Harvest and seasonal employment, 237-38

Hours, cutting down of, 102

Index figures of employment, 3898

Industrial disputes and strikes

Act, administration, 3679-83

Canadian Press teletype operators, 1890

Minto coalfields, 1891

International labour conference, grant, 3677

Machinists, skilled, return of to work in British munition plants, 1994-95

National employment service, establishment, recommendation of national employment commission, 1997-98

Ontario government, Committee of Industrial Organization, and, 150-51

**Orientials**

Competition from in British Columbia. *See discussion on* Japanese Immigration Bill

Evasion of eight-hour day by, 562-63. *See also discussion generally on* Japanese Immigration Bill

Placements in British Columbia, 3757

Right to organize, 2971-80. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills (Trade unions)

Denial of in Ontario, 109

Skilled mechanics and toolmakers, scarcity of, 3853-54

Technical training, 3852-55

Trade unions. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bills (Trade unions)

Officials, homes of in Quebec raided under Quebec padlock act, 3381

Refusal to employ or dismissal for membership in, provisions against, 16, 482-84, 837-42, 1488-92, 2971-80, 3992-99

**Labour—Con.**

Transient, problem of. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Vancouver, B.C., Single unemployed men Unemployment relief projects, provision for, 4538-46. *See also* Unemployment Relief

**Wages**

Canadian Press, dispute, 1890-91  
 Index figures, improvement, 210  
 Industrial wages, comparison with farm wages, 82  
 Labourers on experimental farms, of, qu., 2198, 3021  
 Relief rates, competition with, 2390-91. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance*  
 Steel plants in Great Britain, 215-16  
 Youth training plans, 86, 3829. *See also* Youth Training

**Labour Conference.** *See* International Labour Conference

**Labour Gazette,** cost of publishing, 1889, 3679

**Labour Legislation,** decision of Privy Council. *See* Privy Council, Decisions

**Labour Unions.** *See* Labour, Trade Unions Protection of. *See* Shop Cards Registration

**Lac Seul Conservation Act,** expenses incurred under, 700-01

**Lachine Canal.** *See* Canals; Montreal

**Lacombe, Mr. Liguori** (Laval-Two Mountains)

Address in reply, 328  
 Agricultural production and prices, 403  
 Boulevard Pie IX bridge, St. Vincent de Paul, qu., 862  
 Calumet Point-Oka Village expropriations, qu., 1739, qu., 1969  
 Canned vegetables, production and value, qu., 2761  
 Cheese exports, qu., 2997  
 Dairy products, production and value, 406  
 Statistics, qu., 1163  
 Exports and imports, 1933-37, qu., 2326  
 Farm implements committee report, 2611  
 Live stock prices and exports, qu., 1531  
 Maple sugar and syrup production, qu., 756  
 Meat exports to United Kingdom, qu., 2761  
 National Defence estimates, 1663  
 Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 904  
 Penitentiaries bill, 4355  
 Piuze, Lieut.-Col., St. Vincent de Paul warden, references to, 4355  
 Quebec padlock law, 328  
 Rural mail carriers, 329  
 Wheat exports, 1932-37, qu., 3434

**Lacroix, Mr. Edouard** (Beauce)

Motor trucks, charge of Premier of Quebec as to evasion of duties on, 2251, 3244  
 Press report of statement before Public Accounts committee by Premier Duplessis in Quebec legislature, privilege, 2070-73

**Lacroix, Mr. Wilfrid** (Quebec-Montmorency)

Canadian National Railways shops, closing on Ascension day, 3225  
 Civil Service Act Amtd. bill (language qualification) 15, 477, 1485  
 Low cost housing projects, 2126-28  
 People of French extraction in New Brunswick, 1406  
 Quebec post office, Ascension day, 3225  
 Railway Act Amtd., telephone tolls, 127, 933-35  
 St. Lawrence Stevedoring Company, 3458  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2126

**Lady Bird,** British ship, bombarding by Japanese, 1654, 1677

**Ladysmith, B.C.,** wharf, 3636, 4518

**Lafleur,** Eugene, K.C., on appeals to the privy council, 2158

**Lahave, N.S.,** sub-collector of customs and excise, 2693

**Laidlaw,** David and Wilfred, freight assistance to live stock at Wolseley, Sask., 290, 317-18, 359-61

Privilege, Mr. Perley, 1188-90

**Laissez-faire,** principles of, and Liberal party, 455-57. *See also references in discussion on Corrupt Electoral Practices*

**Lake Champlain,** water levels and proposed canalization, 4512-15

**Lake Erie**

Ice-breaking plants for use on, 68, 105-06  
 Water level, proposal in 1909 and 1910 affecting, 1716

**Lake Michigan,** diversion of water from, Boundary Waters Treaty respecting, 291, 361. *See also* Diversion of Water

**Lake of the Woods Control Board,** 700

**Lake St. Francis-St. Lawrence River,** Ontario-Quebec boundary line, qu., 2997

**Lalonde, Mr. Maurice** (Labelle)

Canadian National Railways, mileage owned and operated since 1925, 633  
 Mont Laurier-Senneterre highway, qu., 861  
 Senneterre line, freight movements, qu., 1162



- Land Grants**, inclusion in railway accounts.  
*See* Canadian National Railways
- Land Purchases** by National Defence Department in 1936 and 1937, 865
- Land Settlement.** *See also* Immigration; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- British settlers in New Brunswick, 4014  
New districts, development of, 90-91  
Rehabilitation through, recommendation of National Employment Commission, 1999, 2362-63. *See also* references in *discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Relief settlement agreements with provinces, 1999, 3865
- Soldier settlement. *See that title*
- Land Utilization**, surveys in western provinces, 2898. *See also under* Agriculture, Agricultural economics
- Landeryou, Mr. J. C.** (Calgary East)  
Address in reply, 142  
Agriculture estimates, 2948, 2968  
Alberta  
Legislation, disallowance, 143-44  
Public buildings, 4506  
Bank deposits, creation of, 1807-08  
Bank of Canada bill, 4068, 4336  
Calgary airport, 785  
Canadian National Railways  
Refunding of callable obligations, 2337  
Shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps) 1515  
Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 4030  
Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3823  
Copyright Act Amendment bill, 3536  
Corrupt electoral practices, 144  
Dividends, possibility of payment of, 2135  
Federal contributions to relief works, 3868  
Fresh killed beef, marketing, 2968  
Fruit inspection, 2949  
Housing problem, 2136  
Imperial veterans, 3286  
Mines and Resources estimates, 3114  
Monetary reform, 144  
National debt, retirement policy, qu., 402  
National Defence estimates, 2921  
National Housing bill, 3774-84, 4267  
National parks, highways, 3114  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 815  
Provincial autonomy, safeguarding, 142-43  
Public Works estimates, 4507  
Radio broadcasting bill, 2754, 2814  
Railway crossings, protection, qu., 505  
Returned soldier insurance, 507  
Seed grain loans bill, 1691  
Tariff costs and tariff benefits to western provinces, 142-44
- Landeryou, Mr. J. C.—Con.**  
Transport estimates, 785  
Unemployment relief  
Bill, 1991, 2132-37, 2390, 2400  
Relief scales, 2379, 2390-91  
Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1833-34  
Vancouver unemployment situation, 4030  
War widows, pensions, conditions, 815
- Landrace Hogs.** *See* Live Stock
- Lands.** *See* Immigration; Land Settlement  
Expropriation by Dominion government for national park purposes, 3078  
Prince Edward Island in, 485, 3768, 3816, 3869  
Vacated by soldier settlers, qu., 507  
Western drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell) 636-80
- Lands, Parks and Forests Branch.** *See* Mines and Resources Department
- Lansdowne, Ont.**  
Postmastership, qu., 632  
Rural mail routes, qu., 632-33
- Langevin, Doctor J. O.,** Montreal, Health of animals branch, complaints against, 3234  
Correspondence, 2892
- Langley Prairie, B.C.**  
Airfield, 4551. *See also* Chilliwack, B.C.  
Emergency landing field, qu., 397  
Reference to Mr. Reid by Mr. Barber, 804  
Privilege, Mr. Reid, 808-09, 1011-13
- Language Qualifications**  
Immigrants, of. *See* Immigration Act Amendment Bill  
Persons appointed or transferred in civil service positions. *See* Civil Service Act Amendment Bill
- Lapedes, S.,** secretary, United Garment Workers of America, on low wages in Quebec province, 3424
- Lapointe, Mr. A. J.** (Matapedia-Matane)  
Address in reply, 88  
Betts, the late Frederick Cronyn, 2665  
Budget, 4125  
Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, qu., 1640, 1743, qu., 2535  
Canadian National Railways  
Official private cars, qu., 3334  
Salaries of officials, qu., 2535  
Dredging fleet, sales, 410  
Entomological branch, Agriculture department, qu., 1847  
Farmers, condition of, 89-90  
Fruit and vegetable inspectors, 1406

**Lapointe, Mr. A. J.—Con.**

- Geological research, 1614
- Land settlement, 90-91
- Matapedia-Matane telephone lines, 2202
- Railway commission, appointments, qu., 2891
- Youth training, 89

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest** (Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada)

- Address in reply, 174
- Address in 1932 before Cercle Universitaire at Montreal on privy council appeals, 2159
- Alberta legislation
  - Consideration by Justice department, 2790-91, 3384
  - Disallowance, 174
  - Reference to Supreme Court, 174-75
    - Answers of to questions as to disallowance, 1033-34
- Alternative vote, 2041, 2056
- Arms and ammunition, alleged illegal importation into Quebec, 2431
- Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 4059
- Bennett, Mr., reported retirement from leadership, 4554
- Business of the house
  - Debatable motions, disposition of, 3766
  - Eleven o'clock closing rule, suspension, 4488
  - King's birthday, sitting on, 3460
  - Motions for adjournment to discuss matter of urgent public importance, 384
  - Notices of motion for production of papers, marking with asterisk, 508
  - Questions, rules governing, 2431
  - Rule as to going into supply when amendment pending, 1447
- Cahan, Mr., reference to Imperial Conference of 1926 as separatist movement, 3221-23
  - Privilege, Mr. Cahan, 3245
- Canada Evidence Act Amdt. bill, 1060, 1446
- Canada-Guatemala trade agreement, 2256
- Canada Shipping Act Amdt., shipment of munitions, 378-79, 3346
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, M. (Mr. Lawson) for papers, 510
- Canadian National Railways, Edson, Alta., employees, lay-off, 3435
- Choquette, Fernand, K.C., employment as legal counsel, 504
- Collective security, 1730
- Communism, speech in Montreal on, 3994

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Communist propaganda, act respecting, 177-78, 243-44, 2298. *See also under this title*, Validity
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 2645, 3459
  - M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4022
- Congratulations upon thirty-fourth anniversary of election to parliament, 384-86
- Costello, Judge, warning to naturalized persons, 3815
- Counsel, appointment of for elections and franchise committee, 2300
- Crerar, Mr., birthday, reference to, 4017
- Criminal cases, procedure in, 2161
- Criminal Code Amdt. bills
  - Motor cars, 549, 2303
    - Reckless driving, salting mines, etc., 3334, 4314-22, 4341-42, 4487
  - Trade unions, 483, 840-42, 1488, 2979-80
    - Newspaper report of proceedings, 3025
- Deputy Chairman of Committees, 371
- Disallowance of provincial legislation, 174-76
  - Governor in council, power under sections 90 and 56 of British North America Act, 3368-69
    - Speech of March 30, 1937, on, 367-68
- Divorce and matrimonial causes bill, 3845
- Domicile, question of, 3319
- Dominion Elections bill, 2041, 2056-65
- Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, briefs submitted to, request for, 2947
- Drilling of uniformed classes, 128
  - Statement, 174
- Dwelling houses, breaking into, 4318
- Electric power bill, 1234, 1422-26, 1566-69, 1596-1603, 1689
- Eskimos, racial derivation of, 724
- Exchequer Court Act Amendment bill, 2430, 2358-59
- Exchequer Court cases, 1065
- Explanatory notes, omission from bills, 2767
- Failure to stop after accident, penalty, 4316
- Fascist organizations, espionage, 4418
- Fauteux, Gerard, K.C., employment as legal counsel, 504
- Firearms, registration of, 4341
- Foreign policy
  - Comprehensive statement by prime minister, inquiry as to, 2644
  - Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3209-23
- Fritz, Henry Raymond, imprisonment, 1163
- Gardiner, Mr., reported statement on housing in Saskatchewan election, 3508
- Governor in council, recommendations to, 3372-73
- Grand Trunk preference shareholders, 3624-25

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Gravel, Father, threats of revolution, 2431, 2482
- Illegal importation of arms, 2482
- Imperial air forces, training, 4531-32
- Imperial conference of 1926, reference of Mr. Cahan, 3335-36
- Income tax, reference to Supreme Court, 1064
- Jesuits' Estates Act, debate in parliament in 1889, 3370
- Judges**
- Act Amdt. bill, 4434
- Age limit, 4405-06
- Retirement at seventy-five, 2760
- Widows and dependents, gratuities, 4416
- Justice estimates, 2298, 4404, 4414
- Lacroix, Mr. (Beauce) reference to in Quebec legislature by Premier Duplessis, 2071
- Lavoie, Amedee, imprisonment, 1381
- Legal opinions, responsibility of Justice department, 2979-80
- Lord's Day Act Amendment bill, 836
- Lotbiniere by-election, 181
- Magazine covers, pictures showing pointing guns, 4322
- Military Service Act, question of introduction of bill to repeal, 1382
- Militia Act Amendment bill, 4097
- Motions for papers, disposition of, 3766
- Municipal improvements bill, 3460
- National battlefields commission
- Bill, 2263
- Park entrance, 4414
- National Harbours Board bill, 2429, 3360-61
- Natural Resources transfer bill, 1744, 2259-61, 2732-34
- Senate amendments, 3707
- Third reading, 3341-45
- Naturalization certificates, 3428
- Fraudulent use, 4317
- New Testament, refusal to permit distribution, in Quebec, 243
- New York state legislation respecting nurses, 3335
- Northwest Territories Act Amdt. 2745
- Senate amendments, 3968
- Ontario statutes, disallowance, 177-78
- Ormond, General, references to, 4361
- Panay, gunboat, sinking of, 1677
- Pelagic sealing bill, 2274, 2285
- Penitentiaries**
- Administration, 4416
- Act Amdt. bill, 4342-46, 4360-61, 4375-83, 4396-4104

**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Penitentiaries—Con.**
- Failure of legislation to be placed on statutes of present session, 4511
- Time served pending appeal, 1060, 1445
- Penitentiaries commission report, 2381
- Legislation based on, 3461
- To be tabled this week, 3175
- Pensions and other benefits, 4416
- Petitions of right, legislation, 1406
- Powell and Unwin cases
- Consideration of case of G. F. Powell, 1565
- M. (Mr. Blackmore), 384
- Prime Minister, absence of, 3619
- Prince Edward Island national park, 487
- Private bills, procedure and object, 1234-35
- Privilege, making speeches on, 1189
- Privy council**
- Appeals, abolition of, bill respecting, 316, 2160, 3319-20
- Decisions**
- Insurance case, 841
- Publication, 4416
- Shorthand report of arguments, 243
- Privy Councillor, appointment as, reference to, 271, 277
- Reference of Mr. Bennett, 35
- Production of papers, rules governing, 3338
- Provincial autonomy, reference in press, 143
- Provincial legislation, disallowance, 174-78
- Quebec padlock law, 178, 2298
- Petitions, 4404
- Question as to disallowance of, 243-44, 760.
- See also under this title, Validity*
- Radio broadcasting bill, 2750, 2782
- Reciprocal insurance case, reference to, 841
- Reckless or dangerous driving, 4316
- Reported illegal importation of arms into Quebec, 2431
- Ross, M. (Moose Jaw) reported statement on Saskatchewan river project, 3460
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police**
- Alberta, in, 1188
- Bill, 1447, 2261-62
- General administration, 4416-20
- Legal counsel, employment in prosecutions at Three Rivers, 504
- Prospective members, training of, 4420
- Smuggling, prevention, 4417
- Rules of the house, M. (Mr. Gladstone) 742, 753
- St. Lawrence waterway**
- Tabling of United States note and draft treaty, 3431
- Treaty with United States, legislation respecting, inquiry, 3509
- Salting mines, penalties, 4318
- Seed grain, delivery in Saskatchewan, 3509



**Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Shop Cards Registration bill, 811  
 Request for opinion of Justice department, 1564  
 Stirling, Mr., reference to Chairman, deletion from Hansard, 2508  
 Supreme Court of Canada  
 Practice of referring legislation to, 174-75  
 References to, 174-77  
 Thirty-four years member of House of Commons, 182, 301  
 Congratulations on anniversary of election to parliament, 384-86  
 Unemployment insurance, 178-79  
 Quebec commission of 1933, report, 180  
 Validity of Alberta statutes, 174-78, 3384  
 Answers of Supreme Court to questions as to disallowance, 1033-34  
 Validity of Quebec statute, 178, 2298  
 Consideration of, 1035  
 Question of disallowance, 243-44  
 Hearing of counsel, 760  
 Reference to Supreme Court, 1191  
 Statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 3368-77  
 Vancouver unemployment situation, 2645, 3459  
 M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 4022  
 Yukon territorial court, 1414-15

**Lapointe Pier.** *See* Vancouver**Large-Scale Irrigation Projects**, surveys of.  
*See discussion under* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)**L'Association Canadienne Francaise des Aveugles**, grant to, 3330**L'Assomption, Que.**, public building, 3645**Last Post Fund**, provision for, 3068**Late Countess of Strathmore.** *See* Strathmore**Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid**

- Canada's participation in British wars, on, 1735, 3194-95  
 Hudson bay railway, promise of in 1908, 259  
 Naval defence policy of, 2923  
 Political corruption charges, methods to be adopted in dealing with, on, in 1907, 465-66  
 Political partisanship charges, statement in 1911 on, 1110-11

**Lavoie, Amedee**, imprisonment at Perce, Que., papers, 1288, 1381**Law Reform**, need for. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills**Lawrence, Lord**, of Kingsgate, report on National health insurance scheme for Great Britain, 1095**Lawson, Hon. J. Earl** (York South)

- Address in reply, 261  
 Air mail contracts, 1021-22  
 Alberta debt legislation, 2790  
 Brockington, C. W., broadcast, qu., 401  
 Budget  
 Debate, postponement, 4054  
 M. to adjourn, 3928  
 Speech, 4070  
 Amendment, 4078  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 261. *See also under this title*, Radio  
 Contracts, 410  
 United States programs, M. for, 509, neg., 510-11  
 Employees, salaries, etc., qu., 730  
 Hornby, Ont., station, 529  
 Powers respecting operation and control of stations, 263  
 Privilege, 312-13  
 Canadian travel bureau, 3039  
 Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, language qualifications, 482  
 Concentration of unemployed men in Vancouver, 3132  
 Customs appraisers, 3504  
 Defence works at Halifax, picketing, 2998  
 Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger) 1182  
 Dumping duty, 3500  
 Electric power bill, 1584  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 1472, 2721  
 Governor General, radio address to Scottish curlers, 263, qu., 401  
 Imports and exports, 1933-38, qu., 2761  
 Insulite board, tariff board decision, 3493  
 Loans to municipalities bill, 3475-76  
 MacMillan, Sir Ernest, reference to, 263  
 Montreal harbour, grain rates, 3057  
 Municipal airports, assistance, 1020  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3475-76, 3482  
 National Revenue estimates, 500, 3493  
 Penitentiaries bill, 4398  
 Pensions and National Health estimates 3070  
 Post Office estimates, 3453  
 Radio. *See also under this title*, Canadian Broadcasting Commission  
 Broadcasting bill, 2749-59, 2814-21, 3401-07  
 Licences, qu., 958  
 Collections for, 1047  
 Fees, 261  
 Programs, 190, 261-64  
 Reception, interference, 1046  
 Search warrants, qu., 2997

**Lawson, Hon. J. Earl—Con.**

- Station CBL, Toronto, fees, 265, qu., 528
- Radiotelegraph Act, administration, 1023
- Railway employees provident fund, 3039
- Rules of the house, 754
- Social services, nationalization, 1182
- Succession duties, collection, 3506
- Trade balance, 3499
- Transport commission bill, 1637
- Transport estimates, 1020, 1046, 3039
- Unemployment relief bill, 1993, 2017
- War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1442
- Weights and measures inspection, 2536

**Lay-Off of Shop Employees, proposed. See**  
Canadian National Railways**Leader, Mr. Harry (Portage la Prairie)**

- Agriculture estimates, 2798, 2964, 2980, 3012, 3871, 3999
- Bang's disease, eradication, 2980
- Beef cattle statistics, qu., 2533
- Canadian National Railways bills
  - Refunding of callable obligations, 2337
  - Shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1513-14
- Carberry relief pasturage, 1907
- Compensation for slaughtered animals, 3012
- Cream separators, imports, 2627
- Crownest rates on farm implements, 2415
- Crude oil, dumping duty, 3621
- De Laval Company, 2627
- Eagle Nest Creek, Delta, Man., obstruction, 3635
- Farm Implements committee report, 1377, 2403, 2414-18, 2627
- Farm placement plan, 2120-21
- Farm lighting plants, 4207
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 4408
- Feed and fodder relief, 1907-08
- Fresh beef, marketing, 2980
- Live stock and poultry branch, 2964-66
- Live stock sires, 3874
- Loans to municipalities bill, 3394, 3476-77
- Marketing of fresh beef in England, 2964-65
- Marketing services, 2798, 3999
- Montreal harbour, grain rates, 3050, 3057
- Municipal improvements bill, 3394, 3476
- Public stockyards, marketing practices, 3999
- Sales tax, exemptions, 4207
- Shaw marketing report, 2798
- Shipments to Great Britain of Canadian beef and cattle, qu., 2100
- Special War Revenue bill, 4207
- Turner valley oil fields, 3621
- Unemployment relief bill, 2119-20

**Leadership**

- Lack of in realm of industry, finance and public life, 2318-19. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Ordinary men and women, of, Sir Edward Beatty on, 128

**League for Peace and Democracy, Montreal,**  
parade in support of boycott on Japanese goods, stopping of, 3380**League for Social Reconstruction, brief submitted to Rowell commission on effect of judicial interpretation on powers of dominion parliament, 2180****League of Nations. See also European Countries; Foreign Policy**

- Academic discussion of value of over radio, 2768-70
- Activities of, objections from European countries, 2773
- Attitude of Canadian delegation on far Eastern situation and re-election of Spain to Council, qu., 630-32
- Britain's foreign policy, Canada's responsibilities as member of League, 627
- British policy affecting, and relations with Italy, 811, 909. *See also Foreign Policy*
- Brussels conference, report, 378-70
- Canada's attitude, discussion of. *See references in debate on Foreign Policy, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King; National Defence, Estimates*
  - In event of war, Mr. Mackenzie King in 1936 on, 1735
- Canada's contribution to maintenance of, 1848, 3264
- Canadian delegates, 1972
- Chinese government, appeal to in 1937, 3185
- Collective security, and, 1730
- Drug traffic, banning of codeine, 776
- Effect of withdrawal of great nations, 3191
- Election of non-permanent members, article 2 of rules, provision for, 631
- Establishment of and decline of influence, 3175-98, 3206-23
- Ethiopia, rejection of plea from for assistance, 3215-16
- Expenses of Canadian delegates to assembly, conference and commissions, 3257
- Japanese-Chinese conflict, report on, 609-10
- Lytton report on Manchurian situation, references to, 567, 3198, 3206
- Moral support to China, request to constituent members, 378-80
- Nine-power treaty, and, 3185-86

**League of Nations—Con.**

- Re-election of Spain to Council, attitude of Canadian delegation, qu., 630-32  
 Responsibility for failure of, 1730-31  
 Review by committee of application or reform of the covenant, 3180-81  
 Sanctions, invoking of, question of, 3191-92.  
*See references in discussion on Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*  
 Sham of, reference of Prime Minister Chamberlain to, 776, 811  
 Small nations, interest of in building up a strong league, 1936  
 Spanish civil war, declarations of Spanish government before, 3247-48  
 Successive failures, references to, 1655-56.  
*See also references under National Defence, Defence policy*

**League of Nations Society** in Canada, proposed radio broadcast on world economic cooperation, 2327

**Learning**, indexing of all branches of, to make knowledge available, suggested, 2546-47

**Learnership Courses.** *See references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

**Leases and Licences** to prospect for minerals.  
*See Indian Act Amendment Bill*

**Leblanc, J. Ulric**, fishery inspector, Westmorland, N.B., resignation, qu., 4369

**Leclerc, Mr. J. H. (Shefford)**

- Budget, 4160  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Branch lines, qu., 1968  
 Canadian pavilion Paris exposition, qu., 506  
 Dairying industry, 4161  
 Racine-Foster, Que., mail service, 3123  
 Slot machines, qu., 2759  
 Waterloo, Que., mail service, 3123

**Leduc, Mr. Rodolphe (Wright)**

- Alcove, Que., railway crossings, 4053  
 Gatineau valley national parkway, 4411

**Leeds County, Ont.**, public works, 4168

**Lefroy, Ont.**, postmastership, 1973

**Legal Counsel**

- Choquette, Fernand, K.C., employment, qu., 504  
 Committees, power to engage,  
 Davis and Davis, Prince Albert, Sask., payments to, qu., 627  
 Dirks, Henry, payments to by dominion government, qu., 1613, qu., 2890

**Legal Counsel—Con.**

- Engaged in prosecutions instituted by Royal Canadian Mounted Police at Three Rivers, qu., 504  
 Fauteux, Gerard, K.C., employment, qu., 504  
 Lindal, W. J., K.C., employment, 2302  
 Opinions on appeals to the Privy Council, 2158-59

**Legal Opinions**, responsibility of Justice Department for, 2979-80

**Legal Questions**, power of referring to Supreme Court of Canada. *See Supreme Court of Canada*

**Legal Weights** per bushel, establishment of. *See Inspection and Sale Act Amendment Bill*

**Legations.** *See External Affairs, and also their respective titles*

- Flag used on Canadian buildings, 437.  
*See also references generally in debate on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

**Legalizing** of lotteries and sweepstakes. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bill*

**Legislation.** *See British North America Act; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Privy Council, Decisions; Validity*

- Disallowance, power of, exercising by Dominion government, 45-46. *See also Validity*

- Further, inquiry. *See House of Commons Interfering with right of provinces. See Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Trade Unions*

Unemployment relief. *See that title*

**Legislative Powers**, distribution of between provinces and Dominion, investigation. *See Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission; Privy Council Appeals Bill*

**Lemieux, the late Hon. Rodolphe**

- Negotiation of gentleman's agreement with Japan in 1907, reference to, 551-52  
 Newspaper mergers on, 1358

**Lending Institutions**, loans under housing act by. *See National Housing Bill*

**Lennard, Mr. F. E. (Wentworth)**

- Agriculture estimates, 2827, 3880  
 Aids to navigation, 2239  
 Banana imports, qu., 1873  
 Barriefield, Ont., camp 37, qu., 2199  
 Book of remembrance, 713  
 Burlington channel, south pier, 408  
 Inspector, qu., 727  
 William H. Caldwell, qu., 983



**Lennard, Mr. F. E.—Con.**

- Canadian navy, fuel oil supplies, 3225
- Cane sugar imports, qu., 1873
- Civil aviation, estimates, 1017
- Civil servants in Ottawa, 1874
- Cold storage subsidies, 3880-81
- Dirks, Henry, payments to, qu., 2890
- Duffield building, Hamilton, qu., 982
- Fort Henry, Ont., repairs, qu., 2101-02
- Fresh fruits, imports and exports, 404
- Hamilton, Ont.
  - Airport, 1022
  - Lawyers engaged by government, 1381
  - Post office
    - Christmas day revenue, qu., 389
    - Holiday postal service, cost, qu., 394
    - Temporary employment, qu., 390, 1030
- Holiday postal service, cost of, qu., 394, 853
- Importations of asparagus, qu., 957
- Imports from Japan, qu., 1287
- Mail delivery Saturdays and holidays, 853
- Market garden products, 408
- Marking of imported fruits and vegetables, qu., 390
- Meteorological services, 1017
- Milk production, study of, 2827, 2831
- Mines and Resources estimates, 688-94, 711
- National Defence estimates, 713, 2887, 2920
- National Gallery of Canada, 3632
- National housing bill, 3787
- Niagara Falls observation bridge bill, 2276
- Niagara peninsula, rifle ranges, 1291
- Oil supplies for destroyers, 2929
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 497, 601, 831, 833, 1451
- Post Office estimates, 716, 851, 853, 1030
- Public Works estimates, 3632, 3634
- Radio broadcasting bill, 2822
- Raspberry pulp importations, qu., 628
- Rifle associations, grants to, 2887
- Royal Military College
  - Coal and coke supply, 865
  - Hay and oats contract, 2197
  - Meat supplies, qu., 864
- Royal Canadian Navy, 2923
- Russian coal imports, qu., 503
- Steamboat inspection, 2241
- Textiles commission, 406
- Toronto life-saving station, 2237
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 793, 796
- Transport estimates, 500, 793, 796, 1017
- Tubercular war veterans, treatments, qu., 399
- Unemployment relief bill, 2109
- Victoria day mail delivery, 3244
- War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1444, 1451
- Wentworth county rifle range, 1188
- Willow Cove, Ont., post office, qu., 390
- Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2237

**Lennoxville, Que.**

- Experimental farm, 3028
- Public building, 3645

**Leopold, Sergeant, activities of. See Royal Canadian Mounted Police****Leprosy, control of and provision for lazaret-tos, 3314****L'Etête, N.B., lighthouse keeper, 2694, qu., 2761****Lethbridge, Alta., by-election, 454****Letter Carrier Service. See Post Office****Letters marked "private and confidential" publicity given to, 4547. See also references generally under Webb, R. H., Correspondence****Level Crossings. See Railways****Levies from contractors, by political organizers, practice of, 36-38. See also Corrupt Electoral Practices****L'Heureux, Eugene, in Catholic Action on Canada's defence estimates, 1667****Libels on Members. See under House of Commons, Privilege, Lacroix, Mr. (Beauce)****Liberal Party. See also speeches on Address; Budget; Elections; Government; King, Mackenzie; Laurier**

Attitude of towards industries, 233-34

Beauharnois promoters, contributions to Liberal campaign funds by, 36, 467-68

"Big interests," control by Saskatoon Star-Phoenix on, 1302-03

By-elections since 1935, winning of, 50

Campaign funds alleged contributions to from members of grain trade, 107

Conference of Liberal premiers at Quebec in 1888, 2156

Control of credit, election pledges, 94-95, 129, 196-97, 1322-23, 3112-13. *See also* Credit

Cost of implements of production, reduction, platform of 1919, 1368

Crowsnest pass agreement, record in connection with, 1241

Disharmony among federal and provincial governments, 186-87

Election pamphlet containing promises of control of currency and credit, 94-95, 129, 224-25, 1322-23, 3112-13

Election program, non-fulfilment, 196-198

Extremists in, 125-26

"Free trade," and, advocacy of, 1301

**Liberal Party—Con.**

- Grain differential, on grain westward, pledge respecting removal, 350
- Issue of credit in terms of public need, platform at 1935 election, 94-95, 129, 224-25, 333, 1322-23, 3112-13
- Laissez-faire, principles of, 455-57
- Levies from contractors, practice of, 36-37
- Manitoba, resolution on monetary reform, 334
- Monetary reform policy, and, 1301-02, 1326. *See also references in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Pre-election promises, 94-95, 144, 333
- No combined or effective opposition to, 4334
- "No true alignment of political thought or expression in," 253
- Position of in 1925 and 1926, 3949
- Promise to issue credit in terms of public need, 94-95, 129, 144, 196-97, 333, 1301-02, 1322-26, 2476, 3112-13, 4330. *See references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Returned in election of 1935 with largest majority ever received by any party, 50
- "Same political stripe as Conservatives," charges of, 219
- Saskatchewan election
- Liberal machine, reference of Mr. Bennett, 152
- Use of Canadian National Railways for political purposes, 3824-29
- Social reform policies enunciated by Mr. Mackenzie King in 1933, 1844
- Non-fulfilment of, 109-10
- Tariff policy in last sixty years, 256
- Truce with Conservative party, reference to, 267
- Unemployment insurance, policy, 196-98
- Victoria, B.C., by-election, expenditure on, 37, 272-73
- Voice of the People, election 1935, statements by Mr. Mackenzie King, 77
- Western provinces, responsibility towards, 32-33
- "**Liberal Way**," The, election pamphlet, reference to, 242
- Liberty League.** *See* Canadian Civil Liberties Union
- Liberty of the Press**, interference with, 1359-60. *See also* Post Office Act Amendment
- Library Books**, postal rates, 1271

**Library of Parliament**

- Committee
- Message to Senate, 291
- Personnel, 194
- Report of joint librarians, 4
- Life Insurance.** *See* Insurance
- Life-Saving Service.** *See* Transport Department
- Lighting** of House of Commons chamber, 110-11, 116
- Complaints as to unsatisfactory condition, 4433
- Limestone**, use of in Ottawa federal public buildings, qu., 2759
- Limitation of Speeches**, suggested. *See discussion on Rules of the House, M. (Mr. Gladstone) under House of Commons*
- Lindal, W. J., K.C.**, employment by government, and fees, 2302
- Lindsay, Ont.**, Dominion arsenal, 2918-22
- Lindsay, Louise Anderson**, divorce bill
- 1r., 2074; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406
- Linseed Oil**, production, increase, 2903
- Liquor Smuggling**, preventive work of Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4416-17
- Lister, R. A. and Company, Limited**, of England, manufacture of cream separators, 2565
- Literature.** *See also* Books; Magazines and Periodicals
- Influx of from United States, effect on Canadian life, 239-40
- Seizure of in Quebec province under "Padlock law," 75-76
- Little Anse, N.S.**, breakwater construction, 3605
- Little Long Lac Indian reserve**, geological formations and mine developments, 3517-22
- Litwin, Irene Marjorie Wiseman**, divorce bill
- 1r., 2074; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406
- Live Decoys**, use of. *See* Migratory Birds, Orders in council
- Live Stock.** *See also* Agriculture; Exhibitions and Fairs; Meats
- Animal pathology, 3032
- Artificial insemination, production in Russia through, 3015
- Bang's disease, elimination, 2994-96

**Live Stock—Con.**

- Beef shipments to Great Britain, qu., 2100  
 Bovine tuberculosis, eradication, restricted areas, 2994-96, 3011-13, 3171. *See also under this title*, Health of Animals
- Cattle  
 Beef cattle, statistics, qu., 2533-34  
 Bull loaning policy, 3014, 3228-32  
 Embargo in England, removal, 2990  
 Exports  
   United Kingdom, to, 809-10, 1908, qu., 2100  
   Cargo space, 386, 450-51, 809-10, 2023  
   United States, to, qu., 1972, 2993, 4113  
   Western, feeding of, 156-61, 228-30, 320-25  
   Complaint of Ontario farmers as to marketing of stock from western drought area and large ranches, 809-10
- Community pastures, establishment of, 160, 1762, 1906, 3813, 4015
- Dairy herds, testing, 3234  
 Depletion of herds in Saskatchewan, 2539-40
- Drought areas in  
 Government policy of reduction and feeding, 21, 26, 97, 107, 159-60  
 Hardships under, 97  
 Optional marketing plan, 160-61  
 Provision for feed and fodder and pasturage, 107-08, 159-60, 289-90, 1906-18. *See also references generally under* Western Provinces, Drought areas,  
 Bone Creek, Sask., farmers, lack of, 809, 1036  
 Freight assistance, 290, 317, 359, 732, 2986, 3239  
 Privilege, Mr. Gardiner, 317, 1188  
 Ravenscrag, Sask., conditions, 529, 580  
 Rules arising out of discussion on, question of, 359-61  
 Scotsguard, Sask., lack of, 2150
- Egg and poultry associations, organization by live stock branch, 21-22
- Grain, provision for in drought areas, 1696-98, 1751-52. *See also references in* Seed Grain Loans Bill
- Handling in public stockyards, 3884-91
- Health of animals  
 Administration, 2994  
 Animal Contagious Diseases Act, administration, 3172  
 Bovine tuberculosis, eradication, 2994, 3011, 3171  
 Compensation for animals slaughtered, 3011-14, 3171  
 Estimates, 2994  
 Lambs, sore mouth disease, 3170
- Hogs  
 Advanced registration of pure-bred swine, 3871-72  
 Cumberland pigs, 3020

**Live Stock—Con.**

- Hogs—Con.  
 Landrace and York hogs, 3017, 3022, 3768  
 Marketing, 3887-91  
 Production, 3235  
   Grading and export, qu., 729, qu., 958, 2983-85  
   Selection from stockyards, practice of, 3871
- Horses  
 Drought areas in, mortality among, 1696-97, 1751-52. *See also references in discussion on* Seed Grain Loans Bill  
 Horse breeders' clubs, 3227-28  
 Lennoxville experimental farm, horse-breeding, 3028  
 Saskatchewan in, death of due to shortage of feed, 289-90, 292, 322-23, 1912-14. *See also references generally under* Western Provinces, Drought areas  
 Stallion clubs, 3016  
 Inspectors abroad, commissioner to supervise, 56-57  
 Lambs, marketing practices, 3885-87  
 Live stock and poultry branch, estimates, 2964  
 Marketing services, 2964, 2980, 3013, 3999  
 Premium and bonus policies, 3226  
 Prices of in comparison with prices of farm implements, 1380  
 Prices and exports to United States and England, 1933 to 1938, qu., 1531  
 Production services, 3225, 3871, 3884  
 Public stockyards, handling of and practices, 3885-87, 3999  
 Pure bred stock breeders, assistance, 3871  
 Reduction in prices of, 996. *See also references in* Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill
- Saskatchewan. *See that title and also* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Shipments  
 Drought areas from, to Ontario. *See under* Western Provinces, Drought areas,  
 Great Britain to, 809-10, 1908, qu., 2100  
 Cargo space, provision for, 386, 450-51, 809-10, 1910-13, 2023  
 Winter feeding quarters, to, 2102-03, 4006-07  
 Western drought areas in, provision of feed and fodder for, 156-61, 228-30, 320-25, 404. *See also under* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Live Stock Act**  
 Correspondence between Department of Agriculture and Packers' Association as to regulations, 2644



- Live Stock Unions**, grants to, 3021
- Living Conditions.** *See* Housing
- Loan Companies.** *See also* Home Improvement Loans; Housing, and various finance corporation bills
- Loan Companies Act Amendment**  
(Reduction of maximum interest rate from 2½ to 2 per cent per month)  
1r., 4259;
- Loan Council Scheme**, references to, 1817-18  
*See also* debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Loan Shark Companies**, activities of, 4239-44.  
*See also* references in debate on Industrial Loan and Finance Company
- Loans.** *See* Finance
- Loans for Housing.** *See* National Housing
- "Lobbying,"** references to. *See* debate on Electric Power Bill
- Lobster Fishing**, illegal, in maritime provinces, royal commission, qu., 397-98, 3161
- Local Defence** of dominions, principle of reaffirmed at imperial conferences, 2871
- Local Electrical Interferences**, suppression of.  
*See* Radio
- Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M.** (Lincoln)  
Agricultural publications, 3169-70  
Agriculture estimates, 2559-60, 2837, 3169-70  
Annuities Act, 3862  
Bankruptcy Act, administration, 4409  
Canada-Strait Settlements trade, 1972-73  
Commons chamber, lighting, 4433  
Dominion observatory, 690-91  
Employment service of Canada, 3690-91  
Farm placement scheme, 1989  
Finance estimates, 4409  
Flying clubs, assistance to, 1018-19  
Health of animals, 3172  
Indians  
    Administration, 3803  
    Education, 4505  
Labour estimates, 3690-91, 3858  
Lightkeepers, reduction in number, 2239  
Limestone in Ottawa public buildings, qu., 2759  
Mines and Resources estimates, 690-91, 694, 696  
Municipal improvements bill, 3477
- Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M.—Con.**  
Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1828-31, 1950, 2175-79, 2275, 2407  
Old age pensions, bureau of statistics information, 1109  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 814-15  
Post Office estimates, 3453  
Radio licence fees, 1054  
Relief settlement agreements, 3865  
Rural mail service, 3453  
St. Catharines, Ont., customs clerk, 1288  
Steamboat inspection, 2242  
Technical schools, 3858  
Trans-Canada Air Lines, 793, 913  
Transport estimates, 793, 1018-19, 1054  
War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1463, 1467  
War widows, condition of, 814-15  
Welland ship canal employees, qu., 1528
- Loeb, Harold**, Chart of Plenty, national survey of potential productive capacity, 1116, 1306, 1308
- London, England**  
Industrial plants, activity of, 2320-21  
Minister to. *See* High Commissioner for Canada
- Long Branch, Ont., rifle range**  
Dismantling operations, complaints as to employment methods, 2082-83, 2453, 2881-82  
Political patronage, 2548  
Purchase, cost, portions sold, qu., 2199
- Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill**  
(Penalty for directors and officers permitting violations of the Act)  
1r., 104; M. (Mr. Brunelle) for 2r., 835; com., 3r., 837; non-concurrence in Senate amendments, 2639, 4351-52
- Loretteville, Que., Huron reserve**, 2693
- Loss of Life**, through motor cars. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills (Motor cars)
- Lotbiniere County**  
By-election, campaign issues, 18-19, 181, 271-72  
Vacancy, and new member introduced, 1-2
- Lothian, Lord**, lesson of the last war, 3219
- Lotteries**  
Endorsement of in Great Britain, references to, 2864  
Tickets, letters carrying, right of Post Office Department to seize, 1280  
Sherbrooke, Que., hospital, qu., 1970

**Lotteries—Con.**

Sweepstakes, and, legalizing for hospital and university funds. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Sweepstakes

**Louis Dreyfus & Company**, agreement with government for handling of grain at Quebec. *See* Dreyfus

**Louisburg, N.S.**, public building, 3639

**Louiseville, Que.**, public building, 3645

**Loveless**, George, agricultural unrest in 1934 in England, reference to, 109

**Low Rental Housing**, recommendations of National Employment Commission, 2000. *See also* references generally in *discussion on* National Housing Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Lowe**, Marjorie Ruth Nicholson, divorce bill 1r., 4070; 2r., 4259; com., 3r., 4351

**Lowell**, Lawrence, on effect of general war in Europe, 1927

**Lumber**

British Columbia exports, 2079

Shipment from Pacific to Atlantic, rates on. *See* Transport Commission Bill

Transactions in province of Quebec, reference of Premier Duplessis to Mr. Lacroix (Beauce), 2070-73

**Lytton Report**, references to, 3198, 3206. *See also* references to *in* debate on Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. MacKenzie King

**MacCormac**, John, Montreal correspondent New York Times, raid on apartment of under Quebec padlock law, 3380

**Macdonald**, Premier, of Nova Scotia, on tariff disabilities, 1375

**Macdonald**, Right Hon. Sir John A.  
British North America Act, and 341-43, 1166-67

Jesuits' Estates Act, action in 1889, 45-46, 174-76, 3370

State rights, on, 1166-67

Supreme Court, danger of references to, letter in 1889, 45-46, 174-76

**Macdonald**, Marguerite Oldham Jamieson, divorce bill  
1r., 3764; 2r., 3845; com., 3r., 4351

**Macdonald**, Rosamond Cheriton Stoyale, divorce bill  
1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947

**Macdonald, Mr. W. R.** (Brantford City)  
Brantford unemployment relief representation, 530

Canada-New Zealand air service, 2790

Central Finance Corporation bill, 67

Fees, M., 3296-97, 3383

Farm Implements committee report, 1340-41, 1344

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 3966

Federal grant to Ontario, 530

Heating equipment, sales tax, 4206

Pensions and National Health estimates, 493

St. Lawrence waterway, legislation, 3509

Sales tax exemptions, 4206

Special War Revenue bill, 4206

**MacInnis, Mr. Angus** (Vancouver East)

Address in reply, 196

British Columbia unemployment situation, 3757, 4054

Buctouche, N.B., oyster beds lease, qu., 4370  
Burns Packing Company, employees, strike, 1489

Canada Shipping Act Amendment, control of export of munitions, 380

Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1486

Concentration of unemployed men in Vancouver, 2364, 2436, 2645, 3094-95, 3125, 3428

Correspondence, M. for, 4054

Eviction from post office, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 4031

Opportunity for discussion, 3124

Provision of food until employment provided, 4121

Public buildings, occupation, 3459

Situation

Inquiry, 3298

Statement, 3578-81

Special action to care for, 4695-96

Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3822

Statement on M. for supply, 3124

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation in British Columbia, 199-200

Corrupt electoral practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier) 476

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 1488, 2972

Dominion Elections bill, 2059-60, 4234, 4244-56, 4307

Employment services, 3694

Export of war material to Spain, 1973

External Affairs estimates, 3246

Fair wages and conciliation, 3859

Farm placement scheme, 1988-89

Foreign policy, 3246

Forestry camps, release of men from. *See under this title*, Concentration of unemployed men

Garibaldi park area, 3107

**MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.**

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 3683  
 International labour office, marine conventions, 987  
 Iron ore, shipments to Japan, 2936  
 Japanese immigration bill, 563  
 Joan of Arc, statue in Quebec battlefields park, 2264  
 Labour estimates, 3094, 3686-87, 3852, 3956  
 Liberal election pledges, 196-97  
 Military associations, grants to, 2886  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 3107  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3463  
 National battlefields commission bill, 2264  
 National Defence estimates, 2920  
 National employment commission, report, 1642  
 Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 871  
 Paid commentators, statements made over radio, 2782  
 Political patronage on relief works, 3686-87  
 Post Office estimates, 3447  
 Proportional representation, 2059-61  
 Quebec padlock law, 197  
 Radio  
   Broadcasting bill, 2782  
   Interference, 386  
   License fees, 1050  
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, grain rates, 2642  
 Regina riots of 1935, 4031  
 Relief scale, 3956  
 Relief settlement agreements, 3866  
 Royal Military College, 2888  
 Rural mail service, 3447  
 Savings bank deposits, extent of, 198  
 Single unemployed men. *See under this title*, Concentration of unemployed  
 Spanish civil war, 3246  
   Embargo on exports, 1406-07, 1973  
 Taylor, Mr., of Nanaimo, references to, 199  
 Technical Education Act, 3852  
 Telegrams, reading of 2380  
 Textile industry, employees, 874  
 Transport estimates, 1050  
 Unemployment insurance, draft bill, 3864  
 Unemployment relief, Vancouver, request for direct assistance, 1745  
 Unemployment relief bill, 1988, 2385, 2436-69  
   Second reading, 2363  
 Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1840  
 Validity of Alberta statutes, 1034  
 Validity of Quebec statute, 3420  
 Vancouver, situation in. *See under this title*, concentration of single unemployed  
 Vancouver-Yukon air mail service, qu., 4168, 4260

**MacKay, Professor R. A.**, political activities of, 29-30, 205. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, Personnel

**Mackenzie, Professor, of University of Toronto**, actuarial work on government annuities, 3860

**MacKenzie, Mr. F. D. (Neepawa)**

Address in reply, 236  
 Agriculture estimates, 2986  
 Farm Implements committee report, 2588  
 Foreign trade, 238  
 Hog grading, 2986  
 Riding Mountain national park, 239  
 War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1464

**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A. (Minister of National Defence)**

Adjustment of war claims, 2883  
 Air services and map-making, 2938  
 Airplanes  
   Firms building for government, 2910  
   Number provided for, 2934  
   Speed of, 1708  
 Anti-aircraft units, establishment of, 2907  
 Armouries, government policy, 4522-23  
 Atlantic coast defences, 2913-14  
 Balfour formula of 1926 on defence, 1643  
 Beauharnois inquiry, report, 467  
 Bennett, Mr., references to  
   "Miserable remnants," 3747  
   Statement as "untrue," 3712-13  
 Bisley team, cost of, 2887  
 Book of Remembrance, 713  
 Brampton, Ont., armoury, 730, 1742  
 Bren machine guns  
   Contract with John Inglis Company, 2912-13, 2933, 3554, 4214  
   Terms of, 4523-25  
   Manufacture in Canada, 4120  
 British navy, dependence upon, reference to, 4529-30  
 Cadet services, 2905  
 Camps 37 and 42, Barriefield  
   Disposition of supplies, 3746-49, 3928-29  
   Fire, destruction of camp 37, 2199  
   Removal of stone from, 3712-14, 3722-23, 4069-70  
 Canadian and British Insurance Companies bill, 2259  
 Canadian industries, British war orders, 3706  
 Canadian navy, personnel, 392  
 Canadian Tunnelling Company, overseas service, 2430-31, 2884, 4433  
 Civil government air operations, 2938  
 Closing relief projects, 2881-82  
 Contracts let on cost plus basis, 2913



**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.**

- Contractual obligations to maintain naval bases, 3556
- Coronation contingent, personnel, 2209-12
- Courts of inquiry, procedure, 4520-21
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4315, 4341
- Defence expenditure and Victoria, B.C., by-election, 2204-15
- Defence policy, statement as to, 1642
- Dockyards and armament depots, 2930
- Dominion arsenal, Quebec, employees, 2760
- Dominion elections bill, 1536, 4230, 4257, 4386
- Engineer services and works, 2912
- Espionage in Canada, 4169
- Esquimalt dockyard, 2930
- Fishermen's naval reserves, 2931
- General stores, 3553
- German espionage in Canada, 4169
- Guns, reported dismantling at Halifax, and Vancouver, 2023, 2080-82
- Hahn, Major James, 4118. *See also under this title* Bren machine guns
- Halifax defences, reported dismantling of guns, 2023, 2080-82
- Historical record of Canadian corps, 2883-84
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3202
- Industrial survey for defence purposes, 2912-13, 3555
- Inglis company, contract for Bren guns, 2912-33, 3554, 4120, 4214, 4523
- Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. bill, 1689
- Issuing of \$500,000,000 new money, reference to, 2474, 2881, 4033
- Jericho air port, 3556
- Kamloops, B.C., magazine, 3552
- Labour estimates, 3746-49, 3928
- Langley aviation field, reference of Mr. Barber, 809
- Letter on defence of Canada to boards of trade and chambers of commerce in Canada, 2908-09
- Lindsay arsenal, 2918-22
- Long Branch rifle range
  - Dismantling, employment, 2082-83, 2882
  - Purchase, cost and portions sold, 2199
- Military supplies, issuance of, 4524-25
- Military uniforms, purchase from department, 3651
- Militia Act Amdt. bill, 4097-4101
- Munitions orders from United Kingdom, 3706
- National Defence department
  - Civilian employees, pensions, 2904
  - Coal purchases. Sowards' tender, 3557-58, 3747-48, 3754-60, 3934
  - Contracts, 410
  - Departmental administration, 1642, 1706, 1722, 1922, 2871

**Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.**

- National Defence department—*Con.*
  - Estimates, 713, 1642, 1706, 1722, 1922, 1958, 2871, 2904, 3552, 4520
- Fighting planes, anti-aircraft equipment and defences, 1743
- Militia services
  - Engineer services and works, 3552
  - Grants to military associations and institutes, 2885
- Statement as to defence policy, 1642
- Threatened picketing of departmental works in Halifax employing civilians, 2998
- National housing bill, 4262-69
- Naval defence policy, 2926
- Naval service prior to 1913, 3434
- Naval training, 2929
- New Canadian destroyers, naming, 400
- Niagara peninsula rifle ranges, 1291
- Non-permanent active militia, 2906-07
- Non-permanent air force, 2937
- Oil supplies for Canadian navy, 2923-30
- Oriental situation in British Columbia, 3202
- Pacific Alaska highway, 2916
- Pacific coast defences, 1958, 2913-14
  - Statements in press, 39, 272-73, 2080-81
- Paper money, issuing of, reference to, 4286
- Penitentiaries bill, 4376, 4397-55
- Permanent force, 2910
- Production of papers, rule, 3338-39
- Quebec fortifications, 2883
- Radio broadcasting bill, 3403
- Radio services, Northwest Territories and Yukon, 2884
- Reading in debate, statements made outside house, 1189
- Reckless or dangerous driving, 4316
- Repatriation expenses, claims for, 2884
- Royal Air Force, availability of training grounds in Canada, 4525
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 1532, 3556
  - Pay and allowances, 2936
  - Qualifications for training in, 2931-3
- Royal Canadian Naval Reserves, 2931
- Royal Canadian Navy, 2923, 3555
- Royal Military College
  - Commandant, report on stone removal, 3748-49, 3762-63, 3929
  - Estimates, 2888, 2905
- Royal 22nd regiment, officers. charges, investigation, 4521
- Signal corps employees, Barriefield, Ont., 1739-40, 1846-47
  - Appointments, Stansbury, A. E., recommendations, 3712-16
- Sowards coal contract, 3557, 3747-48, 3754-60, 3934
- Spy ring, operations in Canada, 4169

- Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.**  
 Standing committees, report of striking committee, 191  
 Stanley park fortifications, 2915  
 Stansbury, A. E.  
 Charges of removal of stone, 3712-14, 3722-23, 3929  
 Report of Royal Military College tabled, 4069-70  
 Recommendations for appointments to signal corps, 1739-40, 1846-47, 3712-19  
 Stethem, Major, report of, 3748-49, 3762, 3929, 4069-70  
 Stores and equipment, 3553  
 Suggested issue of \$500,000,000 of new money for work projects, 2474, 2881, 4033  
 Survey of industrial undertakings, 1646  
 United Services Institute, address before, 2210-11  
 Unparliamentary language, "impertinent," 3717  
 "Untrue" statement, reference to Mr. Bennett, 3712-13  
 Venture, H.M.C.S., building of, 2926, 3555  
 Visit to Alberta, 1641  
 War munitions, supplying to outside countries, 2933  
 Wentworth county rifle range, 1188
- Mackenzie, William Lyon**, celebration of centenary of rebellion of 1837, 4019
- Mackenzie River Basin**, suggested taking over of by British Columbia, 726
- MacKinnon, Mr. James A. (Edmonton West)**  
 McCannachie, Grant, Edmonton air mail contract, 789  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2431  
 Trans-Canada air lines, 788  
 Transport estimates, 787  
 Yukon air route, 787-88
- MacLean, Mr. A. E. (Prince)**  
 Agriculture estimates, 2825, 2949  
 Canada-Hayti trade agreement, 2257  
 Cuba and Dominican Republic, trade agreements, 2257, 2825, 3225  
 Fisheries estimates, 3158  
 Oyster bed leases, petition, 2301, 3243  
 Potatoes  
 Exclusion from British market, 2825  
 Inspection service, 2949  
 Seed grain loans bill, 1693  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amtd. bill, 1249  
 Trans-Canada air lines bill, 917  
 War Veterans' Allowance bill, 1041
- MacLean, Mr. Matthew (Cape Breton North-Victoria)**  
 Canadian Tunnelling Company, extra pay, qu., 2430, 4433  
 Introduction of, 1
- MacLennan, Mr. Donald (Inverness-Richmond)**  
 Dominion Elections bill, 2037, 4254  
 Pension appeals, 599
- MacLeod, Charles**, fruit and vegetable inspector, dismissal, 1114
- MacLeod, Mildred Varner**, divorce bill  
 1r., 3432; 2r., 3534; com., 3r., 3737
- MacMillan, Sir Ernest**, references to, 248, 263
- MacMillan, Mr. J. A. (Mackenzie)**  
 Speech of February 1, 1934, reference of Mr. Poole, 127
- Macmillan Committee** on finance and industry, findings of, reference to, 1815-16. *See also discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources*, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- MacNeil, Mr. C. G. (Vancouver North)**  
 Address in reply, 323-28  
 Armouries, construction of, 3553  
 Battlefields memorials, 2882  
 Betts, the late Frederick Cronyn, 2664  
 Bren machine guns, contract, 4120  
 Canadian representation  
 Holland and Belgium, in, 3275  
 Mexico, in, 3262  
 Charges against officers of Royal 22nd regiment, 865, 958, 1067, 4521  
 Collective security, 1730  
 Combines Investigation Act, 3864  
 Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 2389-90, 3431, 3435, 3756, 4025  
 Occupation of public buildings, 3459, 3562, 3650  
 Effect on standard of living, 3963  
 Ejection from post office, 4025  
 Special action, need for, 3695  
 Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3821  
 Statement of Mr. MacInnis, 3125-26, 3580-89  
 Work, availability for, 3693, 4538-39  
 Concentration of single unemployed men in Victoria, B.C., 4370  
 Contractual obligations to maintain naval bases, 3556  
 Defence policy, 1711, 1719-32  
 Dental services, 595-96  
 Domestic help, follow up facilities, 3756, 3830

**MacNeil, Mr. C. G.—Con.**

- Dominion Elections bill, 4247, 4254, 4384-87  
 Electrical interferences with radio, 1044  
 Employers liability compensation, 3071-72  
 Employment service, 3689  
 Espionage activities of fascist organizations, 4417-18  
 Ex-service men  
   Appointment to national parks service, 3077  
   Medical care, qu., 3868-69  
 External Affairs estimates, 3262  
 Fish traps in British Columbia, 3156, 4480  
 Fisheries estimates, 3156, 4480  
 Flour, regulations governing purity of, 3311-14, 3327-28  
 Food and drugs, inspection, 3311-14  
 Foreign policy, 683  
 Historical record of Canadian corps, 2883  
 Housing commission, report, 323-28  
 Housing conditions, 323-28  
 Hull, Que., armoury, qu., 2198, 2202  
 Imperial ex-service men, 3293  
 Italian conquest in Ethiopia, 3270  
 Japanese immigration bill, 561  
 Jay, Edward E., dismissal, 1109  
 Justice estimates, 4417-18  
 Labour estimates, 3689, 3734, 3756, 3863, 3956, 4538-39  
 Military associations, grants to, 2885-86  
 Militia Act Amendment bill, 1872, 4092-99  
 Milling and baking monopoly, 3864  
 Mitchell, Mr. Humphrey, 4027, 4548-49  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3563  
 National Defence  
   Armouries and barracks, 864  
   Estimates, 1711, 1719, 3553-56, 4518  
   Government policy, 683  
   Land purchases, 1936 and 1937, 865  
 National harbours board, 3067  
 Naval bases, maintenance of for British warships, 1728-31, 1925, 4527  
 Naval Service Act Amendment bill, 1872  
 Neutrality, right of, 1927. *See also under this title*, National Defence, Estimates  
 Northwest rebellion, pensions, 3331  
 Opium and narcotic drugs, 3314  
 Pacific highway, provision for unemployed single men, 4503  
 Pension appeal court, 602, 633  
 Pensions Act, amendment, inquiry, 3277  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 492, 594-602, 819-20, 827-34, 1450, 3069, 3327, 3331-32  
 Permanent air force, 3556  
 Petition asking for embargo on war materials to Japan, 3704  
 Political partisanship, dismissals for 1109-15  
 Post Office estimates, 3456

**MacNeil, Mr. C. G.—Con.**

- Potassium bromate, use of in flour, 3123, 3311-14, 3327-28  
 Previous debate, reference to, 3580  
 Probational training, 3284  
 Publication "Empros," refusal to permit importation into Canada, 635  
 Relief scales, 3956  
 Relief settlement agreements, 3865  
 Repatriation claims, expenses, 2884  
 Roy, J. P. R., military service, 1065  
 Royal Air Force, establishment of training centres in Canada, 4214  
 Royal Military College, 2888  
 Royal 22nd Regiment charges against officers, 865, 958, 1067, 4518-21  
 Sedatives, regulations governing sale, 3314  
 Shaughnessy hospital, staff, 594-95  
 Single unemployed women, 3756, 3830  
 Single unemployed men, concentration in Vancouver. *See under this title*, Concentration of Single Unemployed  
 South African war veterans, 1433  
 Survey of plants for manufacture of munitions, 3554  
 Transport estimates, 1044  
 Validity of Quebec statute, statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 3379  
 Vancouver harbour, fire protection, 3067  
 Vancouver-northern British Columbia service, 4478  
 Vancouver unemployment situation. *See under this title*, Concentration  
 Vancouver-Yukon air mail route, 3456  
 Vetcraft shops, 3069  
 Veterans  
   Allowances, 1450  
   Assistance commission, 3278  
   Report, 3291  
   Dental treatment, 3295  
   Hospital allowances, and care, 3070, 3295, 3331-32  
   War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1429-43, 1465  
   Bill, 1429-43, 1465  
   War widows, pensions, 819-20  
   Young unemployed women, protection, 3756, 3830
- MacNicol, Mr. J. R. (Davenport)**  
 Address in reply, 210  
 Agriculture estimates, 1894-95  
 Air raids, precautions in Germany and Great Britain against, 1681-82  
 Airplanes, manufacture in Canada, 2322  
 Albany river, water power capacity, 693  
   Diversion of water from, 986  
 Anthracite coal trade, 210-14  
 Automobile industry, connection with agriculture, 2321  
 Beauharnois contract, supervision, 3045-46  
 Beaverton, Ont., post office, 1276



**MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.**

Boundary Waters Treaty of 1910, 291  
 British industries, suggested removal to Canada, 2322-24  
 Burlington channel bridge, 3604  
 Cadet services, 2905  
 Canada Shipping Act Amendment, control of shipment of munitions, 379  
 Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh) 422  
 Chicago water diversion, 660, 693, 986, 1409-10, 1583  
 Compulsory voting, 2041-42  
 Cost of government in Canada, 692  
 Defence policy, 1681  
 Departmental officials drawing more than one salary, 688  
 Diversion of water  
   Albany river watershed, 693, 986  
   Hudson Bay watershed, 405-530, 986  
   Lake Michigan, effect of treaty on, 291  
   Proposed raising of great lakes levels, 530  
   Letter of Premier Hepburn read in United States Congress, 530, 811-12  
 Dominion Elections bill, 2041-65, 4231-33, 4250-51, 4306  
 Dominion water and power bureau, 692-93  
 Dredging, expenditure on, 3602-03  
 Electric power bill, 1209, 1235, 1408-11  
 Employment Offices Coordination Act, administration, 1892, 3696  
 Farm placement scheme, 1989  
 Forest products laboratories, 3090  
 Fruit branch, estimates, 1894  
 German road-building projects, 2323  
 Governor General's warrants, 1915  
 Grand river flood control, 2322  
 Graving docks, 3603  
 Hepburn, Premier, on great lakes water diversion, 530, 811-12  
 Home improvement loans, 1990  
 Hudson bay diversion, 405, 530, 986  
 Hydrographic and map service, 703  
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3517-22  
 Indians  
   Administration, 3796  
   Housing conditions, 2324  
 Industrial hygiene, 3329  
 International boundary commission, 702  
 International joint commission, Richelieu river application, 4512-13  
 Irrigation projects, history of, 658  
 Labour estimates, 1892, 3696  
 Lac Seul Conservation Act, expenses, 700  
 Lake Champlain water levels, 4513-14  
 Lake Erie water level, 1716  
 Lake Michigan, water diversion, 291  
 Lake of the Woods control board, 700  
 Lindsay arsenal, 2919  
 Little Long Lac Indian reserve, 3522

**MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.**

London industrial plants, activity, 2320-21  
 Louisburg, N.S., public building, 3641  
 Machinists, return of to work in British munition plants, 1994  
 Marihuana, control of production, 772  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 688, 712, 3090  
 Ministry of industry, 214  
 Murphy, Lieut. Frank, case of, 1243-44, 1886  
 National Defence estimates, 1681, 2905, 2917-19  
 National harbours board, advances, 3047  
 Niagara Falls bridge bill, 835, 1712, 1825, 2508, 2734  
 Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 898  
 Ontario flood control, 2322  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 772  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 814, 3071, 3329  
 Post office  
   Buildings, 3643  
   Estimates, 722, 853, 1025, 1032, 1276  
   Public Works, estimates, 713, 3602, 3641, 4512  
   Quebec harbours and rivers 4512  
   Railway Act Amdt. bill, 937  
   Richelieu river improvements, 4512-14  
   Rock Island, Que., public building, 3647  
   St. Clair avenue postal station, 713, 722, 1025, 1032  
   St. Lawrence ship channel, dredging, 2242  
 Skilled mechanics, scarcity of, 1994  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 1004, 1243  
 Steel plants in Great Britain, 215-16  
 Stone-crushing machines, proposed manufacture in Canada, 2320  
 Telephone tolls, 936-37  
 Temporary employees, 712  
 Toronto  
   Airport, 784, 792  
   Postal station "L," 853  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 784, 792  
 Transport estimates, 784, 792  
 Unemployment insurance, 2002  
 Unemployment relief bill, 1989-2011  
   Second reading, 2319  
 Veterans, hospital allowances, 3071  
 War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1431  
 War widows, condition of, 814  
 Welsh and Scotch coal imports, 210-14  
 Western drought area, 648, 658-61

**Macphail, Miss Agnes C. (Grey-Bruce)**

Budget, 4199  
 Canadian National Railways, shop employees, lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1520  
 Cattle shipments to Great Britain, 386  
 Defence policy, 1674

**Macphail, Miss Agnes C.—Con.**

- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, boards of review, 586-88
- Lapointe, Right Hon. Mr., congratulations on 34th anniversary of election to parliament, 385
- Liberal party, election promises, 4024
- Millionaires, resident in Bahamas, 882
- National Defence estimates, 1674
- Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 880
- Ormond, General, 4346
- Penitentiaries bill, 4345-47, 4352-64
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 822
- Vancouver unemployment situation, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 4023-24
- War widows, pensions, 822

**MacRae, Mr. J. D. (Glengarry)**

- Agriculture estimates, 3007
- Bainsville, lake St. Francis, breakwater, qu., 1528
- Cheese producers' association, 3007
- Experimental farms, entertainment allowance, qu., 729
- Farm implements committee report, 2675
- Oleomargarine, manufacture and sale in England, qu., 2201

**Macrorie, Sask.,** post office and mail contract, qu., 4053**McArthur, Ian,** New Machinery and Repairs in Relation to Farm Expenses, 2627**McAvity, A. G. (St. John-Albert)**

- Introduction of, 727
- Restigouche Log Driving and Boom Company bill, 2046

**McCallum, Mr. A. N. (Frontenac-Addington)**  
Introduction of, 2**McCann, Mr. James J. (Renfrew South)**

- American Association for Advancement of Science, grant, 3263
- Blind, grants to associations for, 3330
- Canadian Red Cross Society, 3331
- Canadian Welfare Council, 3330
- Child and maternal hygiene, 3316
- City of Ottawa Agreement bill, 1009
- Companies, funds for medical benefits, 4218
- Cream separators, 1364-67
- Ensol, cancer serum, deaths following use of, 1921
- Farm Implements Committee report, 1355, 1364-67
- Flour, purity of, regulations, 3329
- Health League of Canada, 3304-06
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4218
- Indians, medical care, 4425
- Killaloe airport, 799
- Marihuana, control of production, 773-75

**McCann, Mr. James J.—Con.**

- Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1828
- Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 773-75
- Penitentiaries bill, 4403
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 3304, 3325, 3332
- Poliomyelitis, outbreak of, 3317
- Potassium bromate, use of in flour, 3328-29
- Publicity and health education, 3325
- Renfrew Machinery Company, 1355-67
- Sick mariners, treatment of, 3329
- State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor) 1102
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 799
- Transport estimates, 799
- Venereal disease, control of, 3305-06
- Veterans, hospitalization, 3332

**McConnachie, Grant,** United Airways, Edmonton-Yukon mail contract, 789**McCrossan, Campbell & Meredith,** letter with reference to Canadian Radio Patents, Limited, 306**McCuaig, Mr. D. F. (Simcoe North)**

- Dominion Elections bill, 4233
- National housing bill, 3787
- Post Office estimates, 3452
- Rural mail service, 3452

**McCulloch, Mr. Henry B. (Pictou)**

- Prince Edward Island railway, qu., 955

**McDade, Thomas,** divorce bill

- 1r., 4259; 2r., 4259; com., 3r., 4351

**McDonald, Mr. G. W. (Souris)**

- Agriculture estimates, 4000
- Corn marketing, M. (Mr. Martin) 1392
- Dutiable imports, 758
- Dominion Elections bill, 4251
- Farm implements committee report, 2597
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, boards of review, 589-60, 1498
- Government purchase of real estate in Ottawa, 1875
- Grain inquiry commission report, 4468
- Live stock, marketing of, 4000
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 815
- Radio broadcasting bill, 2784
- War widows, condition of, 815
- Wheat, price-fixing, 4468

**McDonald, Mr. W. R. (Pontiac)**

- Mont Laurier-Senneterre highway, 3123

**McDonnell, Lorne,** employment in Labour department, qu., 3121**McFadden, J. W., K.C.,** crown attorney in Toronto, suggestion as to section 29 of Canada Evidence Act, 1446-47

- McFarland, John I.**, marketing practices, references to. *See* Grain Inquiry Commission Report; Seed Grain Loans Bill
- McGeer, Mr. G. G.** (Vancouver-Burrard)  
 Alaska-Pacific highway, 4530  
 Bank of Canada bill, 4060-68, 4290-98, 4322  
 Budget, 4191  
 Credit and currency control, 4290-97  
   Reference to speech on, 197  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4318-20  
 Defence expenditure and Victoria, B.C., by-election, 2219  
 Dunning, Mr., illness, reference to, 4191  
 Financial reform, need for, 3108-09  
 Garibaldi park, 3107  
 Hoover, President, message from on gold standard crisis, 1804-05  
 Loans to municipalities bill, 3469  
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 3108  
 Monetary policy, study of, 4191  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3469  
 Progress and Poverty, reference to, 1810-11  
 Social credit principles, 4067-68  
 Social services, re-establishing of on British plan, 4295  
 Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1804-11
- McGill University**  
 Social problems club, difficulty of arranging meetings under padlock law, 3381  
 War museum, grant to, 2883
- McGregor, Mr. R. H.** (York East)  
 Agriculture estimates, 2962  
 Canadian Horticultural Society, 2963  
 Dumping duties, 2962-63  
 Dunbar, Doctor, employment in Agriculture department, qu., 1874  
 Hog production, and export, qu., 958  
 Sales of buffalo, qu., 1529  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2124
- McIntosh, Mr. Cameron R.** (North Battleford)  
 Canadian flag, M., 411  
 Feeder air line services, 1021-22  
 Municipal airports, 1021  
 Prince Albert national park, appointments, letter on, 3077  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1004  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 796  
 Transport estimates, 796, 1021
- McIvor, Mr. Daniel** (Fort William)  
 Address in reply, 102  
 Agriculture estimates, 2554  
 Coal subventions, 103-04
- McIvor, Mr. Daniel—Con.**  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bills  
   Motor cars, 547  
   Sweepstakes, 2867  
   Trade unions, 2975, 3996  
 Divorce and matrimonial causes bill, amdt. (six months' hoist), 3849  
 Divorce bills, 3135  
 Farm Implements Committee report, 2593  
 Fort William  
   Air field, 1020  
   Airplane factory, 1709, 2935  
   Harbour, 3063  
 Good Will Industries of Winnipeg, 3478  
 Health League of Canada, 3303  
 Indians, administration, 3800  
 Loans to municipalities bill, 3389, 3478  
 Marihuana, control of production, 774  
 Members' pensions, 104  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3389, 3478  
 National Defence estimates, 2935  
 National harbours board, 3063  
 National Housing bill, 3777, 4270  
 Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1717  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 774  
 Parliament buildings, grounds, 3595  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 3303-04  
 Port Arthur, Ont., harbour, 3634  
 Post Office estimates, 3446  
 Public Works estimates, 3634  
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, grain rates, 2642  
 Relevancy of debate, 3950  
 Rural mail service, 3446  
 Saskatchewan, foodstuffs, distribution, 1980  
 State medicine, M., 1067-1108  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 795  
 Transport estimates, 796, 1020  
 Unemployment insurance, 102-03  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2393  
 Youth training, 102
- McKay, the late Doctor Matthew**, 20-21
- McKenna, Right Hon. Reginald**, on managed currency, 4195, 4279
- McKenna-McBride Agreement**, references to. *See* Indian Act Amendment Bill
- McKenzie, Mr. H. A.** (Lambton-Kent)  
 Agriculture estimates, 3019  
 Budget, 4157  
 Indian hemp, growing, 910  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 910  
 Post Office estimates, 3441  
 Rural mail carriers, 3441  
 Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 3019  
 Sugar beet industry, 4158



- McKenzie, R. D.**, treatise on Oriental exclusion, 573
- McKinnon, Mr. H. B.** (Kenora-Rainy River)  
Budget, 4165
- McLaren, G. B.**, Pictou, N.S., wharfinger, qu., 1187
- McLarty, Mr. N. A.** (Essex West)  
Canadian Farm Loan Board, loans, arrears, collections, 2078  
Judges, appointment of defendant in lawsuit, 4415-16  
Justice estimates, 4415  
Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1826, 2277, 2511  
Trans-Canada Air Lines, 793  
Transport estimates, 793  
Unemployment relief bill, 2552
- McLean, Mr. G. A.** (Simcoe East)  
Great lakes, freight ships, wireless, 1024  
Transport estimates, 1024
- McLean, Mr. Malcolm** (Melfort)  
Agriculture estimates, 2894  
Apprenticeship system, 2096  
Automobile prices, 516-17  
Bennett, Mr. reference to, 1801  
Building materials, sales tax, 4211  
Civil Service Superannuation Committee reports, 1872, 4214, 4369  
Customs tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw), 515  
Departments, investigation of from time to time, 516  
Dominion Elections bill, 4256  
Farm Implements Committee report, 517-18, 2617  
Forest reserves, protection of, 675-79  
Irrigation projects, 674-80  
Paid radio commentators, statements of, 2778-79  
Pensions and National Health, estimates, 827  
Political intimidation of railway workers, 3827  
Radio broadcasting bill, 2778  
Rubber tires for tractors, duty, 519-20  
Sales tax, exemptions, 4211  
Saskatchewan election, 3827  
Seed grain  
  Distribution, 2542  
  Loans bill, 1781  
Soldier settlement bill, 993, 1000, 1256  
Special War Revenue bill, 4211  
Unemployment relief bill, 2096, 2442, 2542  
Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1127, 1325  
Vegetable oils, imports, 2894
- McLean, Mr. Malcolm—Con.**  
Watersheds, preservation of, 3088  
Western drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 674-80  
Wheat, limitation of production, 2442
- McLean, N. B.**, chief engineer, St. Lawrence ship channel, qu., 1186
- McLeod, Mr.**, President of Bank of Nova Scotia on foreign trade and prosperity, 238-39
- McMartin, Dorothy** Reaves, divorce bill  
1r., 1638; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- McNevin, Mr. Bruce** (Victoria, Ont.)  
Aberhart, Mr., and oil industry, 2369  
Agriculture estimates, 2989  
Canals, operation, 3043  
Farm implements committee report, 2589  
Lindsay arsenal, 2919  
Marihuana, control of, 775  
National Defence estimates, 2919  
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 775  
Trans-Canada air lines, 791
- McNiven, Mr. D. A.** (Regina City)  
Companies' Creditors Arrangement bill, 1142  
Copyright amendment bill, 703-04  
Corporations, double taxation, 4229  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, boards of review, 593, 1474, 1499  
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4229  
Japanese immigration bill, 938  
National Defence estimates, 2934  
National housing bill, 3785, 3977, 3984, 4263  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 1449  
Privilege, references of Mr. Bennett to statement in Saskatchewan election, 3964-65, 4070  
Trans-Canada Air Lines, 788  
Transport estimates, 788  
War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1444
- McPhee, Mr. George W.** (Yorkton)  
Banking and Commerce com. reports, 627  
Private bills com. report, 1872, 2325, 3243
- McQuesten, T. B.**, Ontario Minister of Highways, references to. *See* Niagara Falls Observation Bridge Bill
- McRuer, Mr.**, references to. *See* Penitentiaries Act Amendment
- McTavish, Roderick**, Harrington East, Que., postmastership, qu., 3024, 3123
- Machine Guns**, purchase of. *See* National Defence

- Machinery.** *See also* Agricultural Implements; Customs Tariff  
 Coal-mining, installation of and consequent increased employment, 4494-95  
 Development and price levels, examination of, 2426  
 Displacement of man power by in industry, 873-74, 886-87, 2356-57, 2697. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
 Dredging, sale of by government to private companies, and subsequent contracts to same companies, 2838-52. *See discussion on Sorel Shipyards, Sale of Equipment, and, imported, which could be manufactured in Canada, 2320-21*  
 Installation of to reduce labour cost of product, 1313-14, 4494-95  
 Man labour, displacement by, 873-74, 886-87, 2356-57, 2697. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Machinists.** *See* Labour
- Madison,** Wisconsin, forest products laboratories, 3090
- Magazines and Periodicals.** *See also* Press  
 Covers of depicting pointing of offensive weapons, penalty for, 4321-22  
 United States from, effect on national unity of Canada, 240
- Magdalen Islands,** news service, 849-50
- Mail Bags,** seizure of under Quebec Padlock law, 1277-81
- Mail Contracts and Subsidies.** *See* Post Office Department
- Mail Delivery** on statutory holidays. *See* Post Office Department
- Mail Printing Company Bill**  
 (Amendment to act of incorporation respecting value of real estate holdings)  
 1r., 3432; 2r., com., 3r., 3737
- Mail Subsidies and Steamship Subventions.**  
*See* Trade and Commerce Department
- Mails**  
 Carriage of newspapers through. *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bill  
 Illegal use of. *See* Post Office Department
- Main Estimates,** 1938-39. *See* Estimates
- Majority,** government by, 2062-65. *See also references in debate on Dominion Elections Bill*
- Malagash, N.S.,** wharf improvements, 3605
- Mallette, Mr. Vital** (Jacques-Cartier)  
 Address in reply, 110  
 Agriculture estimates, 2556, 3027  
 Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh) 417  
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 4351  
 Constitutional documents, printing and availability, 4421  
 Copyright Act Amendment bill, 705  
 Côte St. Paul tunnel, 2525  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, sweepstakes, 3411  
 Dominion Housing Act, loans; qu., 396  
 Government employees at St. Hubert airport, Montreal, 1972  
 House of Commons, lighting, 110-11  
 Jacques Cartier bridge, toll, 2999  
 Lachine canal subway, 113-14  
 Land settlement, 2362-63  
 L'Assomption experimental farm, substation required, 3027  
 Montreal, Que.  
 Drill hall, repairs, 2921  
 Postal service examinations, qu., 1613  
 Terminal, 113-14  
 Montreal island  
 Highway, qu., 1531, 2527  
 Subexperimental farm, 3027  
 National Defence estimates, 2921  
 Public archives, 4421  
 Quebec padlock law, 114-15  
 Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., military hospital, qu., 2890  
 Territorial area of provinces and Yukon, qu., 1873  
 Trans-Canada highway, island of Montreal, qu., 1531, 2527  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2362, 2525
- Malton, Ont.**  
 Airplane factory, 1709  
 Airport, 4551  
 Choice of as Toronto auxiliary airport, 87, qu., 629, 784, 800, 1013-16  
 Correspondence, return, 865  
 Jurisdiction with respect to employment during construction work, 2380-81  
 Radio service, qu., 1969  
 Railway station, re-opening, 1921
- Managed Currency.** *See references in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Manchuria,** effect of Japanese occupation of, 37-38. *See also* Sino-Japanese War
- Manicouagan, Que.,** wharf repairs, 3627
- Manion, Hon. R. J.,** references to. *See* Webb, R. H., correspondence

- Manitoba.** *See also references under* Canadian Wheat Board, Grain Inquiry Commission, Report; Western Provinces Agricultural conditions, improvement in, 238 Brief presented to Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, on behalf of, 76-78, 353-54, 2013-14 Canadian Farm Loan board, loans, qu., 1742 Dredging, 3602-03 Drought conditions, 352. *See also under* Western Provinces, Drought areas Financial situation, Bank of Canada report, 2013 Harbours and rivers, 3635 Highway construction, 3560 Political patronage in, 3835. *See also* Webb, R. H. Under 1936 agreement, 3960 Land grants to children of half-breed heads of family in 1870, qu., 1163 Legislature, res. on monetary reform, 334 Mines operating in northern part of, 2857-58 Municipalities included in drought areas, 153-54, 352-54 Natural resources, payment in respect of claim for, 32. *See also* Natural Resources Bill Public buildings, 3597 Relief works, correspondence with federal government in 1935, 3728-35, 3737-40 Social and economic conditions, 77 Strikes and Lockouts Prevention Act of 1937, provisions of, 841 Tariff burden on, 2191 Teachers' salaries, 77
- Manitoba Natural Resources Act,** amendment. *See* Natural Resources Bill
- Manslaughter or Reckless Driving,** penalties for, 4320
- Manufactured Articles,** list of items imported, 3508
- Manufacturers,** undertaking from in 1930-31 not to take advantage of protective tariff by raising prices, 2682
- Manufacturing Industry.** *See* Industries
- Maple Products**  
Valuation and export, 1932 to 1937, qu., 756-57, qu., 1741-42
- Maps and Government Reports,** suggested charge for, 713
- Marchand, Louis,** of Three Rivers, Que., employment as legal counsel, 504
- Marie, Charles,** divorce bill  
1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Marieval, Sask.,** halfbreeds, distress of in district tributary to Crooked Lake Indian reserve, 1565
- Marihuana,** prohibition of production and cultivation in Canada, 772-77. *See also references generally in discussion on* Opium and Narcotic Drug Bill
- Marine,** department of. *See* Transport, Department
- Marine and Fisheries Committee,** personnel, 193, 908, 1033, 2074
- Marine Hospitals.** *See* Canada Shipping Act, 1934 Amdt. Bill
- Marine Matters,** conventions and recommendations of International Labour Office respecting, 987
- Marine Service.** *See* Transport, Department
- Mariners' Dues,** exaction of. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amendment Bill
- Maritime Freight Rates Act**  
Administration of, 1886-87  
Payments under, 1263, 2862. *See also references in debate on* Railway Act Amendment Bill, Grain rates  
Special consideration to maritimes under, 3549-50. *See also references in* Transport Commission Bill
- Maritime Provinces.** *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island  
Air services, 791. *See also references under* Trans-Canada Air Lines  
Coal subsidies for movement westward, 4492-94  
Coal-mining industry, conditions, 4494-95  
Dredging, 3602  
Duncan commission, findings, 32, 60  
Fiscal disabilities of, brief presented by Hon. Mr. Rogers, 31, 60, 137, 142, 206  
Fishermen, assistance to, qu., 1285, 4147, 4488  
Fishing bounties, 1285-86  
Illegal lobster fishing, royal commission, qu., 397-98, 3161  
Industrial and economic conditions, 2371  
Liquor smuggling, 4416-17  
Needy fishermen, reestablishment of, 2006  
Potatoes, securing of markets for in Cuba and South America, 2825-30  
Salvage services, 2241  
Subsidies and special grants to, 4410



**Maritime Provinces—Con.**

- Telegraph branch, 3637
- Trans-Canada Air Lines terminus, 1019-20.
- See also discussion on* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

**Maritime Provinces General Insurance Company Bill**

- 1r., 2196; 2r., 2406; com., 3r., 3737

**Market Garden Products**, exports and imports, qu., 408**Marketing Act**, 2824. *See also under* Agriculture, Marketing services**Marketing Services** for agricultural products.

- See* Agriculture, Marketing services
- Conflict between Agriculture and Trade and Commerce Departments, reference to.
- See* Agriculture, Department
- Shaw report. *See that title*

**Marks, A. L.**, of Edmonton, letter to Prime Minister on control of currency and credit, 334-35**Marriage**, dissolution of. *See* Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Bill**Marsh, Mr. J. A.** (Hamilton West)

- Address in reply, 231
- Agricultural economics, 2831
- Agriculture estimates, 2831, 3875
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 234
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 235
- Cotton industry, protection, 234
- Dominion observatory, 691-92
- Experimental farms, 3875
- Hamilton relief costs, 972
- Meteorological services, 1017, 1022
- Military uniforms, purchase, 3650
- Mines and Resources, estimates, 691-92
- Nickel and copper exports, 231-32
- Radio
  - Reception, interference, 1045
  - Situation, 235-36
- Transport estimates, 1017, 1045
- Unemployment relief
  - Bill, 2311
  - Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church) 971
- Wilton, the late Herbert Earl, 231
- Youth training, 2314

**Marshall, Mr. J. A.** (Camrose)

- Camrose, Alta., collector of customs, 1641
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, 1875
- Colonel Belcher hospital, Calgary, 1381
- Feed and seed inspectors in Alberta, 2102
- Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps) 902

**Marshall, Mr. J. A.—Con.**

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Alberta, in, qu., 1187, 1641
- State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor) 1099

**Marshall, R. C.**, Liberal candidate, Edmonton by-election, advocacy of old age pensions at sixty, 1078**Martin, Mr. Paul** (Essex East)

- Agriculture estimates, 2834
- Alberta national dividend, 333
- Apprenticeship system, 2097
- Argentine corn, 2763
- Automobile prices, 188
- Banking and Commerce committee, small loans, inquiry into, 388
- Brussels conference, 1925
- Canada Shipping Act Amdt., control of shipment of munitions, 376
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 388
- Copyright Act Amendment bill, 3173
- Corn
  - Imports, 393
  - Argentine, from, 2763
- Marketing facilities, M., 1383-90
- Disposition of, 2834
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 2976, 3992
- Defence policy, 1728-37, 1922-30
- Delegation of mayors, 3563
- Foreign policy, 1922-30, 3217
- Government elevator leases, qu., 393
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 387
- International cooperation, 1928
- Justice estimates, 4406
- Labour estimates, 3855
- Loans to Municipalities bill, 3474
- Low cost housing, 2500
- Municipal improvements bill, 3474, 3563
- National Defence estimates, 1732, 1922
- Neutrality, right of, 1922-30
- Northwest Territories, government of, 725
- Ports in Ontario, expenditure on, 2763
- Privy Council appeals bill, 2187-96
- Productive power of Canada, 1130
- Radio broadcasting
  - Bill, 2783
  - Broadcast by, reference to, 2752-53
  - Licence fees, collection, 1048-52
- Rules of the house, M. (Mr. Gladstone) 743
- Scott, Professor, on civil rights, 2978
- Social credit theory, 2479
- Technical training, 3855
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 783
- Transport estimates, 783, 1048-52
- Unemployment insurance, 2499-2502
- Unemployment relief bill, 2097, 2465, 2499
- Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore) 1125, 1312

- Martin, Mr. Paul—Con.**  
 Youth  
 Problems of, 2465  
 Rehabilitation projects, 2500  
 Training program, qu., 1738
- Marxian Socialism**, existence of in Cooperative Commonwealth Federation movement, 165-66
- Maskinonge River**, St. Didace, Que., public works, 865, qu., 956
- Mass Production**, effect of on prices, 82
- Massey, Mr. Denton** (Greenwood)  
 Agriculture estimates, 2834, 2999  
 Air defences, 1708  
 Air mail service, 798  
 Aircraft regulations, 785  
 Bacon production and exports, 3001  
 Beam flying, 785-86  
 Butter production and exports, 3000-01  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, directors, qu., 863  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Employees laid off, 3458  
 Wheel shops, transfer, qu., 3650  
 Canadian Youth Congress, resolutions on technical training, 3852  
 Civil aviation, estimates, 1014  
 Corn, marketing facilities, 2834  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, motor cars, 545  
 Deer Lodge military hospital, qu., 2325  
 Defence policy, 1706  
 Denmark, production and exports of dairy products, 3002-06  
 Eggs, production and marketing, 3000-01  
 Employment services, 3688, 3697  
 Engineering and construction service, 701  
 Farm employment plan, 4541  
 Farm Implements Committee report of 1937, 2420-24, 2572, 2619  
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 985  
 Housing and slum clearance, 2098, 3669  
 Labour estimates, 3688  
 Labour Gazette, 3679  
 Lindal, W. J., K.C., payments to, 2302  
 Malton airport, 865, 1013-14  
 Marihuana, control of production, 775  
 Marketing services, 2999  
 Massey-Harris Company, no financial interest in, 2572-73  
 Meteorological service, 688-89, 1023  
 Mines and Resources, estimates, 688-95  
 National Defence estimates, 1706  
 National employment commission  
 Report and recommendations, 2091  
 Youth training, recommendations, 3856  
 National housing bill, 3669, 3773-86, 3974-91, 4265
- Massey, Mr. Denton—Con.**  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 775  
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 814  
 Relief settlement agreements, 3866  
 Shaw report, 2999-3001  
 Sweden, housing projects, 3670-72  
 Technical training, 3851, 3858  
 Toronto  
 Airport, 865, 1013-14  
 Harbour works, 4516  
 Trans-Canada air lines, 785, 789, 798  
 Bill, 914-18  
 Transport estimates, 785, 1013-14  
 Unemployment relief  
 Bill, 2090  
 Statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) 947  
 Vegetable oils, imports, 3001-02  
 War widows, condition of, 814  
 Western drought area, 654  
 World power conference, 695  
 Youth training projects, 2091-97, 4541
- Massey, Hon. Vincent.** *See also references under High Commissioner for Canada*  
 Sending of letter marked "personal" to Hon. Arthur Meighen, reference to, 4548
- Massey-Harris Company**  
 Capital invested, profits and dividends paid, 1238, 2405. *See also references generally in debate on Farm Implements Committee Report*  
 Massey, Mr. Denton, no financial interest in, 2572  
 Payments of drawbacks to, 2585
- Masters' Certificates** issued in British Columbia, qu., 399
- Matapedia-Matane, Que.**, telephone lines, 2202
- Matrimonial Causes Bill.** *See Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Bill*
- Maximum Rates of Interest** charged by small loan companies, investigation. *See discussion on Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill*
- Maybank, Mr. Ralph** (Winnipeg South Centre)  
 Address in reply, 266  
 Agricultural economics, 2894  
 Agriculture estimates, 2894  
 Australian and Canadian loans, 268  
 Canadian National Railways, shop employees, proposed lay-off, 1510  
 Chair shipment, duty, qu., 1287  
 Copyright Act Amendment bill, 3536  
 Dominion-Provincial Relations, 267  
 Payments to municipalities in lieu of taxes, 2078

**Maybank, Mr. Ralph—Con.**

- Quebec padlock law, 270
- Radio criticism, 266-67
- Trans-Canada air lines bill, 915
- Unemployment relief bill, 2105
- Validity of Quebec statute, 1191
- Vegetable oils, importations, 2894

**Mayhew, Mr. R. W.** (Victoria, B.C.)

Introduced, 4259

**Maynes, Mabel Marjorie Thompson**, divorce bill

1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947

**Mayors**

Canadian Federation

Application respecting allocation of relief grant in aid for ensuing year, 1617

Recommendations with reference to housing before Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 324-25

Conference of at Ottawa in 1936, statement of debt conditions, 2133

Delegation of, reception by Minister of Finance, 3563

Ontario association of, protest against refusal of Dominion government to increase relief grants, 939-40, 961

**Meats.** *See also* Live Stock

Bacon

Exports, 2655, 4001-02

Inspection and marketing, 2991-93

Production and imports, 3002

Shipment and marketing in Great Britain, 2652-59

Beef

Grading, 2987

Shipments from Canada to Great Britain, qu., 2100, 2964-71

Canned, extent of importation, 2802-07

Exports to United Kingdom, qu., 2761

Fresh killed, refrigeration facilities, 2964-71

Hams, grading of, 2227

Hog production, grading and export, qu., 958

Packing companies, marketing practices, 3885-91

Royal Military College, supplies, for, 864

**Mechanics** return of to work in munition plants in Great Britain, 1994**Medical Services.** *See* Health; Indians**Medicine, state.** *See* State Medicine**Mediterranean**, Nyon conference to prevent piracy in, Canadian representation, qu., 392**Megee, Margaret Robinson Mathieson**, divorce bill

1r., 2196; 2r., 2406; com., 3318; 3r., 3318

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur**

Attitude on Crowsnest pass agreement, 2415

Export of electric power in 1925, on, 1197

Letter from Hon. Vincent Massey marked "personal," to, 4548

**Melita, Man.**, post office, qu., 4118**Meloche, Doctor Paul Emile**, Montreal post office employee, qu., 2075**Member for Beauce.** *See* Lacroix, Mr. Edouard (Beauce)**Members of Parliament.** *See* House of Commons**Membership** in trade unions, refusal to employ or dismissal for. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill**Menard, A. F.**, illegal lotteries supervising, Post Office Department, qu., 2302**Merchant Shipping** (carriage of munitions to Spain Act, of 1936). British legislation, 373**Merchants' Bank of Canada**, failure of, 1609**Merchants of Death**, on control of chemical industry by Imperial Chemical Industries, 364-65**Meredith, Chief Justice**, on motor car accidents, 536**Mergers.** *See also* Combines

Charters issued to, qu., 730, qu., 982

Newspapers, 1358-59

**Merit System.** *See* Civil Service**Metal Industry.** *See* Nickel**Metcalfe, Mr. Justice**, in King v. Russell, on right of personal liberty, 840**Meteghan Shipbuilding Company**, building of H.M.C.S. Venture, 2926-28**Meteorological Services.** *See* Aviation**Mexico**

Canadian interests in, protection on withdrawal of British ambassador, 3262

Oil fields, control of by Mexican government, 2875

**Micawber**, advice to David Copperfield on control of expenditure, 116, 1854



- Michaud, Hon. J. E.** (Minister of Fisheries)  
 British Columbia fisheries, 2294  
 Buctouche, N.B., oyster bed leases, 4370  
 Cooperative fishermen's movements, 4491  
 Dried and pickled fish industry, 4488  
 Fish culture, 4486  
 Fish sales, promotion of, 2100  
 Fish traps in British Columbia, 3141, 3158, 4481  
 Fisheries estimates, 3141, 4481  
 Fisheries officers and guardians, 3147  
 Fishermen, assistance to, 1285-86, 4488  
 Herring conservation, 4481-82  
 Illegal lobster fishing, investigation, 398, 3163  
 International Pacific Salmon Fisheries commission, 394  
 Japanese fishermen off coast of British Columbia, 4485  
 LeBlanc, J. Ulric, fishery inspector, resignation, 4369  
 Nova Scotia fish hatcheries, 1535  
 Pelagic sealing bill, 2100, 2266-74, 2284-86, 2728, 2765  
   Senate amendments, 3968  
 Pointe-Sapin, N.B., lease of boat to Reuben Gionais, 1162  
 Puntledge river fish ladder, 2077, 2295-96, 4482  
 Restigouche Log Driving bill, 1948-49  
 St. Francis Xavier University, cooperative movement, 4491
- Michigan**, lake, diversion of water from. *See* Diversion of Water
- Midale, Sask.**, storage dam, qu., 2076
- Migratory Birds.** *See also* Bird Sanctuaries Convention Act, administration, 3119-20  
 Orders in council relating to, attitude of Quebec province, qu., 1162
- Mikula**, icebreaker, sale of, 781-82
- "Milch Cow,"** reference to Ontario as, 1375-76
- Military and Air Force Service** to be included for pension service. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment
- Military and Naval Stores**, exports, 4260
- Military Associations** and institutes, grants to, 2885-87
- Military Contingent** to attend coronation of His Majesty. *See* King George VI, Coronation
- Military Defence.** *See* references under Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King; National Defence, Defence policy
- Military Establishments** in Canada, control of Canadian government over, 4526-31
- Military Exercises** and drilling without lawful authority, application of section 99 of Criminal Code. *See* Drilling of Uniformed Classes
- Military Preparations**, expenditure on. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Military Service Act, 1917**  
 Question of introduction of bill to repeal, 1382  
 Ruling of Mr. Speaker, 1404  
 References to, 4099. *See also* Militia Act Amendment Bill
- Military Training** by groups or individuals other than Canadians, 403
- Military Uniforms**  
 Purchase of by military units direct from National Defence department, 3650  
 Relief from duties and sales tax, inquiry as to, 3651
- Militia Act**  
 Definition of Canada's obligations, under, 1664-65. *See also references generally in discussion on* National Defence, Estimates  
 Proclamation for meeting of parliament in emergency, under, 3196
- Militia Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Sanction by parliament of placing of militia on active service beyond Canada)  
 1r., 1872; M. (Mr. MacNeil) for 2r., 4092-4101
- Milk Products.** *See* Dairying Industry
- Mill Feeds**, reduction of rates from milling points to Pacific coast, inquiry, 4370
- Millar, James C.**, Neudorf, Sask., postmaster, dismissal, 1743
- Milling and Baking Monopoly**, investigation, 3864
- Milling Industry.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board; Flour; Grain and Grain Trade
- Millionaires** leaving Canada for West Indies and Bahamas to avoid income tax, 446, qu., 1060-61, 4226-28
- Mills**, Julius, Waterways, Alta., tug-boat master's certificates, qu., 2760

- Milne**, Lord, on state teaching of the duties of citizenship, 1663
- Milord**, Joseph, Montreal customs service, appointment, qu., 1970
- Miner**, Jack, grant to for bird sanctuary, 3120
- Mineralized Areas**, provision respecting leases of. *See* Indian Act Amendment
- Mines and Minerals.** *See also* Coal; Gold; Mines and Resources Department
- Exploitation of Canadian mines in favour of belligerent nations, 232, 339, 364-65. *See also* Nickel; War Munitions
- Exploitation of Canadian wealth by foreign corporations, 106, 339
- Exports
- Japan, to, in 1936 and 1937, 73
- Armament production, for, 93
- Prosperity based on, 93
- Flinflon and The Pas districts in Manitoba, operations in, 2857-58
- Gold and other mineral production
- Great Slave district, 725
- Holdings and exports, qu., 728
- Increase in over 1935, 2005
- Holder of lease of gold or silver mine defrauding owner, penalty, 4317
- Mining roads, improvement and building of, 2005, 2448-49, 2458-63
- Porcupine district, development of by use of machinery, 887
- Production and exports, 4114
- Salting mines, penalty for, 4318
- Saskatchewan, mineral wealth, 788
- Yukon, production, 141
- Mines and Resources Department**
- Canadian Forestry Association, grant, 3091
- Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, B.C., 692
- Dominion forests, general scientific, economic and administrative services, 3085
- Dominion observatory, Ottawa, 685
- Dominion water and power bureau, 692
- Employees drawing more than one salary, 688, 710
- Engineering and construction services, 701
- Estimates, 684, 710, 722, 1893, 1922, 3073, 3105, 3791, 4492
- Forest experiment stations, 3089
- Geodetic service, 701
- Geological research, expenditure on, 1614
- Government of the Northwest Territories, 722, 1893, 3073
- Hydrographic and map service, 703, 4504
- Immigration branch
- Administration, 4498-4506
- Empire settlement, 4498
- Mines and Resources Department—Con.**
- Indian Affairs branch
- Estimates, 3791, 4425, 4504
- Halcrow, Horace, employment, qu., 1614
- Lac Seul Conservation Act, 700
- Lake of the Woods control board, 700
- Land registry
- Ordnance, admiralty and public lands, administration, 3092, 3105
- Seed grain collections, 3092
- Lands, parks and forests branch
- Administration, 722, 4500
- Determination of boundaries of admiralty and ordnance lands in British Columbia, 3105
- Legal surveys and map service, 711
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 3119
- Mines and geology branch, 4492
- Transportation facilities into mining areas assistance, provision for, 4498
- National parks bureau, 4500
- Parks and historic sites, services, 3107
- Surveys and engineering branch, 684, 710
- Hydrographic and map service, 703, 4504
- Temporary employees, filling of positions by civil service commission, 694-95, 712
- Mines, Forests and Waters Committee**
- Personnel, 193
- Mines Samples**, penalties for salting. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill
- Mining Roads**, building of into mining areas, 2005, 2448, 2458, 4498. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Minister of Justice.** *See* Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East)
- Ministers of the Crown**, clothing of with arbitrary power, 921. *See also* Government
- Ministry of Industry** in federal government, creation of, suggested, 214
- Minorities**, representation of. *See discussion on* Dominion Elections Bill
- Minority Groups** in House, influence exerted by during 1925 and 1926, 553-54
- Minority Rights**
- Protection of. *See references in debate on* Privy Council Appeals Bill
- Safeguarding of under British North America Act. *See* British North America Act

- Minors**, selling pistols or airguns to, penalty for, 4315
- Mintage of Nickels** in Canada, qu., 3121
- Minto, N.B.**, public building, 3642
- Miramichi Bay, N.B.**, dredging, 4512
- Miscellaneous Private Bills.** *See* Private Bills
- Misconception** and misunderstanding among people of Canada as to political issues, existence of, 455-77
- Mitchell, Mr. A. H.** (Medicine Hat)  
Address in reply, 301  
Air mail service, 3440  
Alberta  
Government, problems of, 301  
Statutes, validity, 3817, 3892  
Canadian National Railways, Edson, Alta., employees, lay-off, 3435, 3460  
Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3431  
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, motor cars, 548  
Crude oil, dumping duty, 3620  
Municipal improvements bill, 3400, 3470  
National housing bill, 3676  
National parks bill, 3817  
Natural resources transfer bill, 2261  
Penitentiaries bill, 4353  
Penitentiaries commission report, 3175  
Post Office estimates, 3440  
Radio, electrical interference, 1044  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4420  
Rural mail service, 3442  
Saskatchewan election, 3827  
Social Credit not related to communism, 3418  
Transport estimates, 1044  
Turner valley oil fields, 3620  
Unemployment relief bill, 2324-25  
Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1155, 1158-60  
Usury, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1159  
Validity of Alberta statutes, 3384, 3892  
Wawaskes park, 3817
- Mitchell, Humphrey**, director of labour transference, Vancouver unemployment situation, and, references to, 3175, 3757, 3962, 4027, 4548-49
- Mizener, Margaret Alice**, divorce bill  
1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Moisture**, conservation of in western drought areas. *See discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Moncton, N.B.**, wharf, contract, qu., 955
- Monetary Policy**, mistaken, results of. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Monetary Reform**, references to. *See discussions on* Bank of Canada Bill; Budget; Finance; Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Money.** *See* Banks and Banking; Bank of Canada; Finance
- Money Bills.** *See* Supply Bills
- Money Lenders Act**, interest rate under, 4238. *See also references in debate on* Industrial Loan and Finance Company Bill
- Money Power**, use of in elections. *See discussion on* Corrupt Electoral Practices, Amdt. (Mr. Pelletier)
- Monopolies.** *See also* Combines; Mergers  
Canadian Performing Right Society. *See discussion on* Copyright Act Amendment Bill  
Milling and baking, investigation, 3864  
Patent Act and Copyright Act under, 305-07  
Telephone companies. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill, Telephone tolls
- Monroe, Doctor A. R.**, veterinary inspector, Drumheller, Alta., travelling expenses, qu., 2788-89
- Monroe Doctrine**, reliance on. *See references in discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Mont Joli, Que.**, public building, 3645
- Mont Joli-Matane, Que.**, railway mail contract, qu., 2535
- Mont Laurier-Senneterre Highway**  
Correspondence, 3123  
Federal contributions to, qu., 861
- Montague Case** in 1922, and doctrine of preservation of cabinet solidarity, 3661-62
- Montana Crude Oil**, proposed dumping duty on, 3616-24
- Montreal (city)**  
Airport, availability of, 114  
Botanical gardens, construction and federal contributions, 945, qu., 3121-22  
Bridge at end of Pie IX Boulevard, federal contribution, 2891



**Montreal (city)—Con.**

- Canadian corps of commissionaires, establishment, 1455, 3280
- Canadian National station, 114, 2368
  - St. Henry by-election, and, 42-43
- Côte St. Paul tunnel under Lachine canal, 113, 2524
- Craig sreet drill hall, 3645
- Customs services, Rochon, Albert, correspondence, 1973
- Financial strain of relief system, 2491
- Forest products laboratories, 3090
- Gagnon, Wilfrid, customs service appointment, qu., 1970
- Gasoline shortages at 75 gas stations, charges of, 366
- Hospitals, financial situation, 3411-12
- Housing conditions, 327, 2486
- Lachine canal tunnel, 113, 2368, 2524
  - St. Henry by-election, and, 42-43, 114
- Lottery tickets, sale in, 1362
- Market situation, 3395
- Mayor, unemployment scheme, 2114
- Milord, Joseph, appointment to customs service, qu., 1970
- Nazi organizations in, 44
- Old examining warehouse, improvements, 3645
- Patronage evils in relief administration, 3686
- Post office
  - Accidents to automobile, qu., 1874, qu., 2200
  - Employees, qu., 1062, qu., 2075, qu., 2200
    - Over 65 years of age, qu., 2759-60
  - Pelletier, H. E., 2431, qu., 2536
  - Piche, Sarto, qu., 2201
  - Postal material handled and employees, qu., 2201
  - Sunday employment, qu., 2536
- Postal service examinations, qu., 1613, qu., 3869
- Public building, alterations, 3645
- Raids, seizures and confiscations under padlock law, 3375-82. *See also discussion generally on Validity of Quebec Statute*
- Relief figures for September, 1937, 2488-91
- Restaurant tax for hospitals, 2866
- Road and bridge projects, federal contributions, 2891
- St. Denis, postal sub offices, qu., 2101
- Slum problem, 327
- Sweepstakes, expenditure on, 879-80, 1362
- Terminal, necessity for completion, 2368
- University, assistance to. *See references in discussion on Criminal Code Amendment Bill (Sweepstakes)*
- Verdun flood control works, 2525
- Veterans' workshop, 1454
- Wholesale jobbing prices of butter, 3882

**Montreal (harbour)**

- Dredging contracts, 2242, 2838
- Expenditure on for improvements and replacements, 3068
- Grain charges, 3049-61
- Harbour board
  - Employees, 1972
  - Financial report, 1875
- Jacques Cartier bridge
  - Cost, loss, revenue, maintenance, qu., 630
  - Financial report, 1875
  - Suggested removal of toll charge to St. Helen's island, 2999

**Montreal and Southern Counties Railway Company, qu., 1968-69****Montreal Association for the Blind, grant for, 3330****Montreal District, milk production costs and prices, 3011****Montreal Island**

- Highway in western portion, 2527
- Housing loans to municipalities on, qu., 396
- Road and bridge projects, federal contributions, 2891
- Suggested extension of work of L'Assomption experimental farm to, 3027
- Trans-Canada highway route, qu., 1531

**Montreal Light, Heat and Power Company, application to export electrical power, 61, 1204. *See also references generally in discussion on Electric Power Bill***  
Correspondence with government, 1206-08**Montreal Newspaper Guild, dismissal of employees of Montreal Gazette for membership in, 838****Monuments and Memorials. *See also Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites*****Moers, Mr., Kingston unemployment office, unfitness for position, reference of Mr. Bennett, 3719, 3758, 4549****Moore, Mr. Tom, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 2378****Moore, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)**  
Banking and Commerce committee reports, 908, 3432, 3458, 3508, 3815**Moose Jaw, member for. *See* Ross, Mr. (Moose Jaw).****Morden, N.S., wharf payrolls, 1535****Morgan, Principal Arthur E., of McGill University, difference with Sir Edward Beatty, and resignation, 128**

- Morning Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Morphine**, control of. *See discussion on* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt.
- Morpurgo**, M. P., pension case, 612-19, 823-25
- Morrison**, Gerda Ellen, divorce bill  
1r., 2196; 2r., 2406; com., 3r., 3318
- Mortgage and Lending Companies**, interest rates, 3669. *See also references in debate on* National Housing Bill
- Mortgages** for farmers, references to. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amdt., Boards of review
- Mothers' Allowance Act**, working out of in Ontario, 886
- Motherwell, Hon. William R.** (Melville)  
Abernethy, Sask., bank, closing of, 4175  
Address in reply, 255  
Alberta, closing of branch banks in, 4174-76  
Banking control, reference to speech on, 4177, 4282  
Budget, 4174  
Compensatory tariff adjustments, 257-58  
Farm Implements Committee report, 2666  
Glossop charges, as to operation of Port Arthur elevator, 4469  
Grain inquiry commission, report, 4445-46, 4468-75  
Hudson bay railway, 259, 2861  
Port Arthur, Ont., terminal elevator, 4468-69  
Ralston, Colonel, references to, 4449  
Tariff fluctuations in last fifty years, 256-57
- Motion Picture Films**  
Agricultural subjects, showing, 2553-54  
Tax on, 4223-26
- Motions for Papers.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Motor Buses**, competition with railways, effect of. *See references in discussion on* Transport Commission Bill
- Motor Cars.** *See also* Automobiles  
Operation of, proposed amendment to Criminal Code. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Motor Truck** transportation of United States goods in bond through Canada, customs regulations, 2202-03
- Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Mulgrave, N.S.**, public building, 3641
- Muller, H. M.**, on lotteries, references to, 1363, 2863-64
- Mullins, Mr. J. P.** (Richmond-Wolfe)  
Railway crossings, elimination, 507
- Mulock**, Chief Justice Sir William, on Tim Buck case, 4372-73
- Mulock, Mr. W. P.** (York North)  
Agriculture estimates, 2953  
Bren machine gun contract, 4260  
Holland marsh area, vegetables, 2953  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 601  
Radio  
Broadcasting bill, 2786  
Licence fees, 1055  
Transport estimates, 1055  
War Veterans' allowance bill, 1042  
West Toronto customs outpost, qu., 394, 408
- Municipal Improvements Bill**  
(Authorization of loans to assist municipalities in making self-liquidating municipal projects)  
res., 3335, 3385; 1r., 3400; 2r., 3461-70; com., 3470-85; 3562-65; 3r., 3565
- Municipal Works** as relief works. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Municipalities.** *See also their respective titles*  
Airports, assistance to, 802-04, 1019, 4552  
Assistance to in respect of low cost housing. *See* National Housing Bill  
British Columbia, brief presented to provincial government, 2365  
Burden of unemployment relief on, 2088-89, 3392. *See also references generally in debate on* Municipal Improvements Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Contributions for improving airports and provision for new airports, 802, 1019, 4552  
Delegations from, government reception of. *See debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Federal income tax, question of sharing with, qu., 628  
Federal subsidy to compensate for reduction of twenty-five per cent of taxes, suggested, 2317. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Federation of Canadian, recommendations on housing, 324-25  
Flying clubs, assistance to, 1019  
High level of real property taxes, attack on. *See* National Housing Bill

**Municipalities—Con.**

- Inability of to carry burden of relief. *See discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Income tax, restoration to, qu., 1064
- Information furnished to on old age pensions by Bureau of Statistics, 1109
- Loans to assist in making self-liquidating projects. *See Municipal Improvements Bill*
- Mayors. *See that title*
- Municipal taxes, payment of. *See National Housing Bill*
- Patronage in distribution of federal relief funds, 3685-88
- Payments to in lieu of taxes, 2078
- Relief burdens. *See discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Relief rates paid by, 2136-37
- Taxation
- Assistance by federal government. *See National Housing Bill*
  - Powers of. *See discussion on Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)*
  - Provisions respecting. *See National Housing Bill*
  - Received by municipalities in the different provinces, 187
- Total indebtedness, 2133. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Unemployment relief burden on, 270. *See discussion on Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)*

**Munitions.** *See War Munitions*

**Murray, J. R.**, references to. *See Canadian Wheat Board*

**Murphy, Hon. T. G.**, references to. *See Webb, R. H.*, correspondence

**Musical Works**, furnishing of list of works owned or controlled by copyright. *See Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amendment Bill*

**Mutch, Mr. L. A. (Winnipeg South)**

- Address in reply, 218
- Canadian National Railways, shop employees, lay-off, 1510
- Defence expenditure and Victoria, B.C., by-election, 2224
- Defence policy, 1668
- Manitoba land grants, qu., 1163
- Morpurgo pension case, 623

**Mutch, Mr. L. A.—Con.**

- National Defence estimates, 1668
- Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 876
- Pension appeal board, 623
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 601, 623
- War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1436-43
- Winnipeg and St. Boniface Harbour Commissioners bill, 1036

**Mutchmor, J. R.**, in *New Outlook*, on Sweepstakes, 2863, 2867

**Nadan Case**, effect of decision in, on appeals in criminal cases to privy council, 316, 2162. *See also references in Privy Council Appeals Bill*

**Naming** of new Canadian destroyers, qu., 400. *See also National Defence, Naval service*

**Nanaimo, B.C.**

- Assembly wharf, 4517
- Government wharves and wharfinger, qu., 2534

**Narcotic Drugs.** *See also Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amendment*

Convention for suppression of illicit traffic in dangerous drugs, signed at Geneva, June 26, 1936

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 3677; motion stands, 3677; agreed to, 3704-05

Regulations governing, 3314

**National Affairs**, survey of. *See Budget*

**National Bank.** *See Bank of Canada*

**National Battlefields Commission**

Continuation of park development, grant for, 4414

Extension of jurisdiction to include Quebec city walls, suggested, 217-18

**National Battlefields Commission Bill**

(Authorization of payment to commission of \$75,000 a year for period not exceeding ten years)

res., 1536, 1617; 1r., 1620; 2r., com., 2262; 3r., 2264

**National Credit**, use of for national development purposes. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources. amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

**National Debt.** *See Public Debt*



**National Defence.** *See also* Foreign Policy

Air force. *See under this title* Royal Canadian Air Force

## Air services

Air surveys and map-making, 2938

Civil government air operations, 1647, 2938

Fighting planes, anti-aircraft equipment and defences, qu., 1743, 2907

Increase in and expenditure on, 1647

Anti-aircraft units, establishment of, 2907

## Armouries

Annual cost of maintenance, 4522

Barracks, and, 864-65

Brampton, Ont., qu., 729-30

Construction of, 3553

Policy of government, 4521-22

Hull, Que., qu., 2198, 3644

Montreal, Craig street drill hall, 3645

## Arsenals

Lindsay, Ont., 2918-22

Quebec, employees, qu., 2760

Atlantic coast defences, 2914

Battlefields memorials, 2882

Bren machine guns. *See that title*

Cadet services, 2905

Camps 37 and 42, Kingston, disposition of stores, on closing of, 2520, 3711-12, 3839, 3928. *See also* Camps 37 and 42

Canadian navy. *See under this title*, Naval service

Charges against officers of Royal 22nd regiment, 865, 958, 1067, 4518-21

Coastal defence fleet, 2871-74

## Defence policy

Attitude of Quebec members, 19-20, 115-16

Imperialistic, isolationist, league and North American collectivists, policies of, 1644

Nature of, 338

## Department

Bren machine guns, letting of contract for manufacture of to John Inglis Company, 2912-13, 2933, 3554-55, 4120, 4214, 4260, 4523

Closing relief projects, 2881

## Coal purchases

Barrie/field, Ont., buildings, supply of coal and coke, 865

Kingston, tender of James Sowards Coal Company, 3557. *See also* Sowards

## Contracts

Let on cost plus basis, 2913

Over \$5,000, 409-10

Courts of inquiry, proceedings under, 4518 "Debauchery" and "corruption," in references of Mr. Walsh, 3741, 3748

Departmental administration, 1642, 1706, 1719, 1922, 1953, 2871, 3556, 4518

**National Defence—Con.**

## Department—Con.

Engineer services and works, 2911, 3552

Estimates, 713, 1642, 1706, 1719, 1922, 1953, 2871, 2904, 3552, 4518

Expenditure of vote of \$35,000,000, 406

General stores, 1789, 2918, 3553

Patronage list, 3754

Pensions and other benefits, civil pensions, 2904-05

Radio services, Northwest Territories and Yukon, 2884

## Expenditure on

Endorsation of government policy in recent by-elections, 116

Use of for political partisan purposes, amdt. (Mr. Stirling), 2204, withdrawn, 2224

Fighting planes and anti-aircraft equipment and defences, qu., 1743, 2907

Government policy, measures for, 24

## Industrial survey

Plants of, for manufacture of munitions, 1643, 3553-54, 4524

Potential productive capacity in event of a national emergency, 2911-12

Long Branch rifle range, dismantling operations, employment methods, 2082, qu., 2199, 2453, 2548, 2882

Military districts, maintenance of, 1727. *See also references in discussion of Estimates under this title*

Military supplies, loans, 4522-23

Military uniforms, purchase by military units direct from department, and relief from sales tax and duties, 3650

## Militia services

Engineer services and works, 2911, 3552

Grants to military associations and institutes, 2885

Increase in and expenditure on, 1646

Non-permanent active militia, 2906

Permanent force, 1646, 2910

Royal Military College, 2905. *See also that title*

Naval defence requirements, 2871-74

## Naval service

Coastal defence fleet, establishment, 2871-74

Composition, personnel, cost, qu., 392

Fuel oil supplies, 3225

Dockyards and armament supply depots, 2929

Increase in and expenditures on, 1645

New destroyers, naming, qu., 400

Prior to 1913, correspondence as to ship construction, 3434

Royal Canadian Naval Reserve, 2922, 2924-31, 3555

Venture, H.M.C.S., construction, 2926, 3555

**National Defence—Con.**

- Opportunity for discussion of general policy of government, request for, 683
- Pacific coast defences, 1957-58, 1965-67, 2871-74, 2909, 2914-15
- Expenditure on, amdt. (Mr. Stirling), 2204, withdrawn, 2224
- Publication of details in press, 24, 38-39, 272-74
- Permanent force, 1646, 2910
- Radio services, 2885
- Relief camps, stores from, 2520, 3711-12, 3839, 3928
- Reported dismantling of guns and defence equipment at Halifax, 2033, 2079
- Review of services and expenditures, 1645
- Rifle ranges, Niagara peninsula, 1291
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 3556
  - Enlistments, 2936
  - Establishment, numbers, etc., qu., 1532
  - Increase in and expenditure on, 1647
  - Non-permanent air force, 2937, 3556
  - Pay and allowances, 2936
  - Permanent air force, 2931
  - Qualifications for training as pilot, mechanic, skilled and unskilled labourer, 2931-32
  - Trenton, Ont., establishment at, 2918
- Royal Military College. *See that title*
- Signal corps, Barriefield, Ont., 2918
  - Appointments to on recommendation of A. E. Stansbury, 2964, 3711-16
  - Employees, qu., 1739, qu., 1740, qu., 1846
- Statement of Minister as to general principles of defence and departmental administration, 1642
- Survey of industrial undertakings, 1646
- Tank battalions, 2907-08
- Threatened picketing of departmental works employing civilians in Halifax, 2998
- Vancouver Island defences, publication of statement on, 24, 38-39, 272-74
- Wentworth county rifle range, 1188

**National Dividend**

- Issuance of. *See* Alberta; Social Credit; Use of Canada's Financial Resources
- Possibility of payment of, 2135-36. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**National Dock and Dredging Corporation,**  
Port Arthur harbour works, 3633-34**National Emergency,** industrial survey of potential productive capacity of factories in event of, 2912-13, 3553**National Employment Commission**

- Advisory and not administrative functions of, 1987-88, 2086

**National Employment Commission—Con.**

- Conclusion of duties and report to be tabled in due course, 2
- Currie, Mrs. A. J., payments to, qu., 1614
- Establishment and functions of, 1987-88
- Findings
  - Reference to. *See under this title,* Recommendations, Reports
  - To be held pending report of Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 2000-01. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Personnel, salaries, expenses, total expenditure on, qu., 956
- Recommendations, 960. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Acting upon, 54
- Apprenticeship system on, 2096. *See also references generally in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Employment service, placing under federal control, 1998, 3691-93
- Interim and final reports, summary, 1992
- Low rental housing, qu., 399, 1990, 2000, 3094. *See also* National Housing Bill
- Plan and report, 2693
- National employment service, 1998, 3691-93
- National system of unemployment insurance, 2001. *See also debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Insurance
- Summary of, 1992-2002, 2351-53
- Tourist trade, 3036-39
  - With reference to grants in aid to provinces, 1991
- Youth training projects, 1994, 2092
- Registration of unemployed, statement as to, 201-04, 2006-07
- Reports
  - Final
    - Inquiry as to printing and availability of, 28, 132, 909, 1033, 1642
    - To be printed as soon as tabled, 55
  - Interim report recommendations
    - Primary responsibility for relief of distress with municipalities, 77
    - Vocational and technical training, 3856
  - Staff, resignation, qualifications, etc., 2103
  - Total cost of, 2552
- Women's employment committee, recommendations, 1999-2000
- Youth employment committee
  - Abolition, amounts paid, etc., qu., 2535
  - Chambers, Allan, payments to, qu., 3764

- National Employment Service**, establishment of, recommendation of National Employment Commission, 1998, 3691-93
- National Flag**, adoption of. *See* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)
- National Gallery of Canada**, 3632
- National Harbours Board**  
 Advances to meet 1938 expenditures, 3046  
 Ballantyne and Lapointe piers, Vancouver, qu., 4052, qu., 4260, 4370  
 Correspondence as to grain for Halifax, Saint John, Quebec, Three Rivers, Sorel and Montreal harbours, 411  
 Employees, vessels loaded, etc., 407  
 Grain charges, change in levying, 3049-66  
 Grain handling at Quebec, arrangements, qu., 3560. *See also* Dreyfus Company  
 Jacques Cartier bridge, Montreal, cost and revenue, qu., 630  
 Letter from to Dreyfus Company, confidential nature of, 3336-41  
 Long distance telephone calls, 4054  
 Prescott elevator, deficit, 1888-89  
 Quebec public wharf, regulations, 4164-65  
 Rates and charges, 4053  
 Riddell, F. W., trip to New York, 4053  
 Right of action against, 2429, 3359-61  
 Savings effected by, 4115  
 Vancouver contracts, Ballantyne and Lapointe piers, 4370  
 Vancouver elevators, qu., 4052, 4053, qu., 4260, 4370  
 Yuill, Mr., travelling expenses, qu., 727
- National Harbours Board Act**, amendment of, inquiry, qu., 401
- National Harbours Board Bill**  
 (Amendment with respect to right of action against the board)  
 1r., 2429-30; 2r., 3359; com., 3360; 3r., 3361
- National Health**. *See discussion on* Health; State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)
- National Highways**. *See* Highways
- National Housing Bill**  
 (Measure to assist in the construction of houses; provisions with respect to low rental houses and municipal taxes)  
 res., 3561, 3651; 1r., 3676; 2r., 3770-71; com., 3771-91, 3970-91, 4262-70; 3r., 4309  
 Senate amendments, 4434
- National Housing Commission**, report of, 324
- National Money**, issuing of. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- National Monument** on Connaught place, 3601
- National Parks**. *See* Canadian National Parks
- National Parks Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Amending of existing legislation affecting Wawaskey, Elk Island and Prince Edward Island parks)  
 res., 3768, 3816; 1r., 3817; 2r., com., 3869; 3r., 3870
- National Ports**, administration of. *See* National Harbours Board
- National Projects**, provision for to provide purchasing power, 94. *See also* Unemployment Relief; Use of Canada's Financial Resources
- National Railways**. *See* Canadian National Railways
- National Railways and Shipping Committee**. *See* Railways and Shipping
- National Revenue**. *See also* Revenue  
 Bringing goods into Canada without paying duty, charges of Premier Duplessis against Mr. Lacroix (Beauce), 3244-46  
 Department  
 Administration of customs act, 511-27  
 Principles followed by, 523-25  
 Camrose, Alta., sub-collector, 1641  
 Circular, December 3, 1937, dealing with textile industry, 252  
 Customs and excise divisions, 498, 3485  
 Collector of customs, Regina, 959  
 Outports, qu., 3650  
 West Toronto outport, changing into port, 117-18, 122, qu., 394  
 Customs tariff. *See also that title*  
 Application of, proposed committee to investigate, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw), 511-27  
 Increasing duty under by special appraisal bulletins, 4132  
 Employees, placing under civil service commission, 1030-31  
 Estimates, 498, 3485  
 Exemption of \$100 on articles acquired by Canadians visiting United States Administration of, 527  
 Forty-eight hour provision, 2203  
 Hamel, Hector, former assistant customs appraiser, Montreal, payment to, 3507  
 Income tax division. *See also* Taxation  
 District offices, 3505, 3508  
 General administration, 3505  
 Suits against textile companies for recovery of taxes, 3505, 4127-34



- National Revenue**—*Con.*  
 Department of—*Con.*  
 Inspection, investigation and audit services, 3503  
 Refund of taxes, disposition of motion for papers on February 23 in name of Mr. Betts, 759  
 Refunds, rebates or remissions of taxes since November 1, 1935, 635, 732-33  
 Special appraisal bulletins, increasing customs duty by without consulting parliament, 4132  
 Ports, outport and preventive stations, 3504
- National Security**, lack of. *See discussion on National Defence, Estimates*
- National Service**, system of training for, suggested, 1659
- National Status**, discussion on. *See debate generally on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh); Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates*
- National Survey** of potential productive capacity in United States, Loeb Chart of Plenty, 1116, 1301-08
- National Transcontinental.** *See Canadian National Railways*
- National Unity.** *See also Foreign Policy*  
 Achievement of, 4191. *See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*  
 Constitutional questions, effect on. *See discussion on British North America Act, Amendment; Privy Council Appeals*  
 Effect of decisions of privy council on, 2168-69. *See also references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*  
 Effect on of exploitation of farmers by manufacturing industry, 2671  
 Establishment of a Canadian literature an aid towards, 240  
 Implications of and achievement, 219-21  
 In correction of problem of unemployment, 2129-30. *See also debate generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
 Maintenance of. *See speeches on Address; British North America Act, Amendment; Confederation*  
 Three possibilities, 223  
 Promotion of  
 Eden, Anthony, on, 2373  
 Methods suggested, 240-41  
 United States magazines, effect on Canadian life, 240
- National Wealth.** *See Wealth*
- Nationalism**, doctrine of, 1666-67. *See also references in debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Nationalistic Campaign** in Quebec, 18-19
- Nationalization** of industries, as a source of income for old age pensions, suggested, 866-67
- Native Sons of Canada**  
 Agitation with reference to distinctive Canadian flag, 426  
 Brief presented to Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission on effect of privy council decisions, 2180
- Natural Products Marketing Act**, references to, 2824. *See also under Agriculture, Marketing services*
- Natural Resources.** *See also references in speeches on Address; Budget; Coal; Fish and Fisheries; Mines and Minerals; Western Provinces*  
 Conservation of. *See discussion on Electric Power Bill*  
 Nationalization of as a conservation measure, 122  
 Transfer, dismissal and reemployment of civil servants, 1848  
 Utilization of, suggestions for, 340
- Natural Resources Bill**  
 (Confirmation of certain agreements between Dominion government and provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta)  
 res., 1744, 2259; 1r., 2261; 2r., 2732; com., 2732-34; 3r., 3341-46  
 Senate amendments, 3707
- Naturalization**  
 Certificates  
 Bowlen, J. J., qu., 4167  
 British Columbia, in, granted, qu., 2891  
 Fraudulent use of, penalty for, 4317  
 Granted 1928 to 1938, and oriental origins, qu., 3023  
 Number of issued in 1937, 4422  
 Responsibility attaching to holders of, 3425  
 Warning by Judge Costello to recipients of, 3815  
 Gerhardt, Emil Karl, 3620. *See also Anticosti Island*  
 Japanese in British Columbia. *See discussion on Japanese Immigration Bill*  
 Naturalization branch, estimates, 4422
- Nault**, Aldege, divorce bill  
 1r., 2r., 4235; com., 3r., 4351

- Naval Bases**, maintenance in Canada at Esquimalt and Halifax for British naval vessels, 1728-29, 1925, 3556. *See also references generally in debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Naval Cadets**, training. *See* National Defence, Cadet services
- Naval Defence**. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates
- Naval Policy**. *See* National Defence
- Naval Service Act Amendment Bill**  
(Sanction by parliament of action by naval forces other than for defence)  
1r., 1872
- Navigable Streams**, obstructions in, 3635
- Navigation**, aids to. *See* Transport Department
- Navy Bay**, removal of stone from to property of A. E. Stansbury. *See* Stansbury
- Nazism**, existence of in Canada, 44, 109
- Needham, Mr. Joseph** (The Battlefords)  
Agriculture estimates, 2648, 3008  
Edwards, the late Alexander McKay, 3560  
Farm Implements Committee report, 1341  
Fort Vermilion buffalo range, 723  
Indians, administration, 3801  
Marketing services, 2648  
Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 905  
Post Office estimates, 1270  
Postmasters, dismissal in 1937, qu., 1848  
Radio broadcasting bill, 2759  
Radio reception, Wilkie, Sask., 1291  
Saskatchewan relief, feed and fodder, qu., 982  
Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1005  
State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1088  
Use of Canada's financial resources, 1835
- Neglected Children's Act** of Ontario, 886
- Neill, Mr. A. W.** (Comox-Alberni)  
Agricultural economics, 2892  
Agriculture estimates, 2892  
"Alberni," government lighthouse tender, qu., 730, 782  
Alberni, B.C.  
Indian school, 4504  
Port of, 3063  
Post office, 3600  
Anglers' licences, 4487  
Angus, Professor, reported statements on Oriental situation, 2789
- Neill, Mr. A. W.—Con.**  
British Columbia  
Census of orientals, 4498  
Fisheries, statement, 2286  
Public buildings, 3600  
Yukon, and, correspondence, 1109  
British North America Act, amendment, attitude of provinces, 3862, qu., 4168  
Business of the house  
Thursdays, procedure on, 1448  
Wednesdays, government business, 1288  
Canadian National Railways bills  
Provision for refunding of callable obligations, 2333  
Refunding of maturities, explanatory notes, absence of, 2765-68  
Canned herring, production and exports, qu., 2078  
Chinese immigration, history of, 550-57  
Coal export bonus, 4496  
Concentration of single unemployed in Vancouver, 3132, 4045  
Statement of Mr. MacInnis, 3579  
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 1491-92  
Deep sea fishing, development, 4483-85  
Dominion Elections bill, 4230, 4244-58, 4301, 4384-96  
Elections and Franchise com. report, 986  
Electrical disturbances, suppression, 1043  
Explanatory notes, omission from bill, 2765  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2710  
Senate amendments, 3967  
Fish, promotion of sales of, qu., 2100  
Fish ladders, building of, 4482-83  
Fish traps, 3140-56, 4479  
Correspondence, 2431  
Petition, reading, 682-83  
Fisheries estimates, 3140-56, 4479-80  
Fisheries patrol boats, 3148  
Fishermen, assistance to, 4490  
Fishermen's boats and equipment, sales tax exemptions, 4203  
Fishermen's naval reserves, 2931  
Fishery officers and guardians, 3146  
German nationals, plebiscite, 2150  
Herring, conservation, 4481  
Hesquiatic-Estevan Point road, 4046  
Hydrographic service, 711  
Immigration Act Amdt. bills  
Bill No. 38  
Explanatory notes, 2738-39  
Prohibited classes, 1161-62, 1266  
Second reading, 2735  
Bill No. 112, 2837, 3407  
Second reading, 3201  
Indian Act Amdt., 3356-58, 3510-30, 3565

**Neill, Mr. A. W.—Con.**

- Indians  
 Administration, 3811, 4504  
 Potlatch customs, 3811  
 Reserves, British Columbia, 3092-93  
 Japanese fishermen, invasion of British Columbia waters, 4483  
 Japanese immigration  
 Bills, 67-68, 550-57, 1589, 1593, 2740, 3199  
 Interdepartmental committee, personnel, 1565, 1642  
 Labour estimates, 3862  
 Life-saving service, 2236  
 Lighthouse board, meeting, 2239  
 Loans to municipalities bill, 3475  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 3107  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3475  
 National Defence estimates, 2931  
 National harbours board, 3063  
 National housing bill, 3775-88, 3986, 4268  
 Navigation and shipping services, 2227  
 New Westminster harbour bill, 2746  
 Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 895  
 Oriental fishing licences, M. moved in 1926 before fisheries committee, 734  
 Pacific coast naval reserves, 2931  
 Parliament buildings, east block, fireproofing, 3593  
 Pelagic sealing  
 Bill, 2266-73, 2284-86, 2728  
 Senate amendments, 3968-69  
 Regulations, payments, etc., 2431  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 3278  
 Petitions, rules governing, 3224  
 Political expenditures bill, 2033  
 Previous debate, reference to, 3579  
 Public Works estimates, 3593-3600  
 Puntledge river fish ladder, qu., 2077, 2287, 4482-83  
 Radio  
 Broadcasting bill, 2785  
 Licence fees, collections, 1049, 3281  
 Ripple rock, removal of, 2227, 3603-04  
 Royal Military College, 2889  
 Rules of the house, M. (Mr. Gladstone), 744-46  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 993-1005, 1252, 1537-53  
 Special War Revenue bill, 4203  
 Trade unions, 1491-92  
 Transport commission bill, 912, 1560, 3567-76  
 Transport estimates, 1043, 1049, 2227  
 Unemployment insurance, attitude of provinces on proposed amendment, 3862, qu., 4168  
 Vancouver unemployment situation, 3132, 3579, 4045

**Neill, Mr. A. W.—Con.**

- Vegetable oils, use of, 2892-93  
 War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1428, 1436, 1461-62  
 Yukon territory, transfer to British Columbia, 3081

**Nelson, B.C.**, landing field, 1022

**Neudorf, Sask.**, postmastership, 1743

**Neutrality**

- In event of Great Britain engaging in war, question of, 2769-70. *See also discussions on Foreign Policy*  
 Maintenance of. *See discussion on Foreign Policy*, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King; National Defence, Estimates  
 Preservation of by Canada in discussion of international affairs 38, 65-66, 232  
 Shipment of war munitions to belligerent countries, effect on. *See Canada Shipping Act Amendment Bill*; Japanese Immigration Bill; War Munitions

**New Brunswick.** *See also Maritime Provinces*  
 British family scheme, agreement with Dominion government, 1884-86

Canadian National Railways coal purchases from, qu., 528

Dominion public buildings, coal, 4119

French language, people speaking, in, 1406

Harbours and rivers, 3626, 4512

Illegal lobster fishing, inquiry, qu., 397, 3161  
 National park, 3114-15

Old age pensions, qu., 1381

Public buildings, 3642

Public works, 4512

**New Despotism.** Lord Hewart of Bury, on increase of range and power of departmental authority, 520-21, 921, 1234

**New Ross Cross-Forties, N.S.**, mail route, 634

**New Testament.** reported refusal to permit distribution in Quebec city, 242-43

**New Westminster Harbour Commissioners Act Amendment Bills**

1. Extension to include small area between New Westminster and North Fraser harbours—Mr. Howe

1r., 1737-38; bill withdrawn, 2259

2. Extension of boundaries of harbour and remuneration of commissioners out of harbour revenues—Mr. Howe

res., 2432, 2745; 1r., 2748; 2r., 3346-49; com., 3r., 3349



**New York**

- Housing, changes in style and size, 2518
- State legislation respecting nurses, qu., 3334
- World fair exhibition, Canadian representation, 338, qu., 4053, 4478

**New York-Montreal Seaway** by way of lake Champlain and Richelieu river, abandonment of scheme, 4513**New Zealand**

- Agricultural products, prices, 3009-10
  - Butter importations, 2102
  - Cheese, competition with Canadian, 2660
  - Cream separators, imports and prices. *See references in debate on Farm Implements Committee Report, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre)*
  - Distinctive flag of, 443. *See also discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
  - Embargo on minerals exported to Japan, 93
  - Old age pensions, age limit of sixty-five, 873-74, 2466-67
- Newfoundland**, flag of, 417, 423, 431. *See also discussion generally on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
- News**, comments on by paid commentators of Canadian broadcasting corporation, 2769-84. *See also references in Radio Broadcasting Bill*
- Newsholme**, Sir Arthur, survey of European medical systems, 1075-76

**Newspapers.** *See Press***Newspapers and Periodicals**, publication of names of owners, stockholders, etc. *See Post Office Act Amendment Bill***Newsprint**, decline in export, 3896**Niagara District**, battlefields, marking, 1618**Niagara Falls Observation Bridge Company Bill**

- 1r., 173; 2r., ref. to railway committee, 835; com., 1712-19, 1823-31, 1950-53, 2046-54, 2172-79, 2275-84, 2406-14, 2507-16, 2636-39; 3r., 2734

**Niagara Peninsula**, rifle ranges, 1291**Niagara River**

- Bridges, 3271-72. *See also Niagara Falls Observation Bridge Company Bill*
- Correspondence between 1922 and 1930 as to construction, 635
- New bridges, correspondence with Ontario government, 731
- Tabling of letter referred to in discussion on bill, 2414, 2483

**Niagara River—Con.**

- Convention, tabled, 859
- Ice jam, 123
- Joint regulation works to prevent recurrence, and ice-breaking plants, 68, 105
- Improvements, expenditure on, 404

**Nicholson**, A. M., letter on Liberal intimidation of railway workers in Saskatchewan election, 3825-26**Nicholson**, Russell, fruit and vegetable inspector, charges against, 1113**Nickel.** *See also International Nickel; Mines and Minerals; War Munitions*

- Exports of for manufacture of war munitions, 232, 3187-88. *See also discussion on Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*
- Ineffectiveness of prohibition of, 298
- Production, exports and profits, 1935-37, 407
- Shipments from Canada between 1935 and 1937, 2879-80

**Nickels**, mintage of, qu., 3121**Nicolet, Que.**, station, removal, qu., 859**Nicomien Island**, British Columbia, protection work, 4517**Nine-Power Treaty** of 1921-22, 3185-86. *See also references in discussion on Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*

- Conference in Brussels. *See Brussels*
- Invitation to signatories of to meet and discuss Far Eastern situation, and reaffirmation of provisions of, qu., 630-32, 1925

**Nivison**, R. and Company, underwriters for Canadian loan in London, 68**Nobbs**, Professor E. of McGill University, on Montreal housing conditions, 2486**Non-Ferrous Metals**, exports to Japan, 3187-89. *See references under Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King***Non-Intervention Policy.** *See discussion on Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amdt., Control of shipment of munitions***Non-Participation of Canada** in European wars. *See discussion on National Defence Estimates***Non-Permanent Active Militia.** *See National Defence*

- North Atlantic Ice Patrol**, Canada's share of cost of, 501
- North Hatley, Que.**, public building, 3645
- North Head, N.B.**, public building, 3642
- North Pacific Pelagic Sealing Convention**, provision for sanctions for violations of. *See* Pelagic Sealing Bill
- North Saskatchewan River**, utilization of water for irrigation purposes. *See under* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Northern Alberta Railways Company.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Northern Ventures Limited** of East Africa, mining explorations in British Columbia, 2458-59
- Northwest Irrigation Act** of 1894, 170
- Northwest Rebellion** of 1885, pensions, 3331
- Northwest Territories**  
Government of, administration, 722, 1893, 3073-81, 4500  
Hospitalization services, 3076  
Mineral resources, 725  
Radio services, 2884
- Northwest Territories Act Amendment Bill** (Amendment respecting shipment or taking out of furs without proper authority)  
1r., 2430; 2r., 2743; com., 2744; 3r., 2745  
Senate amendments, 3968
- Nova Scotia.** *See also* Maritime Provinces  
Canadian National Railways coal purchases from, qu., 528  
Cattle exports, 2985-86  
Coal industry, installation of mechanical devices, 4494-95  
Crop failures, frequency of, 1753  
Federal grant to, representations, 580  
Fiscal disabilities within confederation, brief prepared by Mr. Rogers, 30-31, 60, 137, 142-43  
Reference of Mr. Bennett to, 30-31, 206  
Fish hatcheries, qu., 1534  
Flag of, history, 419-20. *See also references in discussion on* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)  
Harbours and rivers, 3605, 4507  
Historic sites, 3116-17  
Political campaigns in 1886 and 1887 for secession of from dominion, 2156  
Public buildings, 3638
- Nova Scotia—Con.**  
Public works, 4507  
Submarine activities off coast of during Great war, 2925, 3195  
Smuggling practices, 4416-17  
Tariff disabilities, Premier Macdonald on, 1375-76  
Trade Union Act, 1937, provisions of, 841  
Unemployment, decrease in, 978  
Vessels sunk off coast of between 1914 and 1918 by submarines, 2925, 3195
- Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island National Parks Act, 1936, Amendment.** *See* National Parks Act Amendment Bill
- Nurses**, New York State legislation respecting, qu., 3334-35
- Nut Mountain-High Hill, Sask.**, mail service, 865
- Nyon Conference** to prevent piracy in the Mediterranean, representation of Canada, qu., 392
- Oakes**, Harry, establishing of residence in the Bahamas, to avoid taxation, 882
- Oaths of Office Bill**  
1r., 2;
- Oats.** *See* Seed Grain
- Observatory.** *See* Dominion Observatory
- Octopus**, existence of in centre of Canada, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 455, 463, 471
- Official Documents** and publications, distribution of, 4421-22
- Official Railway Cars**, repairs and expenses of operation, 2856
- Official Receivers.** *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
- Official Report of Debates.** *See* House of Commons
- Ogoki River**, water diversion. *See* Diversion of Water
- Oil.** *See also* Gasoline  
Montana crude oil, proposed dumping duty, 3616-24  
Prospecting on Indian lands for. *See* Indian Act Amendment Bill  
Sanctions, policy of Canada on, 1934, 1962. *See also references in discussion on* National Defence, Estimates

**Oil—Con.**

- Supplies for Canadian and British navy, provision for, 2923, 2930
- Turner valley oil fields in Alberta, survey and development, 333, 2732, 3616-24

**Oils, vegetable.** *See* Vegetable Oils**Oka Indian Reserve.** *See* Indians**Old Age Pensions.** *See* Pensions**Oleomargarine, manufacture and sale in England, qu.,** 2201**Ollivier, Doctor Maurice, evidence before special committee of 1935 on British North America Act,** 342-47**Olympic Games, need of distinctive Canadian flag at,** 432, 438**One-Sixth Vote.** *See under* Supply Bills, Interim supply**One-Twelfth Vote.** *See under* Supply Bills, Interim supply**O'Neill, Mr. T. J. (Kamloops)**

- British Columbia youth training, qu., 2077
- Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 434
- Canadian National Railways, shop employees, proposed lay-off, 1514
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3123, 3136
- Dominion Elections bill, 4307
- Japanese immigration bill, 562
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 604
- Post Office estimates, 853
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 1003, 1546

**Onions.** *See* Vegetables**Ontario**

- Applications from for export of power, 64-65, 1196, 1221. *See also discussion generally on* Electric Power Bill
- Average farm investment and returns, 81, 308, 336
- Beer and liquor sales, value of, 279
- Committee for Industrial Organization, labour troubles, and, 27, 150
- Concentration of financial and industrial institutions in, 142
- Corn production, 1385
- Farm placement plan, non-participation in, 1989-90, 2091-92
- Farmers, complaint as to marketing of stock from western drought areas, 809-10
- Federal grant in aid to, refusal of Dominion government to increase, 530, 965
- Federal taxation receipts from, 2309
- Flood control plan, 1993, 2322
- Government, application for export of electric power, 64-65, 1196, 1221. *See also* Electric Power Bill
- Government, Committee of Industrial Organization, and, 27, 150
- Grants in aid, from federal government, decrease in, 530, 965
- Harbours and rivers, 3627, 3633, 4516
- Hepburn, Premier
  - Application to Dominion government for permission to export electric power, 64-65, 1196, 1221. *See also references generally in discussion on* Electric Power Bill
  - Alleged contribution by Beauharnois interests to Liberal party, under, 468
  - Lack of harmony between government of and federal government, 2114. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
  - Letter making proposals to raise water level of great lakes, reference to by Congressman Andrews in United States Congress, 530-31, 811-12
  - Niagara Bridge Company bill, protest against delay in passing, reported, 2048-49
  - Rowell commission, consultation with as to appointment, 2482-83
- Income tax collections from municipalities, 946-47, 1066
- Industrial and economic conditions, 2371
- Legislation dealing with power contracts, non-disallowance, 143, 176-77, 1067. *See also references under* Electric Power
- Liberal party, Bethune Smith, treasurer and Beauharnois contribution to, 468
- McQuesten, T. B., Minister of Highways, letter on Niagara bridge to Mr. Howe, 2508
- Mayors' Association, protest against refusal of Dominion government to increase relief grants, 939-40
- "Milch cow for the rest of the dominion," Premier Hepburn on, 1375-76
- Milk production, study of, 2827-28
- Mothers' Allowance Act, 886
- Municipalities. *See* Municipalities *and also their several titles*
- National parks
  - Establishment in Muskoka district, 1743
  - Expenditure, 3117
- Neglected Children's Act, 886
- Northern Ontario, land utilization, 2902
- Old age pensioners, number in, 885-86
- Ordnance lands, disposition, and boundaries, 3105-06



**Ontario—Con.**

Provincial departments of agriculture, labour and health, proposed taking over by federal government, 2835

Provincial election, corrupt practices, 467-68

Provincial legislature, titular address of members of, qu., 2326

Public buildings, 3596

Public works, 4516

Federal contributions to for 1937, 2762

Pulpwood resources, depletion, 3085

Relief costs, payment by, 962

Relief settlement agreements, placements under, 3866

Repudiation of power contracts by government, 145

Trans-Canada highway, contributions by federal government, qu., 3648-49

Tuberculosis sanatoriums, 1085-86

Unemployment relief. *See also that title*

Distribution of federal grants in aid, 929-33, 939-55

Unmarried Parents' Act, 886

Western Ontario, flood sufferers, 1919

Youth training agreement, 86, qu., 1742

**Ontario Hydro Commission**, application to Dominion government for permission to export power, disposition of, 64-65, 1205. *See also references generally in discussion on Electric Power Bill*

**Ontario Power Commission Act of 1935**, proposed disallowance, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 1067

**Ontario-Quebec Boundary Line**, Lake St. Francis-St. Lawrence river, qu., 2997

**Opening of Parliament.** *See* Parliament

**Operation of Motor Cars.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills

**Operations of Spy Ring**, inquiry with respect to reported espionage in Canada, 4169

**Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amendment Bill**

(Licences; manufacture, sale, etc.; cultivation of opium poppy or cannabis sativa; keeping records; unlawful possession of drug; publication; application of certain sections of the act)

1r., 503; 2r., 772; com., 772-79, 909-10; 3r., 988

**Opposition.** *See also* Bennett; Conservative Party

Bennett, Mr., reported retirement from party leadership, 1058, 4553

Criticism a legitimate and necessary function of, 200

**Opposition—Con.**

Leader of, duties, functions and responsibilities, 52, 3339, 3833-34

Truce with government, reference to, 267

**Oravec**, Sigmund, divorce bill

1r., 1639; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947

**Orders in Council**

Advertising and promotion of trade overseas, respecting, 58

Canadian national flag, committee appointed to consider, in 1935, 441

Canadian wheat board

Authorization to change wheat futures into wheat for seed and feed relief, 1748

Price-fixing, 4447

Feed and fodder for live stock in drought areas, provision for, 157

Government limitations upon export of electric power from Canada, P.C. 2203 of 1914, 1214. *See also references generally in debate on Electric Power Bill*

Industrial unrest, July, 1918, on, 2972

Migratory birds, relating to, attitude of Quebec, qu., 1162

Overseas expeditionary force, August, 1914, with relation to, 4096-99

Political partisanship charges, October 16, 1922, covering, 1111

**Ordnance Lands.** *See* Mines and Resources Department

**Organizations** contemplating dictatorships or fascism and communism, existence of in Canada, 44. *See also* Dictatorships; Communism; Fascism

**Oriental Exclusion**, treatise by R. D. McKenzie, University of Washington, 573

**Oriental Immigration**, restriction of. *See discussion on* Japanese Immigration Bill

**Orientials**

British Columbia, in, 733-38. *See also* British Columbia; *and discussion on* Immigration Act Amendment; Japanese Immigration Bill

Census, 4498

Fishing industry in, reduction of licences, M. (Mr. Reid) 731-38

Reported statement of Professor Angus, 2789-90

Illegal entry by Chinese and Japanese, investigation, 403

Japanese immigration, application of provisions of Chinese Immigration Act to, 67-68

Naturalization certificates granted, 1928-33, qu., 3023

- Ormond**, General, appointment as superintendent of penitentiaries, 4342. *See also references generally in debate on Penitentiaries Bill*
- Osborne**, J. A. C., Deputy Governor of the Bank of Canada, on functions of a central bank, 2503
- O'Sullivan**, Gladys Kathleen Crook, divorce bill  
1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Ottawa**  
Agreement bill, 680, 1006-11  
Beautification project, 3593  
Bridges and approaches, 3605  
Central experimental farm, 3023-25  
    Labourers' wages, qu., 2198, 3021  
Civil servants employed in, 1874  
Confederation square, alterations and improvements, 3593, 4414  
Domestic training for girls, opening of school for, 22  
Dominion observatory, work of, 685  
Dominion public buildings, maintenance and operation of grounds and, 3593  
Federal district commission, agreement with, 1006-07  
Government expenditure on and beautification plans, 3593-95  
Housing conditions, 3262  
Market, provision for survey of, 2837  
Monthly relief ratio, figures, 129  
National monument on Connaught place, 3601  
Parks and driveways, improvements, 4414  
Parliament buildings. *See that title*  
Post office building, 1269  
Public buildings  
    Coal purchases, 2891-92  
    Maintenance and operation, 3595  
    Stone used in construction, qu., 2759, 3597  
    Telephone service, 3596  
Public weigh scales, inspection, qu., 1061.  
    *See also* Weights and Measures  
Real estate in, purchase by Dominion government, 1875  
Rideau Hall, improvements, 3596  
Street cleaning services, 1007-08  
Supreme court building, 3596  
War memorial, erection, 3593  
Wellington street, south side, future development, 3595-96
- Ottawa Agreement Bill**  
(Authorization of payment of \$100,000 for the year ending July 1, 1938)  
res., 680, 1006; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 1011
- Ottawa River**, water conservation dams suggested to increase depth of water in St. Lawrence ship channel, 2244
- Overseas Expeditionary Force** in 1914, orders in council with reference to, 4096-97
- Overseas Marketing.** *See* Shaw Report
- Overseas Publicity.** *See* Advertising and Publicity
- Oxford Group**, production of *The Rising Tide*, 104
- Oyster Bed Leases**, petition of Ellsworth Gillis and others, 3243  
Reading under standing order 68, 2301
- Pacific-Alaska Highway**, proposal to build  
2450, 2481, 2916, 3083, 4529
- Pacific Coast**  
Defences, 1957-58, 1965-67, 2871-74, 2914-15.  
    *See also references in debate on National Defence, Estimates*  
    Expenditure on, amendment (Mr. Stirling) 2204, withdrawn, 2224  
    Inadequacy of, 2871-75, 2909  
    Knowledge of possessed by Japan, 38-39  
    Publication of details in press, 24, 38-39, 272-73  
Hydrographic survey, 710  
Indians. *See* Indians  
Japanese fishing licences, suggested reduction of, M. (Mr. Reid) 733-38  
Naval reserves, development on, 2981
- Pacific Great Eastern**, suggested extension of in Peace River district, 2460-61
- Pacific Ocean.** *See* Pacific Coast
- Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission**, 394
- Pacific Scandal**, references to, 467
- Pacific Waters**, regulation of sealing in. *See* Pelagic Sealing Bill
- Packing Companies**, market practices, 3885-91, 3999, 4001
- "Padlock Law."** *See* Quebec (province)
- Paint**, sales tax, 4211
- Palliser**, Captain, report in 1857 on unsuitability of western plains for agricultural development, 172, 636
- Pamphlets**, distribution of by post offices, 1271-72

- Panama Canal**, references to. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Pan-Americanism**  
 Debates concerning, 2327  
 Expression of in radio broadcasts, 2751-53.  
 Propaganda, effect of on public opinion, 2773. *See references in debate on* Radio Broadcasting Bill
- Panay**, United States gunboat, sinking of by Japanese, 1654, 1677
- Paper**. *See* Newsprint; Pulp and Paper
- Parent, Mr. Charles** (Quebec West and South)  
 Address in reply, 217  
 Anthracite coal, price in Quebec, 2303  
 Civil rights in Quebec, 217  
 Duncan, Cecil, Finance department, qu., 2301-02  
 National battlefields commission, 217-18  
 National harbours commission, 407  
 Sale of government vessels in 1937, 407
- Pari-Mutuel Machines** at race meetings, control of, 4316. *See also* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
- Paris Exposition of 1937**  
 Canadian commissioner to, qu., 2102  
 Canadian pavilion at, qu., 506  
 Speech of Mr. Mackenzie King, report of Mr. George Hambleton, 1931-33
- Parks**. *See* Canadian National Parks
- Parliament**. *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Great Britain; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Senate  
 Actions of, rule as to anticipation of, 530  
 Approval of legislation by both houses, form of. *See discussion on* Electric Power Bill  
 Authority of, clothing one man with, 921  
 Avoidance of discussion in of proceedings in other parliaments, 2752-54, 2774-77  
 Competency of  
 To abolish appeals to the privy council. *See discussion on* Privy Council Appeals Bill  
 To enact legislation. *See* Shop Cards Registration Bill  
 Consent of necessary before forces can be sent out of country, 1728, 4097. *See* Militia Service Act Amendment Bill  
 Control of currency and credit under, 1126, 1877. *See also references generally in debate on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, Amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
 Control of executive, power of, 3371-72. *See also discussion on* Validity of Quebec Statute
- Parliament—Con.**  
 Control over export of electric power, 36, 64, 361, 1191-36, 1408-22, 1566-89, 1596-1603, 1688  
 Debates in, non-reference to proceedings in other parliaments, policy of, 2752-53, 2774-77  
 Decision of in respect of issues of war, 1728, 4097. *See references in debate on* Militia Service Act Amdt.; National Defence, Estimates  
 Delegation of taxing powers to departmental officials, 513-15. *See also* Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw)  
 Disallowance of provincial legislation. *See also* Validity  
 Discussion of by way of motion for production of papers, 3369-70  
 Not a matter subject to, 3368-70  
 Divorces granted by since 1928, 1641  
 Effect of entrenching on political autonomy of provinces, in money votes for matters not under legislative jurisdiction of parliament, 3685-86  
 Exclusive legislative jurisdiction under section 91 of the British North America Act, 183  
 Forces in country attempting to centralize power in, 142-43  
 Inability to deal with national problems for lack of necessary jurisdiction, 2170. *See also references generally in debate on* Privy Council Appeals Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Joint committee of both houses to investigate railway situation, qu., 1874  
 Jurisdiction. *See also that title, and references under* Privy Council, Decisions  
 Provinces, of, appropriating of in unemployment insurance case, 208-10  
 Leadership of, 2118  
 Management of credit and currency of Canada, in, 1126  
 Matters held by privy council to be outside control of, effect on national unity, 2168-70. *See also discussion generally on* Privy Council Appeals  
 Moneys voted by, use of for political partisan purposes, 2216. *See discussion on* Victoria, B.C., By-election  
 No creation of until agreement signed among provinces creating a parliament, 2183  
 Parliamentary control, meaning of, 36  
 Participation in war, determination of, 3194-96. *See also debate generally on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King



**Parliament—Con.**

Penal sanctions, creating under section 91, 841  
Powers of

British North America Act, under. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)

Handed over to commissions, 1174

To deal with national problems, recasting of constitution needed, 3390

To prohibit appeals from all Canadian courts, 2167. *See also* references generally in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill

**Prorogation**

By deputy of His Excellency the Governor General, 4555

Effect of to dissolve all committees whether standing or special, 2429

Message from Governor General's Secretary, 4511

Possibility, and readiness of His Excellency to be present, 4510-11

Provincial rights, interference with, 3387-88. *See also discussion generally on Municipal Improvements Bill*

Regulation of trade and commerce by under section 91 of British North America Act, 2154. *See also debate generally on Privy Council Appeals Bill*

Residual power to make laws for the peace, order and good government of Canada, 2152. *See also references in discussion on Privy Council Appeals Bill*

Responsibility of for decision on foreign policies and defence, Mr. Mackenzie King on in 1937, 1924

Responsibility of members of in dealing with problems of to-day, 255

Sanction by of action by naval forces other than for defence. *See* Naval Service Act Amendment

Sanction by of placing of militia on active service beyond Canada. *See* Militia Act Amendment Bill

Sole authority to curtail the freedom of the press, 1356-57

Speech from the Throne. *See that title*

Suggested expenditure of money by for dissemination of ideas of political groups seeking election, 457-58

Tariff structure, control over, 2189-90

**Taxation**

Power of under British North America Act, 981

Turning over to privileged interests, 511-12, 4127-33

Third session of eighteenth parliament

Opening, 1

Prorogation, 4556

Work of members of, 181-82

**Parliament Buildings**

Destruction by fire in 1916, 1007

East block, fireproofing of, 3593

Flag, days flown, 3594

Grounds, condition of grass, 3594

Stone carving on porch and front entrance, references to, 164

**Parliament Hill**, icy condition of grounds and sidewalks, 243, 291, qu., 400

**Parliamentary Guide**, free distribution to members of parliament, 386, 450

**Parliamentary Library**. *See* Library of Parliament

**Parliamentary Procedure**. *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker

**Parliamentary Reform**. *See discussion on* Rules of the House, M. (Mr. Gladstone)

**Parliamentary Restaurant**

Committee, 194

Message to Senate, 291

**Parliamentary Rules**. *See* House of Commons

**Parry**, Robert, divorce bill

1r., 1639; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947

**Participation in War**, determination of by parliament, 3194-95. *See also references in discussion on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King; Militia Service Act Amdt.; National Defence, Estimates

**Parties, Political**. *See their respective titles*

**Partisanship**. *See* Political Partisanship

**Passengers**, control of transport of by railways, ships and aircraft. *See* Transport Commission Bill

**Patent Act**, monopolies under, 305-06

**Patent and Copyright Office**, administration, 4423

**Patent Record**, printing, 2054

**Paterson**, William, founding of Bank of England in 1694 by, 908

**Patricia Bay**, Vancouver Island, purchase of land for flying field, 1013

**Patriotism**, war profits and, Canadian Unionist on, 356-57

- Patronage.** *See* Political Patronage
- Pattullo**, Premier of British Columbia  
Alaska-Pacific highway, negotiations with United States, reference to, 4529-30  
Statement as to extension of boundaries to Arctic, 726
- Payments** to municipalities in lieu of taxes, 2078. *See also* Municipal Improvements Bill; Municipalities
- Peace**  
Importance of achieving in international affairs, 221-22. *See also* debate on National Defence, Estimates  
Securing and maintenance of. *See* Foreign Policy; League of Nations
- "Peace, Order and Good Government"** of Canada, interpretation of section 91 of British North America Act. *See* British North America Act; Privy Council Appeals Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Peace River Country**  
Development of by settlers from drought areas, suggested, 2898-99  
Highway to Pacific coast, 2448, 2498, 2519  
Railway facilities, 2460-64
- Peace-Time Diplomacy**, 1649, 1720. *See also* references in debate on National Defence, Estimates
- Pearson**, Hon. G. S., Minister of Labour in British Columbia government, references to. *See under* Unemployment, Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver
- Peat Fuel**, investigation, 2998
- Peel**, Sir Robert, on increase of machine power, 2135
- Peel County**, Ontario  
Applications under Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 983-84  
Fruit and vegetable and cut flower industries, 87-88  
Home improvement loans, qu., 2200  
Housing loans, qu., 2198
- Pelagic Sealing Act of 1913**, regulations, correspondence, payments under, 2431
- Pelagic Sealing Bill**  
(Provision for sanctions for violations of North Pacific Sealing Convention)  
1r., 2100; 2r., 2266-69; com., 2269-74, 2284-86, 2728; 3r., 2765  
Senate amendments, 3968-70
- Pelletier**, H. E., Montreal post office employee, 2431, qu., 2536
- Pelletier, Mr. R. A.** (Peace River)  
Address in reply, 119  
Agricultural economics, 2898  
Agriculture estimates, 2823, 2898, 3026, 3227  
Aids to navigation, 2238  
Alberta  
Bank of Canada report on financial condition, 4411  
Coal, export, 4496  
Oil resources, 2930  
Relief contributions to, 3964  
Anchors for buoys, cost of, 2238  
Auditor General, accuracy of information supplied to, 2248-50  
Bank of Canada bill, 4286, 4329-31  
Beaver Lodge, experimental station, 3027  
British Columbia, acquisition of northern territory, 3074  
Cadet services, 2905  
Canada Evidence Act Amdt. bill, 1447  
Canadian Appraisal Company, valuation of, 2249-50  
Canadian National Railways, contractors, political levies from, reference of Mr. Bennett, 105, 120, 127-28  
Amendment, 451-77  
Canadian Red Cross Society, 3330  
Corrupt electoral practices, 105, 120  
Amdt. to M. for supply, 451-77  
Inquiry as to committee to investigate, 127-28  
Dansereau, Lucien, employment by federal government, 3225  
Dredges, purchase of, qu., 1873  
Dredging fleet, sale of, qu., 402, 635, 782, 2227, 2838  
Canadian Appraisal Company, valuation of, 2249-50  
Dunning, Mr., reference to member as "tool," 472-73  
Electrical disturbances, suppression, 1043  
Experimental farms, disposal of produce from, 3022  
Falher, Alta., post office building, 858  
Fascism, reference to, 2439-40, 2445  
Feed and fodder relief, 1897  
French-speaking doctors' association grant, 3333  
Gatineau Point, Que., retaining wall, 4260, qu., 4430  
General Dredging Contractors, Limited, qu., 505. *See also under this title*, Dredging fleet  
Government contracts, levies for political purposes, 119  
Government vessels, coal, qu., 983

**Pelletier, Mr. R. A.—Con.**

- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 388
- Lacroix, Mr., charge of premier of Quebec as to motor trucks, 2251
- Land utilization surveys, 2899
- Langevin, Doctor, complaints as to work of, 3234
- Live stock premiums, 3227
- Mail, protection of, 1277-79
- Marihuana, control of production, 772-76
- Marine signal service, 2237
- Military Service Act, 1917, repeal bill, privilege, 1382
- Militia Act Amendment bill, 4099-4101
- Mines and Resources estimates, 3073-77
- Mining areas, transportation, 4499
- National Defence estimates, 2905, 2930
- National housing bill, 4263-70
- National parks bill, 3816
- Northwest Territories  
Act, amendment bill, 2744  
Government of, 725  
Hospitals, 3076
- Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 772-76
- Peace river  
Development by settlers from drought areas, 2898-2900  
Highway, 2448, 2456, 2498  
Railway outlet, 2448
- Penitentiaries bill, 4396
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 3333
- Political expenditures bill, 2033
- Post Office estimates, 842, 1271
- Postal rates on library books, 1271
- Postmasters, dismissals, 1275
- "Public need," issuing of credit and currency in terms of, 4329-30
- Public Works estimates, 714
- Radio licence fees, 1049
- Relief settlement agreements, 3959
- St. Lawrence  
Dredging fleet, disposal of. *See under this title*, Dredging fleet  
Ship channel, qu., 1186  
Dredging, 2245  
Floating equipment, qu., 1186
- Soldier Settlement Act  
Amdt. bill, 1245-56, 1540-53  
Extension of time, M., 1383
- Sorel shipyards  
Buildings, painting and repairs, qu., 2891  
Coal barge No. 6, sale of, qu., 2891  
Land purchase, qu., 1613  
Sale of, 2225, 2248, 2838-53. *See also under this title*, Dredging fleet
- Supply, procedure in, 1449
- Tenders, awarding contracts without calling for, 2844-45

**Pelletier, Mr. R. A.—Con.**

- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 787
- Transport estimates, 782-88, 1043, 2225, 2838
- "Truth Seeker, The," admission into Canada, 2431
- Unemployment relief bill, 2439, 2498
- Validity of Quebec statute, 1035
- War Veterans' Allowances Act Amdt. bill, 1042, 1443

**Penal Sanctions**, creation of under section 91.  
*See* British North America Act

**Penal System**, report on. *See* Penitentiaries Act Amendment Bill

**Penalties**. *See also* Sanctions

- Against corporations, or directors or officers thereof, for violation of Lord's Day Act. *See* Lord's Day Act Amendment
- Imposition of. *See* Radio Broadcasting Act

**Penitentiaries**. *See* Justice

**Penitentiaries Commission Report**

- Inquiry as to date of presentation, 1033, 2381, 3175
- Legislation based upon, inquiry as to bringing down this session, 3460-61
- Review of, 4342-47, 4352-66

**Penitentiary Act Amendment Bills**

1. Computation of time served by convicted prisoners pending appeal—Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)  
1r., 1060; M. for 2r., 1445; com., 1445; 3r., 1446
2. Incorporation of commission for administration, control and management of penitentiaries; amendment of existing acts—Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)  
res., 4169, 4342-47, 4352-66; 4372-83; 1r., 4383; 2r., com., 4396-4404; 3r., 4404  
Statement as to failure to be placed on statutes of the present session, 4511

**Penmans, Limited**, profits, 4132

**Pennington, W. J.**, government employment, 2202

**Penny Pools**, success of in Great Britain, 3414

**Pension Act**, inquiry as to amendment this session, 3277

**Pension Commission**. *See this title under* Pensions

**Pension Funds**, deductions with respect to contributions to. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill



**Pensionable Age**, lowering of from seventy to sixty-five in matter of old age pensions. *See under* Pensions, Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps)

**Pensioners.** *See* Pensions; Unemployment Relief

### Pensions

- Blind, for, 3330, 4409
- Civil pensions, 2904
  - Allen, Robert, 2904
  - Bell, J. Langlois, 4416
  - Tatton, William, 4416
- European war pensions, 812
  - Applications 1936 and 1937, 596
  - Civil service, pensioners in, qu., 729
  - Difficulties of veterans, 103
  - Disability pensions, 100 per cent, qu., 729
  - Morpurgo pension case, 612, 823
    - Cases heard, applications, etc., 633
  - Pensions advocates, qu., 729, 1453
  - Pension appeal court, 601, 611
  - War widows, 813
- Imperial veterans
  - Improvement of status of, 87
  - War disability, qu., 2430
- Members of parliament, for, 104
- Northwest rebellion of 1885, 3331
- Old age pensions
  - Abuses in, 889-908
    - Administration, 1895, 4409
    - Alberta, number receiving, qu., 2077
    - Amount paid by federal government since April 1, 1936, qu., 389
    - British Columbia, qu., 2197
    - Cost of under different qualifying ages, 892
    - Drummond-Arthabaska, 733
    - History of debates in Canadian House of Commons, 871-73
    - Inquiry with respect to information furnished to municipalities by Bureau of Statistics, 1109
    - New Brunswick, qu., 1381
    - Number of in Canada, 733
      - By provinces, 893
        - Over 60 years of age, 869-70
    - Proposed reduction of pensionable age limit from seventy to sixty-five, M. (Mr. Heaps), 865-908
    - Quebec province, payments to, qu., 984
    - Saskatchewan, qu., 1970
    - Yukon territory, 139-40

### Pensions and National Health Department

- Canadian Pension Commission, 490, 594
  - Quorum decisions, 598
- Canadian Welfare Council, grant, 3330
- Dental services, regulations, 596-97

### Pensions and National Health Department—*Con.*

- Estimates, 490, 594, 611, 812, 1447-49, 3068, 3276, 3299, 3325
- Health branch
  - Chief, appointment of, delay in filling position, 3317, 3325, 3341
  - Child and maternal hygiene, 3316
  - Epidemiology, 3317
  - Food and drugs inspection, 3311
  - Immigration, medical inspection, 3314
  - Industrial hygiene, 3329
  - Laboratory of hygiene, 3314
  - Opium and narcotic drugs, regulations, 3314
  - Publicity and health education, 3317
  - Quarantine and leprosy, 3314
  - Treatment of sick mariners, 3325
  - Veneral disease control, grants to provinces for arsenicals, 3307
- L'Association Canadienne Française des Aveugles, grant to, 3330
- Pensions branch
  - Administration, 3070, 3277
  - Direct payments to veterans and dependents
    - Probational training allowances, 3283
    - War veterans' allowances, 3276
  - Last post fund, 3068
  - Northwest rebellion, 1885, and general pensions, 3331
  - Payments to veterans and dependents, hospital and other allowances, 3070
  - Pension appeal court, 601, 611
    - Personnel, 601
  - Services to veterans and dependents, 3072
    - Care of patients, 3070, 3295, 3331
    - Veterans' assistance commission, projects, 3278
  - Shaughnessy hospital, Vancouver, staff, 594-95
  - Sheltered employment, 3069
  - Unemployment assistance, 1453, 3284
  - Veterans' bureau, 1451
  - War veterans' allowances, 1449
    - Expenses of board, 3277

**People's League**, formation of in Alberta, 71

**Per Capita** defence figures of countries of the world, statement, 1953-54

**Percé, Que.**, public building, 3646

**Perdue, T. J.**, employment by government, qu., 2199

**Performing Right Society**, charges to radio stations and others for broadcasting music, 307, 575-79

**Periodicals**, publication of ownership. *See* Post Office Act Amendment

**Perley, Mr. E. E. (Qu'Appelle)**

- Address in reply, 285, 292  
 Agnew, A. S., employment, qu., 1874, 1900  
 Agricultural economics, 2824  
 Agriculture estimates, 1895, 2554-55, 2657, 2796, 2824-32, 2901, 2944, 2989, 3013, 3025-33, 3169, 3228, 4532  
 Alternative vote, 2040-41  
 Andrews Brothers, feed and fodder distribution, 4002  
 Ayre, Arthur, appointment, 2763  
 Bacon grading, 2657  
 Bank buildings for postal purposes, 1270  
 Broadview, Sask.  
   Airport, 409, 797  
   Telephone and radio reception, qu., 1532  
 Buffalo meat, sale of, 724  
 Bull loaning scheme, 3014  
 Canada Grain Act  
   Amdt. bill, 780  
   Revision, 2537  
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, Saskatchewan applications, 1164  
 Canadian Wheat Board  
   Charges by, 293  
   Disposal of wheat crop by, 507-08  
   Minimum price fixing, 2999  
 Cattle shipments to United States, 2993-94  
 Central experimental farm, Ottawa, 3025  
 Cheese shipments to drought areas, 2945  
 Churchill seasonal employees, 1164  
 Cold storage warehouses, 2812  
 Compensation for slaughtered animals, 3013  
 Corn marketing, M. (Mr. Martin), 1391  
 Crownest pass agreement, goods carried under, qu., 528  
 Cypress dam, 4532  
 Demurrage on relief cars, qu., 1640  
 Development of tourist highways, 4503  
 Dominion Elections bill, 2040-41  
 Drought areas  
   Feed and fodder relief, provision for, 289-90, 1743, 1899, 4002  
   Freight payments on cattle to, 3240  
   Fruit and vegetables, distribution, 2941, 2958  
   Live stock, mortality, 292-93  
 Easter adjournment, 1744  
 Empire settlement, 4498  
 Entomological work, 3032  
 Experimental farms, 3026  
 Farm implements committee report, 1338  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 928, 1475, 2716  
 Foodstuffs, purchase and distribution of in drought areas, 1918  
 Freight assistance for live stock from Wolseley, Sask., 289-90, 318  
 Privilege, 1188

**Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.**

- Fruit, freight rates on, 2824  
 Gardiner, Mr., reference to speech on farm implements report, 2538-39  
 Grain inquiry commission  
   Papers, 1165  
   Report, 2537, 4436, 4456-57  
 Grain rates, 2640  
 Grasshoppers, control, 3033, 3875  
 Halcrow, Horace, employment, qu., 1614  
 Health of animals branch, 2994  
 Horses, mortality of in Saskatchewan, 292, 1917  
 Hudson bay railway, 2860-62  
   Operations and revenue, 2856  
 Indians, medical care, 4425  
 Laidlaw, freight assistance, references to, 289-90, 317-18  
 Land utilization surveys, 2901  
 Live stock  
   Breeders, assistance, 3873  
   Feed and fodder for, 2539-40  
   Marketing, 2989  
   Production, 3228-39  
 Lund wild life exhibit, 3075  
 Marieval, Sask., halfbreeds, distress, 1565  
 Marketing services, 2657  
 Melita, Man., post office, qu., 4118  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 3075, 4425  
 Moose Jaw water supply, 4533-34  
 National harbours board, 3063  
 Neudorf, Sask., postmastership, 1743  
 Pennington, W. J., government employment, 2202  
 Post Office estimates, 1270  
 Poultry, marketing services, 2989-90  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4532  
 Prince Albert park, patronage, 3075-77  
 Public Works estimates, 4506  
 Publicity and advertising, 4435  
 Radio licence fee, 293-94  
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 2640, 3100  
 Regina riots, 286  
 Relief administration  
   Cost of, 4013, 4536  
   Feed, fodder and food purchases, 634  
 Rust resisting wheat, experiments, 3023  
 Saskatchewan  
   Community pastures, 1164  
   Conditions, 287  
   Cream collection, 2901  
   Farmers, lack of machinery, 2538  
   Federal government inspectors, 2763  
   Federal medical and dental services, 2998  
   Federal relief, 404  
   Illustration stations, 3028  
   Pulp exports, 404  
   Relief administration, 287, qu., 1639, 2554-55, 2960-61

**Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.**

- Seed grain
  - Distribution, 2251, 2540-42
  - Loans bill, 1691-1706, 1747-93
- Sintaluta, Sask., public building, 4506
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 992-95
- Stapleford, Doctor
  - Payments to, qu., 1639, 1895
  - Relief administration, 288-90, qu., 1970, 2958
  - Report of, 3035-36
- Summer-fallow program in Saskatchewan, 2699-2700
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 4435
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 797
  - Radio range stations, qu., 1971
- Transport estimates, 797, 2856-62
- Turgeon commission report, 780
- Unemployment relief bill, 2394, 2533, 2538-44, 2699
  - Third reading, 2699
- Wheat board. *See under this title*, Canadian Wheat Board
  - Promise to western members, 4445
  - Wheat statistics, 409, 507
  - Storage at Churchill, 1188
- Wheeler, Doctor Saeger, experimental farm work, 3026

**Perley, the late Sir George**

- Export of electrical power, on, 1204, 1219
- Tributes to memory of, 6-12, 307

**Permanent Force.** *See* National Defence**Permanent Military and Air Force Service** to be included for pension purposes. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment Bill**Perpetual Bonds**, issuing of. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railway Bills, Refunding of callable obligations**Personal Liberty**, reassertion of. *See discussion on and references to* "Padlock law" *under* Quebec (province)**Pethick, Lorne C.**, former employee, Orillia post office, payment, 3458**Petitions.** *See* House of Commons**Petitions of Right** against the crown, legislation, inquiry, 1406**Piche, Sarto**, Montreal post office, employment, qu., 2201**Picketing**, threatened, of departmental works employing civilians at Halifax, 2998**Pictou, N.S.**, wharfing, qu., 1187**Pictures.** *See also* Motion Picture Films Acquisition of for National Gallery, 3632**Pike Lake, Sask.**, post office, 1030-31**Pilot, Lorraine Olive Lafontaine Caron**, divorce bill  
1r., 2074; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406**Pilotage**, administration of, 2237**Pilots**, training of in flying. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill  
Imperial air force in Canada. *See* Royal Air Force**Pin Worm.** *See* Insect Pests**Pinard, Mr. J. A. (Ottawa East)**  
London, reference to, 2215  
Reciprocal tax convention with United States, qu., 399**Piracy in Mediterranean**, Nyon conference on prevention of, qu., 392**Piuze, Lieut.-Colonel P. A.**, St. Vincent de Paul, warden, references to, 4355.  
*See also* Penitentiaries Bill**Planned Economy**, necessity under new conditions in world, 3539**Plants.** *See also* Horticulture  
Fruits and vegetables growing in gardens, penalty for stealing, 4316-17  
Inspection, insects and diseases, 3017-19, 3874**Plaxton, C. P.**, acting Deputy Minister of Justice, opinion on radio bill, 3401**Plaxton, Mr. H. J. (Trinity)**  
Banking and Commerce com. report, 580  
Farm implements committee report, 2628  
National housing bill, 4264  
Trans-Canada Air Lines, 404**Plaza**, improvement of. *See* Connaught Place**Pointe au Pic, Que.**, public building, 3646**Pointe Claire, Que.**, public building, 3646**Pointe du Chene, N.B.**, wharf construction, foreman, qu., 727**Pointe St. Charles**, Montreal, railway employees, proposed lay-off, 1796**Pointe-Sapin**, Kent County, N.B., lease of boat to Reuben Gionais, qu., 1162**Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
**Poliomyelitis**, precautions against outbreak of. *See* Health**Political and Economic Planning**, pamphlet on British health insurance, 1095



**Political Corruption.** *See* Corrupt Electoral Practices

**Political Expenditures Bill**

(Measure respecting political expenditures and to make provision for appointment and salaries of officers and payment in connection with administration expenses)

res., 1744, 2023; 1r., 2036; 2r., ref. to special committee on electoral matters, 2105

**Political Morality,** discussion of general question of. *See discussion on* Corrupt Electoral Practices

**Political Opinions,** discussion of over the radio, control of. *See discussion on* Radio Broadcasting Bill

**Political Parties and Groups.** *See also* Conservative Party; Cooperative Commonwealth Federation; Elections; Liberal Party; Political Expenditures Bill; Progressive Party; Social Credit Alberta, propaganda against Aberhart government, 70, 96, 128, 301, 333, 362-63  
Campaign funds, publication of sources of, suggested, 107, 156-57

Dissemination of ideas of various parties among electors, suggested expenditure by parliament on, 457-58

Election promises. *See references in debate on* Corrupt Electoral Practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier)

Influence of on political campaigns, 43, 62-63

Levies, practice of exacting from contractors, 36-37, 105, 119-20, 362

Amdt. (Mr. Pelletier), 451, withdrawn, 477

Military training of groups. *See* Drilling of Uniformed Classes

Nationalist campaign in Quebec province, 18-19

Organizers and treasurers of in House and Senate, 36, 63

Political corruption, eradication of by combined efforts of, 3741-42

Principles, departures from, 455-56

Representation of by proportional representation. *See discussion on* Dominion Elections Bill

Sectional appeals and national divisions in Canada, 133

Situation of Liberal party in 1925 and 1926, 3949-50

Socialist tendencies in, 164-65

**Political Parties and Groups—Con.**

Treasurers, appointments to office, 63

Truce between government and opposition, reference to, 267

**Political Partisanship**

Charges

Bouchard, J. A., Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, Que., postmastership, 634

Commissioners appointed, 1281

Investigation, order in council of October 16, 1922, covering, 1111

Statement in 1911 by Sir Wilfrid Laurier on dismissals for, 1110

Coronation contingent, selection of personnel of, 2207-08

Defence expenditure, use of in election appeals, 2204-24

Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, political opinions of members of, reference of Mr. Bennett and Mr. Rogers, 29-30, 204-05. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, Personnel

Drought relief in western provinces, allegations of, 26, 151-52, 227-28, 320-21

Employment offices, exercise in, 3683-88

Postmasters, dismissals for, 1273-74

Statement of member of parliament, custom of taking, 1110-15

**Political Patronage.** *See also* Political Parties and Groups; Political Partisanship

British Columbia road projects, 2440-41

Christmas season postal rush, employment of veterans, 3282

Defence works on, 2915

Drought relief in western provinces, 26-27

Employment offices, use of for political purposes, 3683-88. *See also under* Labour, *discussion on* Employment offices

Kingston, 3709-26, 3841. *See also references under* Stansbury, A. E.

Manitoba highways, construction in 1935, 3728-40

Patronage list, government orders to firms on, 274-75

Post Office Department, in, 1028

Powers of prime minister, 3702-03

Prince Albert park, appointments, 3077

Public works tenders, on, 3591-92

Relief works on, 2447, 2453-54, 2527. *See also discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Elimination of, qu., 399

Rural mail service, 3445

Unemployment relief administration, in, 2505. *See also* Unemployment Relief

**Political Problems,** indifference of public towards, and effects of, 118-19

- Political Purposes**, utilization of relief grants of money for, practice of, 1974-82.  
*See also* Unemployment Relief
- Poole, Mr. E. J.** (Red Deer)  
Address in reply, 125, 128  
Alberta legislation, disallowance, 125, 128  
Apprenticeship system, 3855  
Basic dividends, promise of, 459-60  
Beatty, Sir Edward and leadership, 128  
Bowlen, J. J., naturalization certificate, qu., 4167, 4260  
Budget, 4121  
Canadian life insurance companies, 633  
Coal, Canadian, cost and use in Canada, 407  
Credit, issuing in terms of public need, 3957  
Criminal Code Amdt., trade unions, 3994  
Dunning, Mr., reference to member as "tool," 472  
Eden, Anthony, resignation, 759  
Edmonton East by-election, 1323  
Ex-service pensioners, employment, 3953  
Foreign policy, attitude of Canadian government, 759  
Gold production, holdings, export, qu., 728  
Labour estimates, 3855, 3953-58  
Monetary reform, 129-30  
Ottawa, monthly relief ratio, 129  
Pensions advocate, qu., 729  
Pensions to ex-service men, qu., 729  
Public Works estimates, 4507  
Quebec padlock law, 126  
Relief scales, 3956-58  
St. Lawrence river dredging fleet, qu., 628  
Scrap metal and nickel exports, 407  
Social credit, 2477  
Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1005  
Technical training, 3855  
Unemployment insurance, 2477-78  
Unemployment relief  
Bill, 2144, 2401, 2474  
Federal responsibility, 973  
Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1155, 1323  
Validity of Alberta statutes, correspondence, M., 4119, 4169, 4260  
Vancouver unemployment situation  
M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4032-35  
Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3823  
Youth training, 3855
- Poole Construction Company**, Bartman dam, 4533
- Poppy**, opium, cultivation of. *See* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt.
- Population.** *See also* Immigration; Unemployment  
Distribution by provinces, 1633  
Drift from country to city, 4105, 4186  
Young persons, of, effect of, 82, 89-90
- Population—Con.**  
Percentage of population and numbers of persons on aid, in eight provinces, tables showing, 202-04  
Rural decrease in and increase in urban population, 2362  
Shifting, effect of on economic conditions, 2678, 3006-07. *See also* references in *discussion on Farm Implements Committee Report*; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Trend of since confederation from country to city, 4186-87
- Pork Products.** *See* Meats
- Port Arthur, Ont.**  
Harbour improvements, 3627-28, 3633-34  
Terminal elevator, charges, 4469
- Port Colborne, Ont.,** elevator, qu., 859
- Port Credit, Ont.**  
Harbour improvement work, 403  
Lighthouse, qu., 1873
- Port Hammond, B.C.,** rural route, qu., 401
- Port Hawkesbury, N.S.,** public building, 3641
- Port Hood, N.S.,** closing northern entrance, 4508
- Port Morien, N.S.,** breakwater, 1288
- Ports.** *See also* their respective titles and National Harbours Board  
Ontario, expenditure on, 1922-1936, 2763  
Preference on importations through Canadian ports, qu., 757
- Post Office Act Amendment Bill**  
(Newspapers and periodicals—publication of names of owners, stockholders, etc.)  
1r., 316; 2r., 1356-61; com., 3r., 1361
- Post Office Department**  
Air and land mail services, 798, 3440  
Cost of, 1021-22  
Statement as to, 3455-57  
Vancouver-Yukon, qu., 4168, 4260  
Yukon territory, 139-40  
Edmonton-Yukon, 787  
Buildings occupied by, rental paid, 843-44  
Christmas rush, employment of veterans, 1028-29, 3282  
Comparative summary of revenue and expenditure for year ended March 31, 1937, 717  
Departmental administration, 715, 842, 3457  
Estimates, 715, 842, 1025, 1268, 3431, 3435  
Manner of presentation and insufficient details, 717, 842  
Holiday mail delivery, 394, 851-58  
Illegal lotteries, employment of A. F. Menard, qu., 2302

**Post Office Department—Con.**

- Illegal use of the mails, withdrawing of facilities, qu., 3671  
 Inspection and investigation, 1283, 3431, 3457  
 Mail, protection of, 1277-80  
   Interception of papers from, 44  
 Mail contracts and subsidies paid to railways and steamship companies, 2537  
 Mail delivery on Saturday afternoons and holidays, 851-54  
 Pamphlets, distribution by, 1271-72  
 Patronage in, references to, 1028-32  
 Penny postage, 849  
 Pensions and other benefits, compassionate allowances to employees injured, 3457  
 Pethick, Lorne C., payment to, 3458  
 Post offices, number of by provinces, 1268  
 Postal employees  
   Hours of labour, qu., 2200  
   Low wages paid, 144  
   Montreal post office, in. *See* Montreal  
 Postal rates on library books, 1271  
 Postmasters, dismissals 1936-37, 1273  
 Quebec postal district employees, 3434  
 Railway mail service, 3435  
   Vegreville-Vancouver, qu., 2762  
 Rural mail delivery, 3441  
   Cost of mail distribution, 1066  
   Inauguration, contracts, etc., qu., 1742  
   Remuneration of carriers, 149, 329  
 Savings bank, 1270  
 Smaller post offices, hours of, 1029-31  
 Stamps used for excise purposes credited to, 718, 844  
 Surplus, 22-25  
 Temporary assistance, cost of, 1281-82  
 Three-cent rate, maintenance of, 25  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, deficit, responsibility for, 3443
- Postal Employees**, holidays. *See* Post Office Department
- Postal Union Congress** at Buenos Aires in March, 1939, provision for, 842, 849
- Postmaster General.** *See* Elliott, Hon. J. C.  
 Acting. *See* Euler, Hon. W. D.
- Postmasters**, dismissals. *See also* Political Partisanship  
 During 1937, 1273, qu., 1848. *See also their individual titles*
- Postponement of Revision** of existing electoral lists for one year. *See* Dominion Franchise Act Amendment Bill
- Potassium Bromate**, use of in flour  
 Regulations, 3311-14, 3325-29  
 Tests for use as adulterant or bleach, correspondence, 3123

**Potatoes.** *See* Vegetables

**Potential Productive Capacity**, survey of.  
*See* United States

**Potlatch**, custom among Pacific Coast Indians. *See* Indians

**Pottier, Mr. V. J.** (Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare)

- Agriculture estimates, 2970  
 Defence policy, 1945, 1953  
 Fishermen, assistance to, 4492  
 Fresh killed beef, marketing, 2970  
 Japanese immigration bill, 607  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 3119  
 National Defence estimates, 1945, 1953  
 Norsemen, first landing in Nova Scotia, 3119  
 Privy Council Appeals bill, 2185  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 796  
 Transport estimates, 796  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2402  
 Yarmouth soup kitchens, reference of Mr. Blackmore to, 2371, 2402

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François** (Témiscouata)

- Agricultural economics, 2898  
 Agriculture estimates, 2897  
 Bennett, Mr., reported retirement from party leadership, 1059  
 Betts, the late Frederick Cronyn, 2665  
 Canada-United Kingdom agreement, 2897  
 Civil service committee  
   Printing of evidence, 1059  
 Reports  
   First, 1033  
     M. for concurrence, 1059, 1108  
   Second, 1404  
   Third, 4366-68  
 Divorce applications, dealing with, 1946  
 Divorce courts, 3135-36  
 Doctors, number in government departments, 2898  
 Dominion-provincial relations commission, briefs submitted to, 2946-47  
 Economists, employment in government, 2898  
 Forester divorce bill, 3735  
 Gay divorce bill, 3736  
 Gregory divorce bill, 3735  
 Hartney divorce bill, 3136  
 Members, taking exception to statements, 3750  
 National employment commission, report, reference to, 2376, 2388  
 National Restoration, publication, Mr. Stevens and, privilege, 3606  
 Niagara falls bridge bill, 2175  
 Privilege, Montreal Star, article by H. M. Morden, 2414  
 Privy Council Appeals bill, 2184



**Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.**

- Public service, men in, 2388
- Purvis, Mr., references to, 2376-78
- Quinn divorce bill, 3736
- Smith divorce bill, 3737
- State-created money, 2376
- Stevens, Mr., record of on unemployment question, reference to, 2343-48
- Tucker divorce bill, 3737
- Unemployment relief bill, 2325, 2343, 2376, 2384-88
- White divorce bill, 3735

**Poultry.** *See also* Eggs

- Association for grading and marketing, organization of, 21-22
- Dressed poultry, shipments to England, 2989-90
- Grain for, differential on, 349-51
- Marketing services, 2980, 3013, 3999
- Poultry branch, estimates, 2964
- Poultry feeds, domestic freight rate on. *See references in* Railway Act Amendment Bill, Grain rates
- Poultry pathology, 3032
- Production services, 3225, 3871
- Turkeys, prices to farmers and consumers in Ontario, 188

**Poverty,** elimination of, use of Canada's financial resources for. *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)**Powell and Unwin Case**

- Correspondence, 1288
- Motion (Mr. Blackmore) for adjournment to discuss, 383; ruling, Mr. Speaker, 384
- References to sentences of, 330
- Release of J. H. Unwin, and consideration of case of G. F. Powell, 1565

**Power.** *See* Electric Power**Power, Hon. C. G. (Minister of Pensions and National Health)**

- Adamson, Doctor J. D., Deer Lodge military hospital, 2326
- Anticosti island, foreign interests and, 3267
- Burke, Edmund, letter to electors in 1774, 4393-94
- Camp Hill hospital, smallpox cases, 1616
- Canada Shipping Act amendment, sick mariners and ship dues, 451, 770
- Canada's participation in war, resolution introduced in 1923, reference to, 1723
- Canadian corps of commissionaires, 3280
- Canadian Dental Hygiene Council, 3331
- Canadian pension commission, 490, 594
- Quorum decisions, 1936-1937, 596
- Canadian Red Cross Society, grant, 3331

**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

- Charges against officers of Royal 22nd regiment, 865, 958, 1067
- Child and maternal hygiene, 3316
- Codeine, control of, 776-77
- Compulsory voting, 2037-39
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4316
- Deer Lodge military hospital, 2326
- Dental services for veterans, 597
- Dominion Elections bill, 1536, 2036-65, 2105, 4230-33, 4244-58, 4300-07, 4384-96
- Electoral matters committee, 4262
- Employers liability compensation, 3072
- Ensol, cancer serum, deaths following use of, 1921
- European war pensions, 812
- Flour, purity of, regulations governing, 3311-14, 3326
- Food and drugs inspection, 3311
- French-Canadian Association for the Blind, grant for, 3330
- French-speaking association of doctors, 3333
- Health League of Canada, grant to, 3299
- Hospital and other allowances, 3070
- Imperial veterans in Canada
  - Grants to, 1404-05
  - War disability pensions, 2430, 3286
- Industrial hygiene, 3329
- Last post fund, 3068-69
- Marihuana, control of production, 772-75
- Medical inspection of immigrants, 3315
- Montreal Association for the Blind, 3330
- Morpurgo pension case, 618
- Northwest rebellion pensions, 3331
- Opium and narcotic drugs
  - Amdt. bill, 503, 772-79, 909-10, 988
  - Regulations, 3313
- Pari-mutual machines, control of, 4316
- Pensions
  - Advocates, 729
  - Appeal court, 601, 611
  - Applications, 1936-37, 596
  - European war, 812
  - Ex-service men, 100% disability, 729
  - Pensioners in civil service, 729
  - Pensions branch
    - Administration, 3070, 3277
    - Care of patients, 3295, 3331
  - Pensions and national health department
    - Estimates, 490, 594, 611-24, 812, 1449, 3068, 3276, 3299, 3325
    - Publicity and health editor, delay in appointment, 3317-18, 3325, 3341
  - Political expenditures bill, 1744, 2023-36, 2105, 4230
  - Post Office, estimates, 715
    - Comparative summary of revenue and expenditure, 717
  - Potassium bromate, use in flour, 3311, 3326

**Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.**

- Private secretaries, status of, 716
- Probational training allowances, 3283
- Pulpwood export, prohibition, 3086
- Quarantine and leprosy, regulations, 3314
- Russia, state medicine in, 1096
- Ste. Anne de Bellevue hospital, 2890
- Sedatives, regulations governing sale, 3314
- Shaughnessy hospital, staff, 594, 3332
- Sheltered employment, 3069
- Ship dues, exaction of, 770. *See under this title*, Canada Shipping Act amdt.
- Sick mariners, treatment of, 3325
- Social work in Sweden and Canada, comparison, 3310-11
- Soldiers' advocates, 1452
- South African war veterans, 1431
- State medicine, 1079, 1093
- Tubercular war veterans, treatments, 399
- Venereal disease, control, 3307-11
- Veterans
  - Assistance commission, 491
    - Cost, expenses, personnel and sittings held, 402-03
    - Recommendations, 1454, 3278-83
    - Report, findings, 1039
  - Employment for Christmas postal rush, 3282
  - Hospitalization, 3295, 3331
  - Unemployment assistance, 1453
  - Vetercraft shops, 3069
  - Veterans' bureau, 1452
  - War veterans' allowances, 1449, 3276
    - Bill, 909, 1038, 1426-45, 1461-68
  - War widows, conditions of, 815-20

**Power Bill.** *See* Electric Power Bill**Power of Disallowance** of provincial legislation. *See* Disallowance of Provincial Legislation**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act**

- Administration, 4532. *See also under* Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Alberta
  - Application of act, correspondence with Alberta Department of Agriculture, 409, 1381
  - Saskatchewan and, projects, qu., 1162
- Community pastures under, 4015. *See also* Community Pastures
- Enchant, Alta., proposed scheme, correspondence, 1066-67
- Expenditures by provinces, 758
- Government activities under, continuance, 2, 85. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—Con.**

- Irrigation projects under, 171. *See also under this title*, Administration
- Objectives of, 617, 642
- Political administration of, 26-27. *See also under this title* Administration, and also Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Projects under. *See references on* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 636-80
- Rehabilitation programs in drought areas, 2899-2900
- Water storage and rehabilitation projects under, provision for in supplementary estimates, 3094
- Work done under administration of. *See references in discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)

**Prairie Provinces.** *See* Western Provinces**Preamble**, failure of bill unless proven. *See discussion on* British North America Act, Amendment; Privy Council Appeals Bill**Precious Metals Marking Act**, admn., 4435**Preference** on importations through Canadian ports, qu., 757**Prescott, Ont.**, government elevator, deficit, provision for, qu., 1888-89**Preservation of Wild Life.** *See* Migratory Birds Convention Act**President Hoover**, vessel, indemnity for Canadian national killed on, 391

- Press.** *See also* Advertising; Magazines
  - Calgary Daily Herald on return of Alberta forest area to Dominion, 675
  - Canadian Business
    - Canadian tariff policy, on, 220
    - "Is a Major Depression Ahead," 92-93
  - Canadian Flag, on, 415-16
  - Canadian Press, on British Columbia defence fortifications, 39
  - Canadian, publication of information regarding Pacific coast defences, 24, 39
  - Canadian Unionist on profits and patriotism, 356-57
  - Chain newspapers, effect on public opinion, 1357-58. *See also* Post Office Act Amendment Bill
  - Contribution of Canadian newspapers to the country, 1357-58
  - Description of British Columbia coast defences, publication in, 24, 39, 272-73

**Press—Con.**

- Disproportionate space allotted to public affairs as compared with sporting news, 122-23
- "Empros" publication, refusal of importation into Canada, 635
- En Avant, seizure of copies in Montreal raid, under Padlock law, 3380
- English Review on Anglo-American trade agreement, 124
- Financial Post  
Quebec padlock act, on, 3378  
Ralston, Hon. Mr., and Dominion Textile Company, reference to, 28
- London Economist, on monetary expansion, 1121
- Lotbinière by-election and government defence policy, references to, 272
- Montreal Gazette  
Dismissal of members of staff for membership in trade unions, 838  
Reference to statement of Mr. Cahan on unemployment insurance, 318-19  
St. Henry by-election, speeches, 43  
Sweepstakes, on, 2869, 3412-13
- Montreal Herald, "What the West Means to the East," 172
- Montreal Newspaper Guild, dismissals of members of, 838
- Montreal Star, freedom of speech, on, 3378
- New York Times on economic sanctions, 3219
- Newspaper "cannibalism" and mergers, 1358-59
- Ottawa Citizen on Canada Should Keep Out of War, 2878
- Ottawa Journal  
Quebec padlock act, on, 3377  
Sweepstakes, on, 2868
- Ownership of newspapers, publication. *See* Post Office Act Amendment
- Pacific coast defence program, publication of, 24, 39, 272-73
- Publication of accurate news and information, Alberta act, 331-32, 1034. *See also* Validity of Alberta Statutes
- Regina Daily Star, on efforts of Liberal members to secure more seed wheat, 1693
- Regina Leader Post on conditions in Saskatchewan drought area, 226
- Saskatoon Star-Phoenix  
Automobiles, duties and production, 2687  
Statement that big interests control Liberal party, 1303
- Toronto Globe and Mail  
Comment on speech of Sir Edward Beatty at Queen's University, 128  
Swezey irrigation scheme, on, 172

**Press—Con.**

- Toronto Saturday Night  
Control of social diseases, 3305-06  
Quebec padlock law, 3422
- Toronto Star, statement of Mr. Bruce on Japan's invasion of China, 37
- Vancouver Daily Province on Japanese immigration, 558
- Vancouver Sun  
Concentration of unemployed men in Vancouver, on, 3586  
Royal Air Force and training facilities in Canada, 4525
- Winnipeg Free Press  
Apples shipped to Great Britain, 2646-47  
Drought areas, on, 171  
Effect of frequency of elections on responsible government, 2045-46  
"Flags of the Commonwealth," on, 415  
League of Nations attitude on appeal of Emperor Haile Selassie, 3215  
Quebec padlock law, on, 3378  
Calder, R. L., and, 3382
- Price Stabilization** of farm products. *See* under Agriculture, Marketing services
- Price Waterhouse Company**, Grain inquiry commission reports, 1165
- Prices.** *See also* Agricultural Implements; Purchasing Power  
Domestic commodities, increase in, representations from Toronto Housewives' Association, 450, 531, 1175  
Farm implements. *See* Farm Implements Committee Report  
Wholesale commodity prices, index of, 3899
- Prime Minister.** *See also* King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie  
Attendance of in house, reference of Mr. Bennett, 3619  
Order in council conferring certain prerogatives on in appointment of deputy ministers, senators and judges, 3702-03, 3710-11, 3841
- Prince Albert, Sask.**  
National park, 1294-95  
Appointments, political patronage, 3077  
Lund wild life exhibit, retention of, 3075  
Submerged weir on North Saskatchewan river, qu., 1528
- Prince Albert-Steep Creek, Sask.,** mail contract, qu., 397
- Prince Edward Island.** *See also* Maritime Provinces  
Agriculture department employees, dismissals, 1110-15



**Prince Edward Island—Con.**

- Car ferry and terminals, 3040
- Wood Islands-Caribou, provision for, 4509
- Fruit and vegetable inspectors, 2948, 2954
- Harbours and rivers, 3605, 4508
- Legislature, no opposition members in, 485
- National park
  - Establishment of, 485
  - Withdrawing certain lands from, 3768, 3816-17, 3869-70
- Potato-growing industry, 2825
- Public buildings, 3642
- Public works, 4508
- Railway
  - Cost of changing to standard gauge, qu., 955-56
  - Employees provident fund, 3039
  - Seed grain, shortage of, 1693-94

**Prince Rupert-Queen Charlotte Islands,**  
steamship services, 4478-80

**Pringle, R. A.,** raising of question of old age pensions in House of Commons in 1906, by, 871

**Printing of Parliament Committee**

- Personnel, 193-94, 291
- Reports
  - First, 1404, 1460
  - Second, 4213

**Printing Press,** use of to supply Bank of Canada bills, reference to, 4333. *See also references in speeches on Bank of Canada Bill*

**Prisoners of War,** claims for damages, 1848

**"Private and Confidential"**

- Letters, publicity given to, 4547-49. *See also references under Webb, R. H., Marking documents dealing with public business as, 3336-41*

**Private Bills.** *See their respective titles*

**Private Bills Committee**

- Personnel, 192
- Changes in, 383, 808, 1284, 2946
- Reports
  - First, 1872
  - Second, 2325
  - Third, 3243
  - Fourth, 3676
  - Fifth, 4213
  - Sixth, 4322
- Sitting while house in session, M. (Mr. McPhee) agreed to, 4259

**Private Manufacture of Arms.** *See references under Bren Machine Gun Contract*

**Private Secretaries,** provision for absorption into civil service, 716

**Privilege.** *See House of Commons*

**Privileged Communications,** references to. *See Webb, R. H., Correspondence*

**Privileges and Elections Committee**

- Investigation into corrupt electoral practices, suggested, 105, 119
- Personnel, 191, 383, 527

**Privy of Contract,** question of. *See discussion on Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amendment, Boards of review*

**Privy Council,** judicial committee of Appeals to

Proposed abolition of appeals to His Majesty in Council, 313, 2079, 2150-72, 2179-96, 3319-20

Reference of Doctor Beauchesne to in 1935, 346-47

Shorthand report of argument of counsel before, on recent appeals, 185, 243

Survey since 1867 of cases submitted 2163-64

Unemployment insurance legislation, 180-85, 209

Admissions made by counsel, dominion effect of, 180-85, 209

## Decisions

Canadian constitutional questions 1929-37, publication of, 4416

Dominion-provincial jurisdiction on, effect of, 1166-70. *See also Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*

Effect on wide authority of parliament of Canada, 184

Interpretation of Canadian constitution, effect of, 1169

Plenary power of dominion, limitation of, 841

Proprietary Articles Trade Association case, 841

Radio and aeronautics case, 209

**Privy Council Appeals Bill**

(Proposed abolition of appeals to His Majesty in Council)

1r., 313-17; M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for consideration of order for second reading, on Friday, April 8, agreed to, 2079; M. (Mr. Cahan) for 2r., 2150-72, 2179-96, 2958, 3319; bill withdrawn, 3320

**Probational Training.** *See Veterans*

- Production.** *See* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade; Industries; Labour; Textiles Agricultural. *See also* Agriculture  
Decline in quality of, 2691-92  
Planned comprehensive program, 3029  
Balancing of with our consumption, 1299-1301. *See also* references generally in discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Distribution and, problems affecting. *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Industrial countries in, relation to consumption, 1133-34  
Loeb survey in United States, findings of, 1116, 1301-02, 3322  
National potential productive capacity survey of in United States, 1313  
Primary and secondary, value of for 1935 in Canada, 2999-3000  
Survey of by Natural Resources Committee of United States, 1313  
Survey of power in Canada and United States. *See* references in discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Production and Consumption**, statement from Douglas Credit Bureau, 1318
- Progressive Party**, disappearance of in the house, 1856-57
- Prohibition** of shipment of articles of war to countries in a state of war. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amendment Bill
- Proof by Affidavit**, submission of certain. *See* Canada Evidence Act Amendment Bill
- Propaganda**, more powerful and prevalent to-day than in any stage of world's history, effect of, 240
- Property and Civil Rights**  
Jurisdiction. *See* discussion on Criminal Code Amdt. Bills (Trade unions)  
Province, in the, provision for under section 92 of the British North America Act, 841, 2153. *See also* debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill
- Property Owners**, small, condition of. *See* discussion on Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, Statement of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
- Proportional Representation**, references to. *See* discussion on Dominion Elections Bill
- Proposed Cessation** of federal contributions to projects within provincial jurisdiction, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 1165, withdrawn, 1186
- Proprietary Articles Trade Association Case**, privy council decision, 841
- Prorogation.** *See* Parliament
- Prospecting** on Indian reserves. *See* Indian Act Amendment Bill
- Prosperity**  
Relationship between and expenditure on armaments, 25-26, 72-73, 93. *See also* Trade  
Restoration of. *See* debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Protection.** *See also* references generally under Agriculture; Customs Tariff; Industries; Trade, and discussion on Address, Budget and various trade treaties  
Post-war adoption by world countries, 268  
Principle of in Canada, ways of furthering, 572. *See also* speeches on Budget  
Textile industry, profits and abuses under, 4127-33
- Protective Tariff System**, effect of on western provinces. *See* Customs Tariff
- Province**, new, to be composed of northern Alberta, British Columbia and Northwest Territories, proposed formation, 3074
- Provinces.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission; Jurisdiction; Taxation and their respective titles  
Administration of drought relief, political considerations, 26-27  
Advances to provincial governments, amount and extent of, 1604  
Agreements for relief purposes *See* Unemployment Relief  
Amounts collected by for credit of Receiver General, qu., 389  
Antagonism of by dominion government under Conservative regime, 61-62  
Arraying of against central government, 45-46, 61-62. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission  
Assistance for resettlement, 4013  
Autonomy of, protection, Mr. Lapointe, (Quebec East) on, 143  
British North America Act amendment, attitude on, 3862-63. *See also* British North America Act  
Canadian farm loan board, loans, 633

**Provinces—Con.**

- Claiming rights of sovereign states, 44-45
- Commitments under agreements with for relief works, 3868
- Cooperation with dominion in amendment of British North America Act, 2
- Coordination in efforts of provincial departments of agriculture, desirability of, 2834-35
- Debt burdens, 2133-34. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Direct grants in aid to, review of, 3910
- Disallowance of legislation. *See Disallowance; Validity*
- Disharmony between and dominion, references to, 29-35, 44-45, 2098. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Dominion grants to, proposed cessation, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 1165, withdrawn, 1186
- Dominion relations with, inquiry into. *See Dominion-Provincial Relations*
- Economic situation, Bank of Montreal monthly letter on, 2370-71
- Effect of re-arrangements of subsidies to, 1183-84
- Enhancement of prices due to tariff, brief of Hon. Mr. Rogers, 31, 60, 137, 142, 205
- Equal authority with dominion, effect of privy council decisions on, 2157. *See also debate generally on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Extension of legislative jurisdiction of under privy council decisions, 2152. *See also references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Federal contributions to projects within jurisdiction, proposed cessation, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 1165, withdrawn, 1186
- Federal grants to
  - Implications of. *See Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*
  - For 1935-36, and 1936-37, qu., 389, 407
- Federal loans and guarantees to, 1615
- Financial assistance to 1936-1938, 1066
- Fiscal disabilities, brief presented by Mr. Rogers, 31-32, 60, 137, 142, 205
- Grants in aid, 4550
  - Distribution of. *See discussion on Unemployment Relief, Statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's)*
  - Relief purposes for, inception in 1934, and amounts paid under, 1985
- Guarantee in relation to housing loans. *See National Housing Bill*
- Health, jurisdiction over. *See State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)*

**Provinces—Con.**

- Health insurance schemes, 1099. *See also references generally under State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)*
- Inability of to carry burden of relief. *See discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, jurisdiction in, 3679-83
- Legislation, disallowance of by federal government. *See Disallowance*
- Net loans to under relief acts for last five fiscal years, 3915
- Old age pensioners, number of, 893
- Operating expenses, grants towards, practice of making, 1975
- Payment of subsidies to. *See discussion on Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)*
- Population, distribution in, 1633
- Property and civil rights, jurisdiction over, privy council decisions, 841, 2153
- Railway mileage, 407
- Regulation of sweepstakes in aid of hospitals and universities. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bill*
- Relief settlement agreements with, 1999, 3865
- Representation of before privy council on unemployment insurance case, 180-81
- Rights of to reversionary interests in Indian lands, 3513-14. *See also generally Indian Act Amendment Bill*
- Social measures, jurisdiction of, judgments of supreme court and privy council as to, 143-44
- Social reform, jurisdiction exclusively in matters of, statement of Mr. Cahan, 318-19
- Subsidies and special grants to, 4410
- Taxation, revenues received from, 187
- Territorial area of, qu., 1873
- Trade unions, legislation respecting, 841
- Unemployment insurance, proposal to amend British North America Act submitted to, 1746-47
- Unemployment relief. *See that title*
- Water rights, jurisdiction over, 671
- Youth training programs, qu., 1738, 4541-44
- Provincial Conference** in Quebec in 1887, resolutions, 1170-71
- Provincial Legislation**
  - Attitude of federal government towards. *See Disallowance; Quebec (province), Padlock law; Validity*
  - Disallowance of. *See Disallowance of Provincial Legislation*



- Provincial Legislatures**, proposed referendum on abolition of, 962-63
- Provincial Powers**, enlargement of under decisions of Privy Council, 2181. *See also references generally in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Provincial Rights**, interference with. *See discussion on Municipal Improvements Bill; Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Provision Against Refusal to Employ** or dismissal for membership in trade unions. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bill*
- Public**, protection of against abuses of exclusive rights conferred upon copy-right owners. *See Copyright Act Amendment Bill*
- Public Accounts**. *See also Auditor General; Finance; Public Expenditure Committee*  
 Motion to refer Auditor General's Report to, practice concerning, inquiry, 4, 194  
 Personnel, 192  
 Table showing war and demobilization expenditures, 629  
 Tabled, 105
- Public Affairs**  
 Criticism over radio, and censorship, 2327, 2753, 2769-84. *See also Radio*  
 Indifference of people to, and effect on national life, 118-19  
 Limited space in newspapers devoted to compared with sporting matters, 122-23
- Public Archives**  
 Estimates, 4421  
 General administration, 4421-22
- Public Buildings**. *See Public Works*
- Public Business**, documents respecting, motions for papers. *See under House of Commons, Motions for papers*
- Public Cold Storage Warehouses**, subsidies and grants to, qu., 1286
- Public Debt**. *See also speeches on Address; Bank of Canada; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Finance; Public Expenditure; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces*  
 Amount of since 1920 and interest, 1973  
 Average rate of interest on, 3902  
 Burden of, and responsibility for, 145. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*  
 Charges, administration of, 4410  
 Increase in per capita since confederation, 1836
- Public Debt—Con.**  
 Indirect liabilities, bonds and debenture stocks guaranteed by dominion government, statement, 3922  
 Obligations and amounts due abroad, 1802-04  
 Per capita debt in Canada and United States, 2876  
 Persistent rise in volume of, 4191  
 Railway debt, proportion chargeable, 275-76  
 Reduction in interest charge on, 2339  
 Retirement policy of government, qu., 402  
 Statement showing assets and liabilities of the dominion as of March 31, 1938, 3918-22  
 Debt and interest since 1867, 1296-97  
 Unmatured funded debt and treasury bills, and annual interest charges, statement, 3921  
 War debt  
 Extent of, qu., 629  
 Portion attributable to, qu., 629
- Public Expenditure**. *See also speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Pensions; Public Debt; Public Works; Supply Bills; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance*  
 Capital expenditure for 1937-38, review of, 3910  
 Commissions on. *See Commissions*  
 Control of, the basis of democratic institutions, 3835  
 Election promises, and, 276-77  
 Increase in by over \$14,000,000 over last year, 276  
 Manitoba highways, in connection with, 3835. *See also Webb, R. H., Correspondence*  
 Ordinary expenditure, review of, 3909  
 Patronage in connection with, 2441, 2447-48. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
 Percentage distribution of revenues and expenditures 1937-1938, 3913  
 Review of for 1937-1938, 3909  
 Special expenditures for 1937-1938, review of, 3910  
 Statement of by major categories and by departments for last five fiscal years, 3906  
 Total of in 1869, 1183  
 Unemployment relief expenditure, table showing, 3911. *See also Unemployment Relief*
- Public Harbours**, administration and control. *See National Harbours Board*

- Public Health.** See Health; Pensions and National Health; State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)  
Policy, select committee to consider, suggested, 2789
- Public Matters,** discussion of over radio. See *discussion on* Radio Broadcasting Bill
- Public Meetings,** intimidation of owners of halls, under padlock law, 3381-82
- Public Money,** bribery of constituencies with, practice of, 3701-02, 3709-35
- "Public Need,"** issuing of credit and currency in terms of, reference to speech of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1935, 2880-81, 4329-30. See also *references in debate on* Bank of Canada Bill; Use of Canada's Financial Resources
- Public Ownership**  
Central bank, of. See *discussion on* Bank of Canada Bill; Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Radio, purposes of founding of, 244-49. See *discussion on* Radio Broadcasting Bill  
Railways. See *speeches on* Address; Budget
- Public Printing and Stationery Department**  
Criminal Code, 1927, codifying and printing, 1892  
Distribution of official documents, 4422  
Estimates, 4422  
Plant, repairs and renewals, 4422  
Printing and binding official publications for sale and distribution, 4422
- Public Service.** See Civil Service  
Erroneous ideas as to value of men in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2388
- Public Services** in municipalities, loans for. See *Municipal Improvements Bill*
- Public Statutory Holidays** observed in Canada, list of, 2711-12
- Public Stockyards,** marketing practices, 3999
- Public Utilities.** See *their various titles*
- Public Utterances**  
Care to be taken in order to maintain neutral attitude on international affairs, 3174, 3207. See also *references generally in debate on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King  
Governor General, of, constitutional rule respecting, qu., 860  
Radio over, censorship. See *Radio*
- Public Welfare.** See *Social Services*
- Public Works**  
Appropriations, amount necessary to supplement, 3638  
Construction of as relief measures. See *debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Department  
Chief architect's branch, 3590, 4506  
Chief engineer's branch, 3601, 3626, 4507  
Clerk of tenders, 714  
Appointment of Mr. Rivard, 3590  
Contracts, awarding without calling for tenders, 2844-45  
Departmental administration, 713, 3589  
Estimates, 713, 3589, 3626, 3632, 4506, 4512  
Firemen and engineers, hours of labour and wages, qu., 2198  
Heating staff, qu., 3432  
National Gallery of Canada, 3632  
Purchasing agent, 715  
Snagboats, operation, 3603  
Stationary engineers and firemen, qu., 4118  
Telegraph branch, 4518  
Three Rivers, engineer's office, qu., 727  
Dominion-provincial agreements under, suggested earlier commencement of, 238  
Dredging  
Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 3602  
Maritime provinces, 3602  
Ontario and Quebec, 3602  
Essential undertakings, Nova Scotia, 3605  
Financing of by means of national money, 94. See also *Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*  
Graving docks, maintenance and operation, 3603  
Harbours and rivers  
British Columbia, 3636, 4516  
Generally, 4517  
Manitoba, 3635  
New Brunswick, 3626, 4512  
Nova Scotia, 3605, 4507  
Ontario, 3627, 3633, 4516  
Prince Edward Island, 3605, 4508  
Quebec, 3626, 4512  
River banks, erosion, protection, 4517-18  
Saskatchewan, 4516  
Joint works programs, avoidance of abuses under, 2503. See also *references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Loans to municipalities for. See *Municipal Improvements Bill*  
Maintenance and operation of locks and dams, 3603  
Provincial projects, proposed cessation of federal contributions towards. See *discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)

**Public Works—Con.**

Provision for by increased issue of government currency, suggested, 283-84, 1152-53. *See also references generally in discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Public buildings, 4506

Alberta, 3600, 4506

British Columbia, 3600, 4507

Immigration, repairs, 3601

Manitoba, 3597

New Brunswick, 3642

Nova Scotia, 3638

Ontario, 3596

Ottawa, dominion government buildings and grounds, 3593

Prince Edward Island, 3642

Quebec, 3643

Rents, heating, etc., 3595

Telephone service, 3596

Relief projects, as, provision of \$40,000,000 in supplementary estimates, 3093-94

Relief works. *See Unemployment Relief*

Under provincial jurisdiction, federal aid, 2502-03. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Roads and bridges, 3604, 4518

Telegraph and telephone services, lower St. Lawrence and Maritimes, 3637

Unemployment relief, as aid to. *See Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)*

**Publication of Accurate News and Information**, Act to ensure, validity of. *See Validity of Alberta Statutes*

**Publication of Names of Owners and Stockholders** of newspapers and periodicals. *See Post Office Act Amendment*

**Publications.** *See also Magazines and Periodicals*

Disclosure of owners of. *See Post Office Act Amendment Bill*

**Publications and Maps**, suggested charge for supplying of, 713

**Publicity and Advertising.** *See Advertising*

**Publicity Given to Letters** marked "private and confidential," 4547. *See references generally in discussion on Webb, R. H.*

**Publicity Work.** *See Advertising and Publicity*

**Pulp and Paper Industry** in Canada, value of, 3090

**Pulpwood**

Exports from Saskatchewan in 1937, 404

Prohibition of export, 3085-88

Resources, depletion of in Ontario, 3085

**Pump-Priming.** *See references in debate on Municipal Improvements; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bills*

**Puntledge River** fish ladder, qu., 2077, 2287-88, 4483

**Purchasing Power.** *See also Credit; Finance; Social Credit; Use of Canada's Financial Resources*

Deficiency of

Major Douglas on, 1306-07

Results. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Distribution of. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Effect of drought conditions in western provinces on, 3894

Farmers, for, placing increased purchasing power in hands of, 2592-93. *See also discussion generally on Farm Implements Committee Report*

Increase in

Need for, 92, 2135-36. *See also debate generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Maintenance of wages at fairly high level, by, 2466. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Reduction of sales tax by three per cent, suggested, 2138

State-created money, by. *See discussion on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Interest charges, drains upon, 339

Maldistribution of, 1299-1300, 1310-11. *See also discussion generally on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Not used, money on deposit in savings banks, 198-99

United States in, findings of Brookings Institution, 74, 198

**Purdy, Mr. G. T. (Colchester-Hants)**

Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, qu., 1065

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, employees, qu., 507

Churchill, cost of, qu., 983

Dominion Elections bill, 4255

Financial assistance to provinces, 1066

Forestry projects, 3088



**Purdy, Mr. G. T.—Con.**

- New Canadian destroyers, naming, qu., 400
- Nova Scotia
  - Fish hatcheries, qu., 1534
  - Hay crop, 1753-54
- Seed grain
  - Loans bill, 1752
  - Purchase guarantees, qu., 1530
- Trans-Canada air lines, 800
- Transport estimates, 800

**Purvis, Arthur B.**

- Directorships held by, 46, 2377. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Employment commission and. *See National Employment Commission*

**Quadruple Pacific Treaty**, effect of signing of at Washington in 1921, qu., 389-90**Quarantine.** *See Health***Quebec (city)**

- Beautification of, 217-18
- Dominion arsenal, employees, qu., 2760
- Fortifications, work on citadel and walls, 2883-84
- National battlefields, 4414. *See National Battlefields Commission bill*
- New Testament, reported refusal to permit distribution in, 242-43, 3380
- Post office
  - Closing on Ascension day, inquiry, 3225
  - Staff, qu., 3122
- Postal terminal building, 3646
- Quarantine facilities, improvement, 3646
- Royal 22nd Regiment, officers, charges against, 4518-21

**Quebec (harbour)**

- Corn receipts at elevator, 2763
- Grain elevators, charges, 4054
- Grain handling, agreement with Louis Dreyfus and Company, 2763, 3064, 3297, qu., 3560
- Documents, tabling, 3336-41, 3765
- Increased grain shipments through, 3053-54
- Public wharf, coal unloading, qu., 2890

**Quebec (province)**

- Agricultural district exhibitions, 1288
- Agriculture employees, qu., 503, qu., 528
- Anthracite coal, price in, 2303
- Applications from for export of electrical power, 1196. *See also discussion generally on Electric Power Bill*
- Appointment to civil service of persons unable to speak French, 15, 477-82
- Arms and ammunition, reported smuggling from United States to fascists in Quebec, qu., 2431

**Quebec (province)—Con.**

- Auger-Rogers settlement plan, 90
- Civil law, codification in 1864, 2152
- Clergy, fight against electoral corruption, 113
- Concentration of financial and industrial institutions in, 142
- Defence policy of government, attitude towards, 19, 115-16, 271-72
- Duplessis, Premier. *See also Duplessis*
  - Opposition of C.C.F. to padlock law, on, 3375
  - Press report of statements made before public accounts committee of Quebec legislature concerning Mr. Lacroix (Beauce), 2070-73, 2431, 3244
- Electric power export, act of 1926, prohibiting, 1195
- Employment agencies, qu., 3650
- Entomological branch, employees in, qu., 184-7
- Fair Wage Act, 1937, provisions of, 841
- Francœur resolution of 1917 on separation from other provinces, 271
- French Canadians in, guarantee of civil rights under Quebec Act of 1774, 2153. *See references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Garment workers, wages, 3424
- Harbours and rivers, 3626, 4512
- Health units, 1092-93
- Illegal importation of arms into, privilege, Mr. Church, 2481-82
- Industrial and economic conditions, 2370
- Land settlement schemes, 90-91
- Lord's Day Act, observance in, 835-37
- Lotteries and sweepstakes. *See Criminal Code Amdt. Bill (Sweepstakes)*
- Marine agency, valuations of plant and equipment, 2844-45
- Migratory birds, orders in council, attitude, qu., 1162
- Nationalistic campaign in, 18-19
- Non-representation of before privy council on unemployment insurance case, 180-81
- Old age pensions, payments by federal government, qu., 984
- "Padlock law"
  - Disallowance, question as to, 243-44, 329
  - Petitions to Minister of Justice, 4404
  - Raids, seizures and confiscations under, 75, 3375-77
  - Reference to Supreme Court, 1035
  - References to, 114-15, 126, 128, 146, 197, 253-54, 270, 274-75, 368
  - Review of, 2298
  - Seizure of mail bags under, 1277-80
  - Validity of questioned, 75, 96, 109. *See also Validity of Quebec Statute*

**Quebec (province)—Con.**

"Padlock law"—Con.

- Statement of Mr. Woodsworth on M. for supply, 3368-82
- Population, drift from land to cities, 89-90
- Position under British North America Act, maintenance of, 18-19
- Postal district, employees, 3434
- Public buildings, 3643
- Public works, 4512
- Relief administration, patronage, 2522
- Revolution
  - Article in L'Unité on, 3417
  - Proposed by Father Gravel in, reported, 2070-73, 2431, 3244
- Superior court, judges appointed, 406
- Taschereau government, references to, 274
- Timber exports, reference of Premier Duplessis to Mr. Lacroix (Beauce), 2070-73
- Trans-Canada highway, federal contributions, 3765
- Unemployment insurance commission of 1933, report, 180
- Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2237

**Quebec Act of 1774**

- Interpretation of provisions respecting guarantee of civil rights to French Canadians, 2153. *See also debate generally on Privy Council Appeals*
- Repeal of existing ordinances relating to administration of justice, 313-14. *See also references under Privy Council Appeals Bill*

**Quebec Conference of 1887**, resolutions on provincial autonomy, 1170-71**Queen Alexandra Sanatorium**, London, Ont., work of, 1085-86**Queen Charlotte Islands**, hydrographic survey of coast of, 710**Queen Elizabeth**, message of sympathy from parliament to, on death of Countess of Strathmore, 4262**Queenston Limestone**, use of in Ottawa federal public buildings, qu., 2759**Quelch, Mr. Victor** (Acadia)

- Address in reply, 91
- Agriculture estimates, 2943
- Alberta government, 95
- Bank of Canada bill, 4272, 4330
- Bartman, Alta., dam, 2693, 4016
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, 96

**Quelch, Mr. Victor—Con.**

- Drought areas
  - Distribution of foods in, 2943
  - Feed relief, 97, 1898
  - Provision for live stock, 4007
  - Relief, 4004
- Foreign trade, 92
- Free freight, cutting off, 4014-15
- Grain inquiry commission, report, 4468
- Mineral exports to Japan, 93
- Participation certificates, 4468
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 822, 833
- Purchasing power, lack of, 92-93
- Quebec padlock law, 96
- Seed grain loans bill, 1705
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 998, 1245
- Spy ring, operations in Canada, 4169
- Sullivan lake project, 648
- Unemployment relief bill, 2473
- Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1304, 1833
- War Veterans' Allowance bill, 1042, 1441
- War widows, pensions, 822
- Western drought area, 645
- Wheat price and wheat board, 4468

**Questions.** *For individual questions see their respective titles*

- Agnew, A. S., employment (Mr. Perley), 1874
- Agriculture department employees
  - Dunbar, Doctor (Mr. McGregor), 1874
  - Quebec province (Mr. Bouianger), 503, 528
- Alameda, Sask., experimental farm (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1874
- "Alberni," government lighthouse tender (Mr. Neill), 730
- Alberta
  - Old age pensions (Mr. Hayhurst), 2077
  - Saskatchewan, and, relief loans (Mr. Blackmore), 862
- Alcove, Que., railway crossings (Mr. Leduc), 4053
- Amalgamations and mergers of corporations (Mr. Thompson), 982
- Anticosti island, exploitation by foreign government (Mr. Church), 389
- Arkell, H. S., employment by federal government (Mr. Senn), 2789
- Athens, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Stewart), 860
- Auditor General's office, appointments and promotions (Mr. Hyndman), 504
- Bainsville, lake St. Francis, breakwater (Mr. MacRae), 1528
- Ballantyne and Lapointe piers, Vancouver (Mr. Green), 4052, 4260
- Banana imports (Mr. Lennard), 1873

**Questions—Con.**

- Barriefield, Ont.  
Camp 37, destruction by fire (Mr. Lennard), 2199  
Signal corps employees: (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 1739, 1846; (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1740, 1847
- Beaverton, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Church), 1285  
Beef cattle statistics (Mr. Leader), 2533  
Bells Crossing, Leeds, Ont., post office (Mr. Stewart), 2535  
Berlin visit of Prime Minister in 1937 (Mr. Church), 391  
Berthier, Que.  
Postmastership (Mr. Edwards), 2201  
Wharf (Mr. Edwards), 2302  
Blissville, N.B., airport (Mr. Brooks), 4167  
Bock, William, Saskatoon, federal employment (Mr. Perley), 2997  
Boulevard Pie IX bridge, St. Vincent de Paul (Mr. Lacombe), 862  
Bowlen, J. J., naturalization (Mr. Poole), 4167  
Bracebridge, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2762  
Brampton, Ont.  
Armouries (Mr. Graydon), 729, 1742  
Post office (Mr. Graydon), 1968  
British foreign secretary and dominion representatives, consultation (Mr. Woodsworth), 860  
Broadview, Sask., telephone and radio reception (Mr. Perley), 1532  
Brockington, C. W., chairman, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, national broadcast (Mr. Lawson), 401  
Brussels Conference, participation of Canada and results (Mr. Church), 391  
Buctouche, N.B., oyster beds, leases (Mr. MacInnis), 4370  
Buffalo, sales of (Mr. McGregor), 1529  
Burlington, Ont., middle road, railway crossing (Mr. Lennard), 393  
Burlington channel, south pier (Mr. Lennard), 727  
Inspector William H. Caldwell (Mr. Lennard), 983  
Butter exports 1933-1937 (Mr. Senn), 1535  
Butter importations (Mr. Senn), 2076  
Cabinet ministers, visit to Alberta (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1640  
Caldwell, William H., Burlington channel inspector (Mr. Lennard), 983  
Cambridge, N.B., landing field (Mr. Brooks), 957  
Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway  
Purchase (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 1640  
Subsidy (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 2535

**Questions—Con.**

- Canada-United Kingdom trade agreement, date of expiration, renewal, etc. (Mr. Purdy), 1065  
Canada-United States trade agreement, discussion of further reciprocity procedure (Mr. Church), 1970-71  
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
Appointments (Mr. Massey), 863  
Bonuses and commissions to executives (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 4052  
Brockington, C. W., Chairman, broadcast (Mr. Lawson), 401  
Employees (Mr. Purdy), 507  
Radio licences (Mr. Lawson), 958  
Station CBL (Mr. Lawson), 528  
Canadian commissioner to Paris Exposition of 1937 (Mr. Barber), 2102  
Canadian cut-flower industry (Mr. Graydon), 401  
Canadian Farm Loan Board  
Loans, arrears and collections (Mr. McLarty), 2078  
Manitoba (Mr. Winkler), 1742  
Saskatchewan (Mr. Coldwell), 627, 1530  
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, sale of ships (Mr. Bennett), 1614  
Canadian National Railways  
Branch lines between Farnham, Granby and Waterloo, Que. (Mr. Leclerc), 1968  
Calumet Point-Oka Village, expropriations (Mr. Lacombe), 1739, 1969  
Capital expenditures, guaranteed securities (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1532  
Coal purchased in maritime provinces (Mr. Brooks), 528, 1187  
Employees laid off (Mr. Massey), 3458  
Income and deficits (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1529  
Nicolet station removal (Mr. Dubois), 859  
North Minto-Hardwood Ridge spur (Mr. Brooks), 1187  
Official private cars (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 3334  
Rolling stock and equipment, expenditure on (Mr. Brooks), 2759  
Salaries of officials (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 2535  
Senneterre line, freight movements (Mr. Lalonde), 1162  
Toronto, Spadina wheel shop (Mr. Massey), 3650  
Canadian navy, cost, number of vessels, personnel, etc. (Mr. Church), 392  
Canadian pavilion at Paris Exposition (Mr. Leclerc), 506



**Questions—Con.**

- Canadian Tunnelling Company, extra pay for special overseas services (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North), 2430
- Canadian Wheat Board  
Profit (Mr. Tucker), 1186  
Shaw, A. M., salary, expenses (Mr. Coldwell), 756  
Wheat purchased and held, officials, salaries (Mr. Fair), 503
- Canals, construction costs and revenue (Mr. Thompson), 1740
- Cane sugar imports (Mr. Lennard), 1873  
Canned beef importations (Mr. Senn), 859  
Canned herring production and exports (Mr. Neill), 2078  
Canned vegetables (Mr. Lacombe), 2761  
Cattle shipped to United States (Mr. Senn), 1972  
Central experimental farm, labourers' wages (Mr. Hyndman), 2198  
Charters issued to mergers and combines (Mr. Thompson), 730
- Cheese  
Exports (Mr. Lacombe), 2997  
Sent to drought areas (Mr. Thompson), 1062
- Chilliwack, B.C., post office (Mr. Barber), 1640
- Churchill, cost of development and maintenance (Mr. Purdy), 983
- Civil aviation, training of youths for (Mr. Blanchette), 860
- Civil service commission, qualified candidates (Mr. Blanchette), 2197
- Cold storage warehouses, subsidies and grants (Mr. Deslauriers), 1286
- Coleman, Alta., airport (Mr. Hansell), 1064  
Corn imports (Mr. Martin), 393  
Coronation oath, alteration (Mr. Cahan), 860  
Credit extension on industrial workers' homes (Mr. Church), 400  
Credit River lighthouse (Mr. Graydon), 1873  
Crownsnest pass agreement, goods carried under and rates (Mr. Perley), 528  
Customs and excise ports and outports (Mr. Ferland), 3650  
Cut flower industry (Mr. Graydon), 401  
Dairy products (Mr. Lacombe), 1163  
Deer Lodge hospital (Mr. Massey), 2325  
Demurrage on relief cars, Saskatchewan (Mr. Perley), 1640  
Detlor-Boulter, Ont., mail carrier (Mr. Edwards), 1531  
Dirks, Henry, employment by federal government (Mr. Lennard), 1613, 2890  
Dominion arsenal, Quebec, employees (Mr. Tremblay), 2760  
Dominion-British Columbia youth training courses (Mr. O'Neill), 2077

**Questions—Con.**

- Dominion government records office (Mr. Hyndman), 398
- Dominion Housing Act  
Applications, loans, expenditures (Mr. Reid), 395  
Loans (Mr. Graydon), 2198  
Montreal municipalities (Mr. Mallette), 396
- Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, total cost to date (Mr. Jaques), 1064
- Dredging fleet, government, sale of (Mr. Pelletier), 402
- Drumheller, Alta., veterinary inspectorship (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2788
- Duffield building, Hamilton, Ont., leasing (Mr. Lennard), 982
- Duncan, Cecil, Finance department, employment (Mr. Parent, Quebec West), 2301
- Eddy, J. M., Canadian Farm Loan Board, employment (Mr. Coldwell), 1640
- Employed persons in Canada, 30 years and under (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1848
- Entomological branch, services in the province of Quebec (Mr. Lapointe, Mata-pedia), 1847
- Exchange fund credit (Mr. Cahan), 1972
- Exchange indebtedness (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 863
- Exchequer court cases (Mr. Black), 1065
- Experimental farms, entertainment allowance (Mr. MacRae), 729
- Exports and imports 1933-37 (Mr. Lacombe), 2326
- Expropriation of lands for park purposes (Mr. Stewart), 1875
- Ex-service men, medical care (Mr. MacNeil), 3868
- Farm implements inquiry (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2074
- Farm placement scheme, Saskatchewan (Mr. Fleming), 1872
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act  
Cases pending (Mr. Ferland), 1972  
Cost of administration by provinces (Mr. Hyndman), 1969  
Peel county, Ontario (Mr. Graydon), 983  
Proposals submitted, cases dealt with, total debt (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 395  
Saskatchewan statistics (Mr. Fleming), 2077
- Federal grants to provinces, 1935-36, 1936-37, and collections by provinces on federal accounts (Mr. Blanchette), 389
- Fish, promotion of sales of (Mr. Neill), 2100
- Fishermen in maritime provinces assistance (Mr. Brooks), 1285
- Flying clubs, grants to (Mr. Blanchette), 1063

**Questions—Con.**

- Foreign indebtedness (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 863
- Foreign investments in Canada (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 863
- Foreign policy and European situation (Mr. Church), 1405
- Fort Henry, Ont., repairs to (Mr. Lennard), 2101
- Fox pelts, imports from United States (Mr. Brooks), 2762
- Fritz, Henry Raymond, imprisonment (Mr. Church), 1163
- Gagnon, Wilfrid, Montreal customs service (Mr. Deslauriers), 1970
- Gasoline sales, short measure (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 628
- Gatineau Point, Que., retaining wall (Mr. Pelletier), 4430
- General Dredging Company, Limited, payments to (Mr. Pelletier), 506
- Gold production in Canada, holdings and export (Mr. Poole), 728
- Government annuities representatives (Mr. Isnor), 2076
- Government elevator leases (Mr. Martin), 393
- Government purchase of fence posts in Saskatchewan (Mr. Fair), 3764
- Government vessels, coal (Mr. Pelletier), 983
- Governor General
- Address to Scottish curlers, broadcast of (Mr. Lawson), 401
- Flag, authority for (Mr. Coldwell), 1163
- Public utterances (Mr. Cahan), 860
- Grading of hogs (Mr. Thompson), 730
- Gravel, Father, reported revolution proposed in Quebec (Mr. Church), 2431
- Great Britain, foreign policy, white paper (Mr. Church), 1062
- Hahn, Major James (Mr. Woodsworth), 4118-19
- Halcrow, Horace, Indian Affairs branch, employment (Mr. Perley), 1614
- Halifax, Lord, mission to Herr Hitler (Mr. Church), 390
- Hamilton, Ont., post office
- Christmas day revenue (Mr. Lennard), 389
- Postal service, holiday, cost of (Mr. Lennard), 394
- Temporary employment (Mr. Lennard), 390
- Hansley, Fred, passenger mate's certificate (Mr. Kennedy), 2760
- Harrington East, Que., post office (Mr. Heon), 3024
- Hay exports to the United States (Mr. Brunelle), 397

**Questions—Con.**

- Heavy duty scales (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 728; (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1286
- Hebert, Edouard, Pointe du Chene, N.B., wharf, employment (Mr. Brooks), 3433
- Henderson, Wesley, grain-hauling contract (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 2201
- Hog production, grading and export (Mr. McGregor), 958
- Holiday postal service, cost of (Mr. Lennard), 394
- Home Improvement and Dominion Housing Acts, loans: (Mr. Coldwell), 1065; (Mr. Fontaine), 4118; (Mr. Graydon), 2200
- Hornby, Ont., broadcasting station (Mr. Graydon), 398
- Housing committee of 1935, recommendations (Mr. Church), 2074
- Hull, Que., armoury (Mr. MacNeil), 2198
- Illegal lobster fishing in maritime provinces (Mr. Brooks), 397
- Illegal use of the mails (Mr. Ferland), 3677
- Immigration
- From 1926 to 1937 (Mr. Denis), 1287
- March 1938 (Mr. Walsh), 2196
- Imperial veterans in Canada, grants to (Mr. Jaques), 1404
- Importations of asparagus (Mr. Lennard), 957
- Imports and exports, 1933 to 1938, and proportions from United States and United Kingdom (Mr. Lawson), 2761
- Imports from Japan (Mr. Lennard), 1287
- Income tax
- Evasions (Mr. Church), 1060
- Federal, sharing with municipalities (Mr. Church), 628
- Frauds, investigation (Mr. Church), 755
- Restoration to municipalities, reference to Supreme Court (Mr. Church), 1064
- International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission (Mr. Reid), 394
- Irish sweepstakes (Mr. Ahearn), 2076
- Italian government, recognition of as government of Ethiopia (Mr. Church), 1064
- Italo-Ethiopian war, effect on Canadians (Mr. Hansell), 956
- Japanese immigration, board of review (Mr. Stirling), 1287
- Joint committee of both houses to investigate railway (Mr. Church), 1874
- Judges, retirement at seventy-five (Mr. Ferland), 2760
- Kenora, Ont., drill hall (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 2202
- Kinistino, Sask., Indian school (Mr. Coldwell), 982

**Questions—Con.**

- Lands vacated by soldier settlers (Mr. Coldwell), 507
- Langley Prairie, B.C., emergency landing field (Mr. Barber), 442; (Mr. Reid), 397
- Lansdowne, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Stewart), 632
- League of Nations  
Attitude of Canadian delegation on Far Eastern situation (Mr. Coldwell), 630
- Spain, reelection of to council, attitude of Canadian delegation (Mr. Coldwell), 630
- Leblanc, J. Ulric, fishery inspector (Mr. Brooks), 4369
- L'Etete, N.B., lighthouse keeper (Mr. Brooks), 2761
- Life insurance policies, premiums and duration (Mr. Fair), 3869
- Limestone in Ottawa federal buildings (Mr. Lockhart), 2759
- Live stock prices and exports (Mr. Lacombe), 1531
- Long Branch, Ont., rifle range (Mr. Graydon), 2199
- Macrorie, Sask., post office and mail contract (Mr. Coldwell), 4053
- McDonell, Lorne, employment in Labour department (Mr. Stewart), 3121
- Manitoba land grants (Mr. Mutch), 1163
- Maple sugar and syrup production (Mr. Lacombe), 756
- Marking of imported fruits and vegetables (Mr. Lennard), 390
- Maskinonge River, Que., public works (Mr. Wermentinger), 956
- Masters' certificates issued in British Columbia (Mr. Reid), 399
- Meat exports to United Kingdom (Mr. Lacombe), 2761
- Melita, Man., post office (Mr. Perley), 4118
- Migratory birds, orders in council, attitude of Quebec (Mr. Ferron), 1162
- Mills, Julius, tug-boat master's certificate (Mr. Kennedy), 2760
- Milord, Joseph, Montreal customs service (Mr. Deslauriers), 1970
- Mintage of nickels (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 3121
- Mission of Lord Halifax to Herr Hitler (Mr. Church), 390
- Moncton, N.B., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 955
- Mont Laurier-Senneterre highway (Mr. Lalonde), 861
- Montreal  
Botanical gardens (Mr. Fournier, Maison-neuve), 3121  
Harbour bridge (Mr. Walsh), 630

**Questions—Con.****Montreal—Con.**

- Post office  
Accidents to automobile (Mr. Deslauriers), 1874, 2200  
Employees (Mr. Deslauriers), 1062-63, 2075  
Over 65 years of age (Mr. Deslauriers), 2759  
Piche, Sarto, employment (Mr. Deslauriers), 2201  
Postal service examinations (Mr. Mallette), 1613; (Mr. Denis), 3869  
Sunday employment (Mr. Deslauriers), 2536
- Naming of new Canadian destroyers (Mr. Purdy), 400
- Nanaimo, B.C., wharves and wharfinger (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo), 2534
- National debt retirement policy (Mr. Landeryou), 402
- National defence, fighting planes and anti-aircraft equipment and defences (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1743
- National employment commission  
Currie, Mrs. A. J. (Mr. Coldwell), 1614  
Housing, recommendations as to (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 399  
Personnel, expenses, expenditure on (Mr. Coldwell), 956  
Youth employment committee, abolition, amounts paid, etc. (Mr. Green), 2535
- National harbours board  
Act, amendment (Mr. Gariepy), 401  
Engineer (Mr. Gariepy), 727  
Grain handling at Quebec (Mr. Walsh), 3560
- Naturalization  
British Columbia, in (Mr. Hanson), 2891  
Certificates, 1923-38 (Mr. Hanson), 3023
- New York  
State legislation respecting nurses (Mr. Church), 3334  
World's Fair, Canada's participation (Mr. Fontaine), 4053
- Nova Scotia fish hatcheries (Mr. Purdy), 1534
- Nyon conference, representation of Canada (Mr. Church), 392
- Old age pensions  
Amounts paid by federal government since April 1, 1936 (Mr. Boulanger), 389  
British Columbia (Mr. Hanson), 2197  
New Brunswick (Mr. Brooks), 1381  
Quebec, payments to (Mr. Mallette), 984  
Saskatchewan (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1970  
Oleomargarine in England (Mr. MacRae), 2201



**Questions—Con.**

- Ontario-Quebec boundary line on Lake St. Francis and St. Lawrence River (Mr. Chevrier), 2997
- Ottawa public weigh scales (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1061
- Parliament hill, icy condition of grounds and sidewalks (Mr. Church), 400
- Pelletier, H. E., Montreal post office, employment (Mr. Deslauriers), 2536
- Pensions advocates—pensions to ex-service men (Mr. Poole), 729
- Perdue, T. J., employment by government (Mr. Hyndman), 2199
- Pictou, N.S., wharfinger (Mr. Brooks), 1187
- Pointe du Chene, N.B., wharf, foreman of construction (Mr. Brooks), 727
- Pointe-Sapin, Kent Co., N.B., lease of boat (Mr. Brooks), 1162
- Port Colborne, Ont., elevator earnings (Mr. Damude), 859
- Port Hammond, B.C., rural route (Mr. Barber), 401
- Post Office Department, illegal lotteries, employment of A. F. Menard (Mr. Deslauriers), 2302
- Post offices, Montreal and Toronto (Mr. Deslauriers), 2201
- Postal employees, hours of labour (Mr. Deslauriers), 2200
- Postmasters, dismissals during 1937 (Mr. Needham, 1843
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, Alberta and Saskatchewan projects (Mr. Hansell), 1162
- Preference on importations through Canadian ports (Mr. Isnor), 757
- Prince Albert, Sask., submerged weir (Mr. Perley), 1528
- Prince Albert-Steep Creek mail contract (Mr. Coldwell), 397
- Prince Edward Island railway (Mr. McCulloch), 955
- Public health policy (Mr. Church), 2789
- Public Works department
- Employees, hours of labour (Mr. Hyndman), 2198
  - Heating staff (Mr. Hyndman), 3432
  - Stationary engineers and firemen (Mr. Hyndman), 4118
- Puntledge river fish ladder (Mr. Neill), 2077
- Purchases of dredges by government (Mr. Pelletier), 1873
- Quebec city postal staff (Mr. Tremblay), 3122
- Quebec harbour public wharf (Mr. Tremblay), 2890
- Quebec provincial employment agencies (Mr. Fournier, Maisonneuve), 3650

**Questions—Con.**

- Radio broadcasting. *See also under this title*, Canadian Broadcasting Commission
- Increase in licence fee (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2301
  - Programs from United States, cost to Canada (Mr. Bennett), 398
  - Search warrants (Mr. Lawson), 2997
  - Station CKGW, Toronto (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 3122
- Railway commissioners, appointments (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 2891
- Railway crossings, protection by signal devices (Mr. Landeryou), 505
- Raspberry pulp importations (Mr. Lennard), 628
- Reciprocal tax convention with United States (Mr. Pinard), 399
- Red clover seed exports and imports (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 1534
- Referring to statements appearing on Hansard, 529
- Reid Hill, Alta., mail contract (Mr. Hansell), 629
- Renfrew, Ont., post office (Mr. Wermeling), 1287
- Rock Springs, Ont., post office (Mr. Stewart), 1405
- Rough Bark Creek, storage dam (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2076
- Royal Canadian Air Force, establishment, numbers, etc. (Mr. Blanchette), 1532
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Alberta agreement (Mr. Marshall), 1187
  - Legal counsel in prosecutions at Three Rivers (Mr. Gariepy), 504
- Royal Military College, hay and oats contract (Mr. Lennard), 2197
- Rural mail delivery (Mr. Graydon), 1742
- Russian coal imports (Mr. Lennard), 503
- St. Andrews East, Que., post office (Mr. Heon), 2891
- Ste. Angele de Laval-Three Rivers bridge (Mr. Gariepy), 728
- Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., military hospital (Mr. Mallette), 2890
- St. Denis, Montreal, postal sub-offices (Mr. Denis), 2101
- St. Lawrence river
- Dredging (Mr. Brunelle), 1741
  - Fleet (Mr. Poole), 628
  - Ship channel (Mr. Pelletier), 1186
- St. Michel de Bellechasse, Que., lightkeeper (Mr. Boulanger), 2100
- St. Sebastien de Beauce, Que., postmaster-ship (Mr. Heon), 2761

**Questions—Con.**

- Saskatchewan  
 Relief, administration (Mr. Perley), 1639  
 Feed and fodder (Mr. Needham), 982  
 Stapleford, Doctor, payments to (Mr. Perley), 1970  
 Technical education (Mr. Fleming), 2077  
 Seed grain guarantees (Mr. Purdy), 1530  
 Sherbrooke, Que., hospital lottery (Mr. Deslauriers), 1970  
 Shipment of chairs cleared at Winnipeg, basis of duty and sales tax (Mr. Maybank), 1287  
 Shipment to Great Britain of Canadian beef and cattle (Mr. Leader), 2100  
 Silver currency and policy respecting purchase of silver (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 864  
 Singapore dry dock (Mr. Church), 392  
 Slot machines (Mr. Leclerc), 2759  
 Soldier settlement board, amount due (Mr. Blanchette), 1847  
 Soldier settlement (Mr. Winkler), 393  
 Sorel, port administration (Mr. Gariépy), 402  
 Sorel shipyards  
 Buildings, painting and repairs (Mr. Pelletier), 2891  
 Expenditure on employees and vessels sold (Mr. Brunelle), 1741  
 Land purchase (Mr. Pelletier), 1613  
 St. Lawrence ship channel dredging fleet, and, sale (Mr. Gariépy), 506  
 Sale of barge No. 6 (Mr. Pelletier), 2891  
 Sussex, N.B., customs office (Mr. Brooks), 863  
 Territorial area of provinces and Yukon (Mr. Mallette), 1873  
 Thatcher and Coronation wheats (Mr. Winkler), 2076  
 Three Rivers, Que., public works engineer (Mr. Gariépy), 727  
 Titular address of members of Ontario Legislative Assembly (Mr. Church), 2326  
 Tokyo legation, cost of and protection of Canadian nationals (Mr. Church), 390  
 Toronto  
 Island and Malton, Ont., airports, radio facilities (Mr. Graydon), 629, 1969  
 Post office (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 756  
 Sunday employment (Mr. Deslauriers), 2536  
 Trans-Canada air lines (Mr. Blanchette), 860  
 Radio range stations (Mr. Perley), 1971  
 Trans-Canada highway  
 Contributions of federal government (Mr. Hamilton), 3648  
 Island of Montreal (Mr. Mallette), 1531

**Questions—Con.**

- Tubercular war veterans, treatment (Mr. Lennard), 399  
 Tweed, Ont., post office (Mr. Graydon), 727  
 Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, applications under (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1530  
 Unemployment insurance, approval or disapproval by provinces of proposed amendment (Mr. Neill), 4168  
 Unemployment relief, elimination of patronage from relief work appointments (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 399  
 Vancouver-Yukon air mail service (Mr. MacInnis), 4168  
 Vegreville-Vancouver railway mail service (Mr. Hayhurst), 2762  
 Veterans' assistance commission, cost, expenses, sittings (Mr. Edwards), 402  
 Victoriaville, Que., sewer (Mr. Girouard), 731  
 War debt (Mr. Isnor), 629  
 War disability pensions to imperial veterans (Mr. Graydon), 2430  
 Washington conference of 1922 and Anglo-Japanese alliance (Mr. Church), 389  
 Weights and measures  
 Inspection service (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 504  
 Tests and prosecutions (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1286  
 Welland ship canal employees (Mr. Lockhart), 1528  
 West Toronto customs outpost (Mr. Mulock), 394; (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 398  
 Wheat exports and value 1932-37 (Mr. Lacombe), 3434  
 Wheat shipments 1936-38 (Mr. Isnor), 1639  
 Whonnock, B.C., rural mail service (Mr. Barber), 400  
 Willow Cove, Ont., post office (Mr. Lennard), 390  
 Wrecks in Canadian waters, investigation (Mr. Church), 2326  
 Youth employment committee, payments to Allan Chambers (Mr. Green), 3764  
 Youth training  
 Dominion-Ontario agreement (Mr. Graydon), 1742  
 Program (Mr. Martin), 1738

**Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.**

*See Returns Ordered*

- Quick,** John, LL.D., and Robert Randolph Garran, M.A., *The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth*, 1177-78

**Quinn**, Edith Margaret Campbell, divorce bill  
1r., 3297; 2r., 3407; com., 3r., 3736

**Quorum**, adjournment of House for want of.  
*See* House of Commons

**Race Meetings**, control of pari-mutuel machines, 4316

**Racial and Religious Questions.** *See also*  
French Language; Germany; Japanese  
Immigration Bill; Orientals

"Canadian," meaning of word with refer-  
ence to racial derivation, 420

Exemptions under Militia Act for religious  
belief, disqualification from voting,  
4247-48

French-speaking officials, need of in prov-  
ince of Quebec. *See* Civil Service Act  
Amendment, Language qualifications

Indian potlatch customs, 3806

Japanese immigration. *See* Japanese Immi-  
gration Bill

Montreal unemployed, racial origins, 2489

New Testament, refusal to permit distri-  
bution in Quebec city, 242-43, 3380

Roman Catholic and Protestant minorities  
in different provinces, safeguarding of  
civil rights of, 183-85

**Racine-Foster Station, Que.**, mail service,  
3123

## Radio

Advertising over, 118, 236, 262

Aird commission, 245

Airports and airways, services, 1011

Broadcasting

Baxter, Beverley, pro-Chamberlain broad-  
casts from Britain, 2769

Cancellation by station CKCL of delivery  
of address by R. L. Calder, K.C., from  
Oshawa, 531

Censorship, regulations controlling, 2753-54

Comments on news of the day, control  
over, 2769-84

Controversial debates, policy, 2327

Criticism over radio of internal affairs of  
other countries, reference to, 2752-55

De Valera, Eamon, message to North  
American continent on March 17, 1973

Expenditure for removal of interference,  
245-46

Ferguson, G. V., Winnipeg Free Press

Criticism of Chamberlain government,  
2751-53, 2769-84

Sunday broadcast on Britain's Spanish  
policy, 1164, 2023

Governor General's address to Scottish  
curlers, interference by United States  
program, 263-64, qu., 401

## Radio—*Con.*

Broadcasting—*Con.*

History of, 245

Interference from Mexican stations, 246

Participation in broadcasts by Mr. Cold-  
well and Mr. Martin, references to,  
2751-53, 2768-72

Programs, 189-90

Charlie McCarthy program, popularity  
of, 248

Metropolitan Opera House, 247-48

National Broadcasting Corporation, fur-  
nished by, 247-49

Toscanini programs, 247

United States, from, 189-90, 358

Cost of to Canada, qu., 398

Sunday programs, 189-90

Sustaining programs, 247-48

Public broadcasting in Canada, outline  
of, 245

Stations

Competition between privately-owned  
and those of Canadian Broadcasting  
Corporation, 235-36, 263-66

Hornby, Ont., station, qu., 398, 529,  
1046

Station CKGW, Toronto

Lease, 3768

Licence, cancellation, qu., 3122

Sunday advertising, promotion of, 118,  
189-90

World economic cooperation, proposed  
broadcast over Canadian and United  
States systems, 2327

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Advertising over, originating outside of  
Canada, 118, 189, 236, 262

Aid to United States advertisers, 976

Bonuses and commissions to executives,  
qu., 4052

Brockington, C. W., chairman, national  
broadcast, qu., 401

Bureaucracy, setting up of under, 264

Censorship over broadcasts by radio  
commentators, 2753-54, 2769-84

Commercial programs, advertising, con-  
tracts, 410

Commercial revenue, 245-46

Controversial debates, over policy regard-  
ing, 2327

Debates on foreign policy, control over,  
2752-53

Directors, qu., 863

Discontent with, growing, 88, 118-19, 235,  
261-63, 358

Employees, salaries, etc., qu., 507, qu.,  
730

Foreign broadcasts over, 235-36

Hornby, Ont., station, qu., 398, 1046

Property purchase, 529



**Radio—Con.**

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—*Con.*  
 International character of sustaining programs, 247-49  
 Licence fees, proposed increase. *See under this title*, Licence fees  
 Correspondence, 2202, 2712, 2763  
 M. (Mr. Lawson) for copy of contracts for broadcasting United States programs, 509, neg., 510  
 Paid commentators, G. V. Ferguson and Doctor H. L. Stewart, reference to broadcasts by, 1164, 2023, 2751-53, 2769-84.  
 Performing Right Society, charges for music broadcasts by, 307  
 Powers of respecting operation and control of stations, 263-66  
 Privilege, Mr. Lawson, 312-13  
 Present policy of, 189-90, 357-59  
 Programs originating in United States, 189-90, 246-49, 261-66, 358, qu., 398  
 Propagandist speeches, broadcasting, 1164  
 Provision for committee to consider annual report and review policies of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, M. (Mr. Howe), 758, agreed to, 759  
 Questions referring to internal management of, 730  
 Radio licences issued, amount received, qu., 958  
 Setting up of, reasons for, 235-36, 244-49  
 Statement by Minister of Transport on operations of, 244-49  
 Station CBL  
 Advertising programs, 247, 262, qu., 528  
 Hours of broadcasting, qu., 528  
 Tariff of rates, 265  
 Sunday advertising, 118, 189-90  
 Dramatico-musical or musical works, copyrighted. *See* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amendment Bill  
 Electrical interferences, 386, 1043  
 Equipment for Toronto island and Malton, Ont., airports, qu., 1969  
 Free discussion over, 2768-84  
 Health talks over, 3317-18  
 Licence fees for receiving sets  
 Collections, cost of, 1047  
 Collectors, right of search, 2748-51. *See also* Radio Broadcasting Bill  
 Proposal to increase fees from \$2 to \$2.50, 88, 118, 131, 189-90, 235, 239, 293-94, 349, 357, 1047, qu., 2301  
 Question as to increase, application and abolition, 1190  
 Sale by veterans, recommended, 1457  
 Search warrants, qu., 2997  
 Northwest Territories and Yukon radio system, services, 2884

**Radio—Con.**

- Patents, control of by Canadian Radio Patents, Limited, 305-06, 3864  
 Present situation in Canada, 235, 261-66  
 Public ownership, suggested abandonment to private ownership, 2782  
 Radio case, privy council decision, 209  
 Radio direction finding stations, beacons and radiotelegraph stations, 1024  
 Radio patents, impositions under, 2755-56, 3864  
 Radio range stations for Trans-Canada Air Lines, qu., 1971  
 Radio sets  
 Cost of, 306  
 Estimated number in Canada, 1054  
 Importations from United States, regulations governing, 1058  
 Radiotelegraph Act and regulations, administration, 1023  
 Receiving sets, possession of an offence, 249-51. *See generally discussion on* Radio Broadcasting Bill  
 Reception  
 Broadview, Sask., complaints, qu., 1532  
 Interference with by electrical appliances, 386, 1043  
 Musical works controlled by copyright. *See* Copyright Amendment Act, 1931, Amendment Bill  
 Sun spots, interference with, 1043-45  
 Wilkie, Sask., complaint, with request for change of wave-length, 1291-92  
 United States programs and advertising, 263-64  
 Utilization of for provocative propaganda, 1164. *See also under this title*, Ferguson, G. V.

**Radio Broadcasting Bill**

- (Repeal and revision of Radiotelegraph Act; clarifying and strengthening sections dealing with licensing radio receiving sets used for broadcast reception)  
 1r., 1528; 2r., 2748-49; com., 2749-59, 2768-88, 2814-22, 3401-07; 3r., 3407  
 Senate amendments, 4433-34

**Radio Broadcasting Committee**

- Personnel, 1033, 1688  
 Provision for committee to consider annual report and review policies of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation M. (Mr. Howe), 758, agreed to, 759  
 Reports  
 First, 1236  
 M. for concurrence, agreed to, 1508  
 Second (final), 3073

**Radio Patents, combine, 305-06, 3864**

**Radio Patents, Limited**, impositions under royalty system, 305-06, 2755-57

**Raids and Confiscations** under Quebec "padlock" act, 3375-76. *See also references under* Validity of Quebec Statute, Statement of Mr. Woodsworth

**Railway Act Amendment Bills**

1. Jurisdiction of railway commission in cases of damages caused by erection of snow fences—Mr. Boulanger  
1r., 16; M. for 2r., 531; 2r., ref. to railways, canals and telegraph lines com., 535; com., 3r., 2734
2. Jurisdiction of railway commission over telephone tolls and services—Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)  
1r., 127; 2r., 933-38; com., 938; 3r., 938
3. Proposed application of Crowsnest pass rates on grain westward as well as eastward—Mr. Reid  
1r., 242; M. (Mr. Reid) for 2r., 1259; M. (Mr. Perley) for adjournment of debate, 1266, 2640-44, 3096-3105; bill withdrawn, 3105

**Railway Commissioners, Board of**

- Administration, maintenance, operation, 2855  
 Appointments, qu., 2891  
 Crowsnest pass rates, application to grain westward as well as eastward. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill  
 Extension of authority of, legislation to be introduced, 2. *See* Transport Commission Bill  
 Jurisdiction  
   Cases of damages caused by snow fences, in, 16, 531-35, 2734  
   Telephone tolls and services, over, 127, 933-38  
 Kydd, George, provision for appointment as divisional engineer, 2855  
 Powers of, 1622  
 Rate-fixing powers. *See discussion under* Railway Act Amendment Bill, Crowsnest pass agreement  
 Salaries, 2854  
 Transition to Board of Transport and enlargement of powers, 3097-99. *See also* Transport Commission Bill  
 Work of. *See references in debate on* Transport Commission Bill

**Railway Contracts**, alleged levies in connection with. *See* Corrupt Electoral Practices

**Railway Employees Provident Fund**, pensions under, 3039

**Railway Mail Service.** *See* Post Office

**Railways.** *See also* Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway  
 Deferred maintenance projects, 4552

Demurrage on relief cars, Saskatchewan, payments, qu., 1640

Earnings and wages of employees, improvement in, 210

Employees

Dismissals. *See* Canadian National Railways

Laying off on plea of economy, 3957-58

Salaries, passengers carried, receipts and expenses in 1922 and 1935-36, 1627

Freight rates. *See that title*

Freight zoning, 104

Grade crossings

Accidents, 539

Elimination, 2854, 3094, 4043

Cost of, 507

Expenditures on, 408

Fund

Administration, 2854

Provision for increase in by supplementary estimates, 3094

Protection, 4552

Signal devices, by, qu., 505

Mileage by provinces, 407

Official railway cars, 2856

Problem of. *See references in discussion on* Transport Commission Bill

Projects, contributions towards, 4552

Shop employees, dismissals. *See* Canadian National Railways

Situation, 275-76

Joint commission of both houses to investigate, suggested, qu., 1874

Snow fences, damages caused, 16, 531, 2734

Transport of passengers by, control over. *See* Transport Commission

**Railways and Shipping Committee**

Appointment of standing committee to consider accounts and estimates M. (Mr. Howe), 759, agreed to, 759

Reference of annual reports and railway estimates to (Mr. Howe) agreed to, 1795-96

Reference of items in supplementary estimates approved by, to committee of supply M. (Mr. Dunning), 3243

Report

First, 2074

Second, 2325

Third and fourth, 3243

**Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee**

Personnel. 192, 908, 1284, 2074, 2946

- Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee—Con.**
- Reports  
 First, 1404  
 Second, 1613  
 Third, 1638  
 Fourth, 2023  
 Fifth, 2250  
 Sixth, 2250  
 Seventh, 3383
- Rainfall** in western provinces, effect on drought conditions. *See references generally in discussion on Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*
- Ralston, Hon. J. L.**  
 Control of credit and currency, speech on, in 1934, 4061  
 Dominion Textile Company, alleged connection with as director, 28  
 References to. *See under Grain Inquiry Commission, Report*
- Raspberry Pulp**, imports in 1937, qu., 628
- Ratray Commission**, reference to. *See Veterans' Assistance Commission*
- Ravenscrag, Sask.**, farmers, lack of feed for live stock and need of relief, 529  
 Statement of Prime Minister, 580
- Raw Materials**, exports  
 Imports of goods manufactured from, 48  
 Japan, to, 3187-88. *See also references in statement of Mr. Mackenzie King on Foreign Policy*
- Raymond, Hon. Senator Donat**, treasurer of Liberal party, receipt of contribution to campaign funds from Beauharnois promoters, 36, 467
- Raymond, Mr. Maxime (Beauharnois-La-prairie)**  
 Copyright Amendment Act, 578  
 National Defence, estimates, 1651  
 Performing Right Society, fees, 578
- Reading**  
 Debate, in, of statements made outside of house. *See Speaker, Rulings*  
 Extension of through indexing system of all books and publications, suggested, 2546-47
- Real Estate Owners**, burden of unemployment relief on. *See discussion on Unemployment Relief, Statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's)*
- Rearmament**, effect on our foreign trade, 24-25, 72-73. *See also references in speeches on Address; Budget*
- Rearmament Race** in Europe, references to. *See National Defence, Estimates*
- Rebellion** of Upper and Lower Canada, centenary of, 115
- Reciprocal Insurance.** *See Insurance*
- Reciprocal Tax Convention** with United States, procedure under, qu., 399
- Reckless Driving**, penalties for. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*
- Records Storage Building**, erection at Central Experimental Farm, qu., 398, 3025
- Recreational Projects.** *See under National Employment Commission, Recommendations, Youth training*
- Rectifiers**, licences to. *See Excise Act Amendment*
- Red Clover Seed**, exports and imports, qu., 1534
- Red Cross Society**, grant to, 3330-31
- Red Ensign**, use of as Canadian flag. *See discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
- Red Medicine**, by Sir Arthur Newsholme and John Adams Kingsbury, 1075-76, 1097
- Redistribution**, study of different methods. *See Elections and Franchise, Special committee*
- Referendum**, national on questions of unemployment insurance and relief, suggested, 2502
- Refrigerating Plants**, subsidies and grants to, qu., 1286
- Refusal to Employ** or dismissal for membership in trade unions. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*
- Regan, Colonel J. L.**, pension, 633
- Regina, Sask.**  
 Collector of customs, 959  
 Riots of 1935, references to, 286, 3124, 3823, 3826, 4031. *See also Unemployment, Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver*



- Registration of Shop Cards by Labour Unions.** *See* Shop Cards Registration
- Rehabilitation** of unemployed persons, provision for, 4546
- Rehabilitation** of western drought areas. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Western Provinces, Drought areas
- Reid, Escott**, on Saskatchewan political machine, 3826
- Reid, Mr. Thomas** (New Westminster)  
Bank of Canada bill, 4271  
British Columbia fishing industry, M., 733  
Canadian farm loan board, loans by provinces, 633  
Canadian Pacific Railway, oriental seamen, employment, 4476  
Chilliwack and Langley Prairie aviation sites, 1011-12  
Civil aviation estimates, 1011  
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 1485  
Criminal Code Amdt., trade unions, 3996  
Dominion Housing Act, loans and expenditure, qu., 395  
Dominion Elections bill, 4246, 4251, 4302  
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, Senate amendments, 3966, 4408  
Fish traps, elimination of, 4479  
Fisheries estimates, 4479  
Fraser river fisheries, oriental licences, 733  
Illegal entry of orientals, 403  
Imperial ex-service men, 3284-85  
International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission, qu., 394  
Japanese fishing licences, reduction, M., 733  
Japanese immigration bill, 560  
Langley Prairie, B.C., emergency landing field, qu., 397  
Privilege, reference of Mr. Barber, 808, 1011  
Masters' certificates issued in British Columbia, qu., 399  
National housing bill, 3771, 3987  
National Revenue estimates, 3493  
New Westminster harbour bill, 3346-49  
Orientals  
British Columbia, in, 403, 734  
Fishing licences, 733  
Padded pay-roll, reference to, 2447  
Parliament buildings, flag, 3594  
Pelagic sealing bill, 2268, 2284  
Penitentiaries bill, 4396-4400  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 3284  
Pulpmoed exports, prohibition, 3086
- Reid, Mr. Thomas—Con.**  
Railway Act Amdt. bill, Crownsnest pass rates, 242, 3101  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, investigations in British Columbia, 403  
St. Lawrence river, dredging, 2853  
Seasonal duties, application of, 3493  
Silver purchases and export, 1615  
Soldier Settlement bill, 994, 1248, 1544  
Trade and Commerce estimates, 4476  
Transport commission bill, 1625, 3530-33, 3537-52, 3568, 3372-77  
Transport estimates, 1011  
Unemployment relief bill, 2367, 2446  
White seamen, employment on subsidized vessels, 4476
- Reid Hill-Vulcan, Alta.**, mail, qu., 629
- Reindeer**  
Government experiment, 722  
Value of to Eskimos, 3075
- Relief Camps.** *See* Unemployment Relief
- Relief Project Workers' Union**  
Activities of in British Columbia, 3096  
Demonstration in Vancouver, 3124. *See also under* Vancouver, Concentration of single unemployed men
- Removal of Derelicts** in Canadian waters, provision for, 2853
- Renfrew, Ont.**, post office, qu., 1287
- Renfrew Machinery Company**, manufacture of cream separators. *See references in discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre)
- Reparations Commission**, report on Atlantic coast vessels sunk during great war, 1955-56
- Research**  
Agricultural, grants for, 3557-59  
Agricultural economics branch, work of, 2822-25, 2836-37  
Agricultural products, purchase and consumption in cities, 2892  
Rust research work, 3028
- Residence Qualification.** *See references in debate on* Dominion Elections Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Resnick, Esther Rotman**, divorce bill  
1r., 1738; 2r., 1822, com., 3r., 1947

**Restigouche Log Driving and Boom Company Bill**

1r., 1738; 2r., com., 1948; M. to refer to private bills committee, agreed to, 2046; com., 3r., 2406; Non-insistence on amendment, message to Senate, 3407

**Retiring Allowance** for minister abroad, provision for, 3258-60

**Retroactive Legislation**, references to. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment

**Returned Soldiers.** *See* Veterans

**Returns Ordered**

Agricultural production and prices (Mr. Lacombe), 403  
 Alberta, federal seed and feed inspectors (Mr. Marshall), 2102  
 Alleviation of unemployment and agricultural distress (Mr. Boulanger), 403  
 Amos, Que., post office (Mr. Blais), 3768  
 Anticosti island, sale of (Mr. Church), 408  
 Argentine corn imports (Mr. Martin), 2763  
 Arms, ammunition, military and naval stores, exports (Mr. Green), 4260  
 Army and Navy and Irish hospital sweepstakes, correspondence (Mr. Deslauriers), 2202  
 Ayre, Arthur, appointment to Indian Affairs branch (Mr. Perley), 2763  
 Banff national park, auto licences and grazing permits (Mr. Bennett), 865  
 Bartman, Alta., dam (Mr. Quelch), 2693  
 Bren machine gun, contract with Inglis Company (Mr. Mulock), 4260  
 Bridgewater, N.S., postmastership (Mr. Brooks), 634  
 British Columbia  
   Fish traps (Mr. Neill), 2431  
   Lumber exports (Mr. Church), 2079  
   Unemployment situation (Mr. MacInnes), 4054  
 British North America Act Amdt., correspondence (Mr. Boulanger), 408  
 Broadview, Sask., airport (Mr. Perley), 409  
 Burlington channel, south pier (Mr. Lennard), 408  
 Butter importations (Mr. Thompson), 2102  
 Camrose, Alta., sub-collector of customs (Mr. Marshall), 1641  
 Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 1743  
 Canada-Straits Settlement trade imports (Mr. Lockhart), 1972  
 Canada-United States trade agreement, exports and imports under (Mr. Cahan), 758

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
 Contracts for commercial programs, advertising (Mr. Lawson), 410  
 Hornby property (Mr. Lawson), 529  
 Increase of licence fees (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2202  
 Canadian delegation to coronation (Mr. Barber), 1972; (Mr. Brooks), 409; (Mr. Fair), 1743  
 Canadian Farm Loan Board  
 Alberta loans (Mr. Fair), 1743  
 Loans by provinces (Mr. Reid), 633  
 Profit, loss, properties acquired, sales and land values (Mr. Marshall), 1875  
 Saskatchewan applications and loans (Mr. Perley), 1164  
 Canadian government annuities (Mr. Jacobs), 3024  
 Canadian Government Merchant Marine, sale of ships (Mr. Bennett), 1535  
 Canadian industries, statistics (Mr. Robichaud), 1614  
 Canadian life insurance companies (Mr. Poole), 633  
 Canadian National Parks, Brewster Transport Company, payments to (Mr. Bennett), 865  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Deficits and grain shipments (Mr. Brunelle), 529  
   Financial structure (Mr. Coldwell), 1641  
   Indebtedness, percentage of mail handled, equipment, salaries, capitalization, pool train services, etc. (Mr. Coldwell), 1641  
   Mileage owned and constructed since 1935 (Mr. Lalonde), 633  
   New stations (Mr. Ferland), 1743  
   Vancouver hotel (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 3123  
 Canadian naval service before 1913 (Mr. Stirling), 3434  
 Canadian navy, fuel oil supplies (Mr. Lennard), 3225  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, federal loans, dividend payments, equipment purchases (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 1164  
 Canadian Wheat Board, orders in council and correspondence with Chairman Murray (Mr. Perley), 408  
 Ceylon, Sask., post office building (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 958  
 Charges against officers of Royal 22nd regiment (Mr. MacNeil), 865, 958, 1067  
 Chibougamau mining road (Mr. Sylvestre), 1535  
 Chilliwack, B.C., airport (Mr. Barber), 408

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Churchill, seasonal and temporary employees (Mr. Perley), 1164
- Civil servants  
British Columbia (Mr. Hanson), 2079  
Number employed in Ottawa (Mr. Lennard), 1874
- Civil Service commission (Mr. Boulanger), 731  
Employees and salaries (Mr. Brunelle), 633  
Employment of more than one member of same family (Mr. Betts), 411  
Superannuation (Mr. Ward), 758
- Coal, Canadian and imported, cost and use of in Canada (Mr. Poole), 407
- Coal inquiry commission (Mr. Church), 406
- Collin's Bay penitentiary, Kingston, Ont., pipe line (Mr. Warren), 4370
- Colonel Belcher hospital, Calgary (Mr. Marshall), 1381
- Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act (Mr. Cahan), 865
- Companies exempt from corporation tax (Mr. Green), 3765
- Coronation contingent and delegation (Mr. Barber), 1972; (Mr. Brooks), 409; (Mr. Fair), 1743
- Dairy products, value (Mr. Lacombe), 406
- Dansereau, Lucien, employment (Mr. Pelletier), 3225
- Divorces granted by parliament since 1928 (Mr. Fournier, Maisonneuve), 1641
- Dominion Coal Company, bonuses and subventions on coal and coke (Mr. Brooks), 4168
- Dominion fruit and vegetable inspectors (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 1406
- Dominion-provincial relations commission (Mr. Church), 3122  
Cost, rates of pay, staff, sittings, witnesses (Mr. Edwards), 409
- Dredges owned by Canadian government (Mr. Hartigan), 1066
- Dredging fleet, sales (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 410  
Sorel shipyards fleet, and (Mr. Pelletier), 635
- Dreyfus & Company, grain handling agreement at Quebec (Mr. Stevens), 2763
- Drought areas  
Alberta and Saskatchewan (Mr. Fair), 1743  
Relief in (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1381; (Mr. Hansell), 1381
- Dutiable imports (Mr. McDonald, Souris), 758
- Exchange operations (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 958

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Expenses of Canadian athletes and representatives of Canadian Chamber of Agriculture to Australia (Mr. Coldwell), 758
- Exports and imports of fresh fruits (Mr. Lennard), 404
- Ex-soldier civil servants who served in other than Canadian forces (Mr. Boulanger), 1848
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, total number of applications, etc. (Mr. Coldwell), 984
- Federal contributions  
Direct relief for (Mr. Boulanger), 407  
Ontario public works in 1937, to (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 2762  
Road construction in British Columbia (Mr. Hanson), 3765
- Federal grants, 1935-36, 1936-37, to provinces (Mr. Blanchette), 407
- Financial assistance to provinces (Mr. Purdy), 1066
- Fish traps (Mr. Neill), 2431
- Foreign indebtedness (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 958
- Foreign investments in Canada (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 958
- Gatineau Point, Que., retaining wall (Mr. Pelletier), 4260
- Geological research (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 1614
- German compensation to Canadian war prisoners (Mr. Blackmore), 405
- Glamis, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Tomlinson), 1973
- Governor General's flag, dispatch from Lord Chamberlain (Mr. Coldwell), 2079
- Grain inquiry commission, correspondence and reports (Mr. Perley), 409, 1165
- Grondines, Que., postmaster (Mr. Héon), 2693
- Hamilton lawyers engaged as government counsel (Mr. Lennard), 1381
- Harrington East, Que., postmastership (Mr. Héon), 3123
- Hudson bay watershed diversion (Mr. MacNicol), 405
- Hull, Que., armoury (Mr. MacNeil), 2202
- Huron reserve, Loretteville, Que., differences (Mr. Héon), 2693
- Hydro electric power, production and utilization (Mr. Boulanger), 407
- Ile au Huron bird sanctuary (Mr. Wermenlinger), 635
- Income tax collections (Mr. Church), 1066
- Indian potlatch, correspondence (Mr. Coldwell), 635



**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Inquiries for  
 British Columbia and Yukon correspondence, 1109  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, increase in licence fees, 2712, 2763  
 Italo-Ethiopian War, sanctions (Mr. Church), 408  
 Kootenay flats reclamation (Mr. Stevens), 3335  
 LaHave, N.S., sub-collector of customs and excise (Mr. Brooks), 2693  
 Landing fields and airports, expenditure on (Mr. Isnor), 1535  
 Landrace and York hogs (Mr. Blair), 3768  
 Langevin, Doctor J. O., Agriculture department, Montreal (Mr. Deslauriers), 2892  
 Lavoie, Amedee, papers relating to imprisonment of (Mr. Walsh), 1288, 1381  
 League of Nations  
 Canada's contributions and expenses (Mr. Fair), 1848  
 Canadian delegates (Mr. Barber), 1972  
 Leeds County, Ont., public works (Mr. Stewart), 4168  
 Lefroy, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Tomlinson), 1973  
 L'Etete, N.B., lighthouse keeper (Mr. Brooks), 2693  
 Level crossings, expenditures on (Mr. Church), 408  
 Life insurance companies, assets, dividends, lapsed policies, etc. (Mr. Fair), 2763  
 Lindal, W. J., K.C., employment by government (Mr. Massey), 2302  
 Live stock from Saskatchewan, winter feeding in east (Mr. Fleming), 2102  
 Loans to provinces (Mr. Bennett), 1615  
 Mail contracts and subsidies (Mr. Fair), 2537  
 Malton, Ont., airport (Mr. Massey), 865  
 Manitoba highways (Mr. Beaubien), 3560  
 Market garden products, exports and imports (Mr. Lennard), 408  
 Maskinonge river, St. Didace, Que., public works (Mr. Wermenlinger), 865  
 Matapedia-Matane, Que., telephone lines (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 2202  
 Mont Laurier-Senneterre highway (Mr. McDonald, Pontiac), 3123  
 Montreal harbour board  
 Employees (Mr. Deslauriers), 1972  
 Jacques Cartier bridge (Mr. Deslauriers), 1875  
 Montreal vicinity, road and bridge projects, federal contributions (Mr. Jean), 2891

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Morden, N.S., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 1535  
 National Defence  
 Armouries and barracks (Mr. MacNeil), 864  
 Contracts over \$5,000, from April 1, 1937 (Mr. Bennett), 409  
 Land purchases, 1936 and 1937 (Mr. MacNeil), 865  
 Naval expenditures (Mr. Gariepy), 406  
 National employment commission  
 Low rental housing plan (Mr. Walsh), 2693  
 Staff (Mr. Coldwell), 2103  
 National harbours board  
 Correspondence as to grain for harbours (Mr. Lapointe, Matapedia), 411  
 Employees, vessels loaded, etc. (Mr. Parent, Quebec West), 407  
 Long distance telephone calls (Mr. Stevens), 4054  
 Rates and charges (Mr. Stevens), 4053  
 Riddell, F. W., trip to New York (Mr. Stevens), 4053  
 Vancouver  
 Contracts (Mr. Green), 4370  
 Grain elevators (Mr. Green), 4053  
 National park, establishment in Ontario (Mr. Church), 1743  
 National Revenue department, refunds of taxes (Mr. Betts), 635, 732  
 Neudorf, Sask., postmastership (Mr. Perley), 1743  
 New Brunswick  
 Dominion public buildings coal contracts (Mr. Brooks), 4119  
 People of French extraction in (Mr. LaCroix, Quebec), 1406  
 New Ross Cross-Forties, N.S., mail service (Mr. Brooks), 634  
 Niagara river  
 Bridges (Mr. Church), 635, 731, 1460  
 Improvements (Mr. Church), 404  
 Nut Mountain-High Hill, Sask., mail service (Mr. Coldwell), 865  
 Oka Indian reservation (Mr. Walsh), 1288  
 Ottawa government buildings, coal purchases (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2891  
 Payments to municipalities in lieu of taxes (Mr. Maybank), 2078  
 Peat fuel investigations (Mr. Graydon), 2998  
 Pelagic sealing, regulations, correspondence, payments (Mr. Neill), 2431  
 Pelletier, E. H., Montreal post office employee (Mr. Deslauriers), 2431  
 Pennington, W. J., dominion government employment (Mr. Perley), 2202  
 Pensions appeal court (Mr. MacNeill), 633

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- People of French extraction in New Brunswick (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec), 1406
- Port Credit, Ont., harbour improvement work (Mr. Graydon), 403
- Port Morien, N.S., breakwater (Mr. Brooks), 1288
- Potassium bromate, employment as flour bleach (Mr. MacNeil), 3123
- Powell-Unwin case, correspondence (Mr. Hansell), 1288
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act (Mr. Blackmore), 409
- Alberta, correspondence (Mr. Hansell), 1381
- Enchant, Alta., proposed scheme (Mr. Hansell), 1066-67
- Expenditures (Mr. Blackmore), 758
- Prisoners of war claims (Mr. Graydon), 1848
- Proposed disallowance of Ontario Power Commission Act of 1935 (Mr. Coldwell), 1067
- Public debt, amount since 1912 and interest (Mr. Fair), 1973
- Publication "Empros," refusal to admit (Mr. MacNeil), 635
- Purchase by dominion government of real estate in Ottawa (Mr. McDonald. Souris), 1875
- Purchase of feed and fodder for Saskatchewan (Mr. Perley), 1743
- Quebec grain elevator charges (Mr. Stevens), 4054
- Quebec postal district employees (Mr. Boulanger), 3434
- Quebec province, district exhibitions (Mr. Roberge), 1288
- Racine-Foster station, Que., mail service (Mr. Leclerc), 3123
- Radio station CKGW (Mr. Clarke, Rose-dale), 3768
- Railway crossings, elimination (Mr. Mullins), 507
- Railway mileage by provinces (Mr. Boulanger), 407
- Regan, Colonel J. L., pension (Mr. Betts), 633
- Regina, Sask., collector of customs (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 959
- Returned soldier insurance (Mr. Landeryou), 507
- Riverport-North La Have, N.S., mail service (Mr. Brooks), 634
- Rochon, Albert, Montreal customs employee (Mr. Deslauriers), 1973
- Roy, J. P. R., military service (Mr. MacNeil), 1065

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Alberta (Mr. MacKinnon, Edmonton West), 2431
- Policing of (Mr. Marshall), 1641
- Investigations in British Columbia (Mr. Reid), 403
- Royal commissions  
From 1935 to date (Mr. Hayhurst), 4260
- From August 1, 1930 to November 1, 1935 (Mr. Bertrand, Prescott), 4260
- Since 1900 (Mr. Casselman), 3765
- Royal Military College  
Barriefield buildings, and, coal and coke (Mr. Lennard), 865
- Meat supplies (Mr. Lennard), 864
- Rural mail carriers (Mr. Ferland), 1066
- St. Catharines, Ont., customs excise clerk (Mr. Lockhart), 1288
- St. Didace, Maskinonge river, public works (Mr. Wermenlinger), 865
- Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, Que., post-mastership (Mr. Brunelle), 634
- St. Hubert airport, Montreal, government employees (Mr. Mallette), 1972
- St. Lawrence river dredging contracts (Mr. Gariepy), 407
- St. Lawrence Stevedoring Company unloading plant (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorency), 3458
- Sale of government vessels (Mr. Parent, Quebec West), 407
- Saskatchewan  
Community pasture land (Mr. Perley), 1164
- Federal government inspectors in (Mr. Perley), 2763
- Federal medical and dental services (Mr. Perley), 2998
- Pulp exports (Mr. Perley), 404
- Relief  
Federal areas (Mr. Perley), 404
- Feed, fodder and food purchases, shipments (Mr. Perley), 634
- Provision of flour (Mr. Coldwell), 2892
- Scrap metal and nickel production and exports, 1935-37 (Mr. Poole), 407
- Sherbrooke, Que., hospital lottery (Mr. Deslauriers), 1973
- Shipwrecks in Canadian waters (Mr. Church), 2536
- Silver purchased and exported (Mr. Reid), 615
- Soldier settlement, number, loans, concessions, etc. (Mr. Coldwell), 984
- Special commissions appointed since October, 1936 (Mr. Walsh), 406
- Superior Court, Quebec, judges appointed (Mr. Gariepy), 406

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Sussex, N.B., customs office (Mr. Brooks), 1973
- Textiles commission (Mr. Edwards), 405; (Mr. Lennard), 406
- Toronto island airport (Mr. Massey), 865
- Trait Carre, Gaspé, Que., post office (Mr. Wermentinger), 2202
- Trans-Canada Air Lines  
Management (Mr. Plaxton), 404  
Toronto connection (Mr. Church), 2202
- Trans-Canada highway  
Expenditure on since April 1, 1936 (Mr. Boulanger), 403
- Quebec, federal contributions (Mr. Sylvestre), 3765
- Transfer of natural resources, dismissal and reemployment of civil servants (Mr. Hansell), 1848
- Transport department, long distance telephone calls (Mr. Stevens), 4054
- "Truth Seeker," The (Mr. Pelletier), 2431
- Tweed, Ont., post office site (Mr. Graydon), 410
- Unemployment relief  
Direct, federal payments for (Mr. Boulanger), 407
- Feed, fodder and food provision for western provinces (Mr. Perley), 731
- Total cost (Mr. Church), 1066
- Western provinces, expenditure (Mr. Fleming), 2103
- Works undertaken in provinces and federal government contributions (Mr. Boulanger), 403
- University scholarships, establishment of (Mr. Church), 1381
- Validity of Alberta statutes, correspondence and documents (Mr. Poole), 4260
- Vancouver-Yukon mail service (Mr. MacInnis), 4260
- Vegetable oils, imports (Mr. Barber), 1065; (Mr. Hayhurst), 1066
- Vegetable shipments from Ontario to drought areas (Mr. Graydon), 406
- Wainwright, Alta., rural mail contract (Mr. Fair), 2431
- War material  
Export to Spain (Mr. MacInnis), 1972  
Permits for export of (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1641
- Washabuck Centre, N.S., wharf repairs (Mr. Brooks), 2431
- Waterloo, Que., mail service (Mr. Leclere), 3123
- Weights and measures inspection service (Mr. Lawson), 2536
- West Toronto customs outpost (Mr. Mulock), 408; (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 409

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Wheat in storage at Churchill (Mr. Perley), 1188
- Wheat statistics (Mr. Perley), 507
- Yukon territory and British Columbia, correspondence (Mrs. Black), 511
- Inquiry for further correspondence, 1109
- Further correspondence tabled, 1186

**Revenue. See also speeches on Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; National Revenue; Taxation; Trade**

- Budget forecast for 1938-39, 3923-24
- Expenditure and, distribution, 3913
- For 1937-38, 3909
- Increase in collections by 18.8 per cent, 22-23
- Increase in over that of 1935-36, 53
- National income, distribution of, 2137-38
- Statement of for last five fiscal years, 3904
- Taxation from all sources, 187
- Total taxable for coming year, 3924, 4181

**Revillon Frères Trading Company Bill**

- (To change name of company to Rupert's Land Trading Company)
- 1r., 1738; 2r., 2046; com., 3r., 2406

**Revolution in Quebec province, proposed by Father Gravel, qu., 2431****Revolvers and Pistols, registration of, 4315****Rex v. Gignac, reference to case of. See Radio Broadcasting Bill****Ricardo, Principles of Political Economy, 1317****Richelieu Engineering Company, awarding of contract for tugboat to without calling for tenders, 2844-45****Richelieu River, remedial works and improvements, 4512-15****Rickard, Mr. W. F. (Durham)**

- Farm implements committee report, 2674
- Post Office estimates, 3454
- Rural mail service, 3454

**Rideau Canal. See Canals****Riding Mountain National Park, 239****Rifle Associations, grants to, 2885-87****Rigaud, Que., public building, moving, 3646****Right of Action. See National Harbours Board Bill****Right of Association. See Criminal Code Amendments Bills, Trade Unions**



- Right of Neutrality.** *See discussion on National Defence, Estimates*
- Rigney, T. J., K.C.,** crown attorney, attitude of in Bernard Curran case, references to, 3715-16, 3750-51
- Rinfret, Hon. Fernand** (Secretary of State)  
 Adjustment of war claims, 1893, 4424  
 Agriculture employees, 503, 528  
 Amalgamations and mergers, charters issued to, 730, 982-83  
 Anticosti island, prospective sale, 3384  
   Gerhardt, Emil Karl, and, 3434  
 Assistant chief electoral officer, 4420  
 Bank of Canada, gold reserve, 728  
 Beaverton, Ont., postmastership, 1285  
 Bowlen, J. J., naturalization certificate, 4167, 4260  
 Bureau for translations, 4423-24  
 Canada Temperance Act, admn., 4423  
 Central experimental farm, wages, 2198  
 Charters issued to mergers and combines, 730, 982-83  
 Civil service  
   Bill, language qualifications, 481, 1485  
   Commission, qualified candidates, 2198  
   Employment of more than one member of same family, 411  
 Cold storage warehouses, grants to, 1286  
 Companies, supervision, 4422  
 Companies branch, securities information, 4424  
 Constitutional Documents, printing and availability, 4421-22  
 Copyright Act Amdt. bills  
   Performing rights, 707  
   Protection against abuses of public rights, 3535  
 Criminal Code, revision and printing, 1892  
 Cut flower industry, 401  
 Dirks, Henry, payments to, 1613, 2890  
 Dominion Franchise Act Amdt. bill, postponement of revision of lists, 15, 760  
 Dominion franchise commission, 4421  
 Dominion Elections bill, 4388  
 Ex-service men, medical care, 3869  
 Farm implements inquiry, cost, 2074  
 Gerhardt naturalization case, 3384, 3625-26  
 Gold production, holdings and export, 728  
 Governor General's flag, 1163  
 Hatfield case, 1893  
 Hay exports to United States, 397  
 Hull, Que., armoury, 2198  
 King v. Logan, case, 4424  
 Limestone, use in Ottawa buildings, 2759  
 Marking of fruit and vegetable imports, 390  
 Montreal postal examinations, 1613, 3869  
 Naturalization  
   Branch, 4422
- Rinfret, Hon. Fernand—Con.**  
 Naturalization—*Con.*  
   British Columbia, in, 2891  
   Certificates granted 1928-38, 3023  
 Niagara river  
   Bridge, 1460  
   Ice jam, 105  
 Notices of motions, rules respecting, 509  
 Parliament hill, icy condition of walks and grounds, 243, 291  
 Patent office, overcrowding, 4423-24  
 Patent Record, 1892  
 Public health policy, 2789  
 Public printing and stationery  
   Estimates, 4422  
   Plant, 4422  
 Public Works employees, hours, 2198  
 Records office at experimental farm, 398  
 St. Henry by-election, references to, 123  
 Secretary of State, estimates, 1892, 2298, 4420  
 Shaw, A. M., employment and salary, 756  
 Shop Cards Registration bill, 384, 761-70, 2264-66  
   Opinion of Justice department, 1617  
   Third reading, 2712-14  
   Slot machines, importation, 2759
- Ripple Rock,** Seymour narrows, removal of, 2227, 3042, 3603-04
- River Banks,** erosion, protection works, 4517
- Riverhurst, Sask.,** irrigation project, 669
- Riverport-North La Have, N.S.,** mail service, 634
- Road-Building Projects.** *See discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Roads and Bridges**  
 Maintenance. *See* Public Works  
 Projects in vicinity of Montreal, federal contributions, 2891
- Roberge, Mr. Eusèbe** (Mégantic-Frontenac)  
 Quebec district exhibitions, 1288
- Roberts, Muriel Gladys Jones,** divorce bill 1r., 2r., 4235; com., 3r., 4351
- Robichaud, Mr. Louis P. A.** (Kent, N.B.)  
 Canadian industries, statistics, 1614  
 Canadian National Railways, shop employees proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1520  
 Dominion Elections bill, 4250-53, 4305, 4388  
 Farm implements committee report, 1375  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2721  
 Radio broadcasting bill, 2755, 2821  
 War Veterans' Allowance bill, 1438

- Rochon, Albert**, former customs employee, Montreal, correspondence, 1973
- Rock Island, Que.**, customs and immigration building, 3647
- Rock Springs, Ont.**, post office, qu., 1405
- Rockefeller Foundation**, survey of child and maternal welfare under, 3316
- Rocky Mountains**  
Depletion of forests on eastern slopes of, 3092  
Forest reserve, preservation of, 66
- Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.** (Minister of Labour)  
Abramsky Brothers, alleged payments to A. E. Stansbury, 3933  
Address in reply, 200  
Aeronautics and radio cases, privy council decision, 209  
Alaska highway, 2451  
Alberta road work agreement, 3959  
Anthracite coal, increase in price in Quebec, 2303  
Apprenticeship system, 1994-96, 2095, 3854  
Australian tariff commission, 2067-07  
Bennett, Mr., attack on personnel of Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 205-06  
Big Bend highway, work on, 3868  
Botanical gardens, Montreal, 3121  
Boulevard Pie IX bridge, 862  
Brantford, unemployment relief representations, 530  
Brief prepared on behalf of fiscal disabilities of Nova Scotia, references to, 30-31, 60, 137, 142-43  
Reference of Mr. Bennett, 30-31, 205-06  
British Columbia relief works, 3962  
British North America Act amdt., attitude of various provinces, 3863  
Burns Packing Company, employees strike, 1490  
Cahan, Mr., statement as to jurisdiction in matters of social reform, 318-19  
Calgary, Alta.  
Barracks, political patronage, 3745-46  
Strike, money penalty, 2694  
Camp 42, sale of equipment, 2520  
Canadian Press, wage dispute, 1890-91  
Casual appointments, making, 3746-47  
Cement, removal from Fort Henry, 3843  
Chambers, Allan, payments to, 3764  
Charlottetown unemployment, 4039  
Combines Investigation Act, 3864  
Committee of Industrial Organization and, references, 27, 150  
Compensating tariff adjustments, 206-07
- Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.**  
Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver  
Correspondence, M. for, 4054  
Mitchell, Mr. Humphrey, and, 3175, 3757, 4027, 4549  
Post office occupation, 3298  
Ejection from, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4037  
Public buildings, in, 3123, 3459, 3562  
Relief works available for, 3962  
Situation, 2694, 3298  
Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3820  
Statements of Mr. MacInnis, 3125, 3129, 3581-89  
Work, availability, 3693-95, 4504, 4539  
Concentration of single unemployed men in Victoria, 4370  
Conciliation and Labour Act, admn., 1889  
Cost of living, complaints of Toronto Housewives' Association, 450  
"Counterfeit legislation," reference to Bennett social legislation, 1174-75  
Crain building, cement for, 3745, 3843  
Criminal Code Amtd. bill, trade unions, 1490-92, 2971  
Dairy Industry Act Amtd. bill, 4310  
Domestic help, placing of, 3830  
Dominion-British Columbia youth training courses, 2077  
Dominion-provincial relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 1180  
Dual responsibility for social services, 1182  
Employment agencies, Quebec, 3650  
Employment Offices Coordination Act, administration, 1892, 3683, 3734, 3753, 3829, 3851, 3928  
Employment Service of Canada, 2467, 3829  
Privilege, press reports, 3770  
Evidence before committee on British North America Act in 1935, 345  
Expansion of trade, 2521  
Ex-service men, employment in labour bureaux, 3953  
Fair wages and conciliation, 3859  
Farm placement scheme, 230, 3130, 4541  
Employment under, extent of, 1988-99  
Saskatchewan, 1872  
Federal contributions to provincial relief works, 3867  
Forestry conservation camps  
Arrangements for, 2113  
Closing of, 3129  
Employment in, 4037  
Release of men from, 3094  
Reopening of, 3694-95  
Fort Henry construction, 3718  
Cement, removal from, 3745, 3843  
Charges of political patronage, 3743-47

**Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.**

- Fort Henry construction—*Con.*  
 Contract, 2454-55, 2552, 3722  
 Date of, and tenders, 3831  
 Employment, 2520  
 Stansbury, A. E., and, 2694-2702  
 White lead, removal, 3839
- Frid Construction Company, 2552  
 Fort Henry contract, 3831  
 Cement, removal from, 3838, 3931  
 Stansbury, A. E., connection with, 2694-95, 3836. *See also under this title, Stansbury*
- Grants in aid to provinces, 4550  
 Inception of in 1934 and amounts, 1985
- Halifax, representations as to relief, 580
- Home improvement plan, loans under, 1990
- Housing projects. *See also under this title, Unemployment relief bill*
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 3679
- Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. bill, 988
- International Labour Conference, 2224, 3093, 3677
- Kingston, Ont.  
 Constituency, patronage, references of Mr. Bennett, 2520  
 Relief works, complaints, 3725. *See also under this title, Fort Henry; Stansbury*  
 Superintendent of employment, 3758, 4549
- Labour estimates, 1889, 2224, 3093, 3677-3704, 3709, 3829, 3851, 3928, 4539
- Labour Gazette, cost of, 1889, 3677
- Low cost and low rental projects, legislation to be introduced, 3093
- MacKay, Professor R. A., references to, 205
- McDonell, Lorne, employment in Labour department, 3121
- Manitoba  
 Financial situation, 2015  
 Highways, expenditure on, 3960
- Mechanics, exodus of to Great Britain, 1994
- Minto coalfields dispute, 1890
- Mitchell, Humphrey, Vancouver unemployment situation and, 3175, 3757, 4027, 4549
- Mont Laurier-Sennetere highway, 861
- Mooers, Mr. Kingston employment office, reference of Mr. Bennett, 3758, 4549
- Municipal improvements bill, 3393
- National employment commission  
 Advisory functions, not administrative, 2086  
 Currie, Mrs., payments to, qu., 1614  
 Establishment and functions of, 1987-88  
 Figures and tables from registration conducted by, 201-04  
 Final report, inquiry as to tabling, 909  
 Housing, recommendations, 399  
 Personnel, expenses, payments to, expenditure on, 956

**Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.**

- National employment commission—*Con.*  
 Purvis, Mr., reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2378-81  
 Recommendations in interim and final reports, summary, 1992  
 Reports, 1983  
 Printing and availability of, 1642  
 Youth employment committee  
 Abolition, sums paid to, etc., 2535  
 Chambers, Allan, payments to, 3764  
 Youth training, recommendations, 3856
- National employment service, 1991
- National housing bill, 4262-70  
 Senate amendments, 4434
- Nova Scotia, federal grant to, 580
- Patronage and prerogative, 3702-03
- Peace river highway, 2451, 2498
- Placements in British Columbia, 3757
- Prime minister, power of appointments under, 3702-03
- Privilege, press report of proceedings of June 9, 3770
- Purvis, Mr., reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 2378-81
- Radio patents combine, 3865
- Rehabilitation of unemployed, 4546
- Relief Act, outstanding claims under, 4541
- Relief agreements with provincial governments, 3959
- Relief camps. *See also under this title, Forestry*  
 Cost of administration, 2551, 2702  
 Disposal of equipment from, 3838
- Relief contributions, Alberta, 3964
- Relief settlement agreements with provincial governments, 3865, 3959
- Relief works, political patronage, 399, 3700
- Royal Military College, Commandant, report on removal of crushed stone, 3831, 3929
- St. Vincent de Paul bridge, 862
- Seeds Act Amdt. bill, 4310
- Shop Cards Registration bill, 763
- Signal corps, appointments to, 3712
- Single homeless men, provision for, 2435. *See also generally under this title, Unemployment relief bill*
- Single homeless women, protection, 3757
- Single unemployed men, concentration in Vancouver, 2389-90. *See also under this title, Concentration*
- Snider case, decision in, 3679-80
- Social services, responsibility for, 1181-82
- Sowards Coal Company, shortages, 3833
- Stansbury, A. E.  
 Fort Henry works, and, 2694-2702. *See also under this title, Fort Henry*  
 Garage, reference of Mr. Bennett, 3701-02, 3709, 3758, 3836



**Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.**

- Stone, removal from camp 42, reference to, 3722, 3837
- Survey of unemployment and relief conditions, 201-04, 1983
- Tariff views, references to, 30-31, 60, 137, 142-43, 204-05
- Technical education, 3851
  - Grants to Saskatchewan, 2077
- Textile conference, Washington, 3677
- Toronto Housewives' Association, representations, 450, 531
- Trade increase, 2004
- Trades, teaching of, 3855
- Trans-Canada highway
  - Federal assistance, 2548
  - Montreal island route, 1531
- Unemployment
  - Figures from December 1930 to December 1937, 210
  - Present situation, 1324-25, 2006-09
  - Review of, 201-210
  - Vancouver situation. *See under this title, Concentration*
- Unemployment insurance
  - Attitude of provinces on, 3863
  - Draft amendment to British North America Act, attitude of provinces, 4168
  - Privy council decision, 208-09
  - Statement of Mr. Cahan in November 1934, 318
- Unemployment relief
  - Application of federation of mayors as to allocation of grant in aid, 1617
  - Federal grant to Nova Scotia, 580
  - Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church), 977
  - Grants in aid
    - Distribution of, 952-53
    - Ontario, to, 530, 952-53
  - Relief camps, inquiry into and discontinuance of, 1985-86
  - Relief recipients, clothing, 3962
  - Relief scales, 2379, 3955
    - Various provinces and municipalities, in, 2390-91
  - Report of dominion commissioner, tabled, 2403
  - Settlers from Saskatchewan drought area in lower mainland of British Columbia, 1460-61, 2082
  - Single homeless men, concentration of in large cities, 3094-95. *See also under this title, Concentration*
  - Statement of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's), 952, 1109
  - Survey of existing situation, 201, 1983
  - Trans-Canada highway, contributions to under relief acts, statement, 3648

**Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.**

- Unemployment relief—*Con.*
    - Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, applications under, 1530
    - Vancouver, request for direct assistance from dominion, 1745
  - Unemployment relief bill, 1741, 1895, 1983-2022, 2066-67, 2086-97, 2111-21, 2381-92, 2434-74, 2485-2506, 2520-31, 2548-52
    - Second reading, 2303-20
    - Third reading, 2694-2702
  - Vancouver situation. *See under this title, Concentration*
  - Victoriaville, Que., sewer, 731
  - Vocational training act, 3852
  - Wages, index figures showing improvement in, 210
  - Washington textile conference, 3677
  - Webb correspondence, 3942-55, 4546
  - Webster-Hayne debate, reference of Mr. Bennett, 45, 207
  - White lead, removal from Fort Henry, 3839
  - Winnipeg, financial position, 2015
  - Work-creating projects, provision, 3093-95
  - Youth employment committee. *See under this title, National Employment Commission*
  - Youth training
    - Dominion-Ontario agreement, 1742
    - Program, 1994, 2093, 3829
    - Allocations by provinces, 4541-44
    - Courses under, 1738
- Rogers, Thorold, History of Agriculture and Prices, 1123**
- Rogersville, N.B., public buildings, 3642**
- Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Hudson's Bay Incorporation Bill**  
1r., 3225; 2r., 3319; com., 3r., 3737
- Rome, international copyright conference at, references to. *See Copyright Act Amendment, 1931, Amendment Bill***
- Rome-Berlin-Tokyo Axis, references to, 1654**  
*See also National Defence, Estimates, Defence policy*
- Roosevelt, President. *See United States***
- Rope or Twine, manufacture of from hemp, 773. *See also references in Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amendment***
- Rose, Bernard, K.C., on Liberal unemployment insurance program, 2487**
- Rosedale, B.C., Fraser river, protection works, 3636**

- Rosemount, Que.**, public building, 3647
- Ross, Dorothy Dean St. Clair**, divorce bill  
1r., 1968; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406
- Ross, Mr. Douglas G.** (St. Paul's)  
Address in reply, 116  
Balance of trade, 3494  
Bracebridge, Ont., postmastership, qu., 2762  
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 118  
Canadian National Railways  
Advances for capital expenditures, qu., 1532  
Guaranteed securities, capital expenditures, qu., 1532  
Canals, deficits on, 3044  
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, motor cars, 547  
Dominion forest service, 3085  
Employed persons in Canada, 30 years and under, qu., 1848  
Farm implements committee report, 2599  
Federal government relief grant, 4550  
Fighting planes and anti-aircraft equipment and defences, qu., 1743  
Finished manufactures, imports, 3494  
Forest experiment stations, 3086  
Furnaces, sales tax, 4209  
Georgian bay islands park, 3117  
Imperial ex-soldiers, allowances, 3072  
Lighting of chamber, 116  
Loans to municipalities bill, 3482  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 3120  
Mines and Resources estimates, 700, 3117  
Municipal improvements bill, 3393, 3482  
National employment commission, housing, recommendations, qu., 399  
National harbours board, 3063  
National Revenue, estimates, 3494  
Ontario national parks, 3117-18  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 813, 1452, 3072  
Public indifference to politics, 118-19  
Pulp and paper industry, 3090  
Pulpwood and forest depletion, 3085  
Relief work appointments, elimination of patronage, qu., 399  
Sales tax, exemptions, 4209  
Signal corps employees, Barriefield, Ont., qu., 1740, qu., 1740, qu., 1846, qu., 1847  
Soldiers' advocates, 1452  
Special War Revenue bill, 4209  
Tariff lowering, effect on industry, 117  
Toronto harbour, 3063  
Toronto island airport, 4551  
Trans-Canada air lines, 797, 802, 919  
Transport estimates, 797, 802, 3039  
Unemployment relief  
Bill, 2128  
Statement on M. for supply, 929, 939
- Ross, Mr. Douglas G.—Con.**  
War widows, position of, 813  
West Indies service, 3042  
West Toronto outport, 117, qu., 398, 409
- Ross, Mr. Duncan G.** (Middlesex East)  
Betts, the late Frederick Cronyn, 2665  
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 1085  
State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1085
- Ross, Mr. J. Gordon** (Moose Jaw)  
Address in reply, 135  
Central experimental farm, 3023  
"Compulsory adjustments," 513  
Corn marketing, M. (Mr. Martin), 1397  
Customs tariff  
Duties, M., 511-27  
Inequalities under, 136-39, 511-27  
Drought areas, government policy, 135-36  
Moose Jaw, water supply, 3460, 4533  
Protective tariff, effects of, 136-39, 511-27  
Reported statement in Saskatchewan with respect to water project, 3460, 4533  
Seed grain loans bill, 1777-89  
Subsidies, granting of under protective tariff system, 136-37  
Wheat pool, charge for feed in drought areas, 294
- Ross, Marie Marguerite Agnes Marcelle Dupont**, divorce bill  
1r., 3383; 2r., 3534; com., 3r., 3736
- Roth, Harry**, divorce bill  
1r., 3892; 2r., 3992; com., 3r., 4351
- Rough Bark Creek**, storage dam, qu., 2076
- Rowe, Mr. P. J.** (Athabaska)  
Address in reply, 336  
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3320  
Defence policy, 338  
Government bond issue proposed for western irrigation projects, 663-64  
Natural resources, utilization, 339-40  
Savings bank deposits, 662  
Validity of Quebec statute, 3423  
Western drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 661
- Rowe, Hon. W. Earl** (Dufferin-Simcoe)  
Agriculture department  
Agricultural economics, 2835, 2893-2903  
Agricultural publications, 2559  
Coordination with Ontario provincial branch, 2835  
Estimates, 2557, 2796, 2893, 2902, 2957, 2968, 3226, 3871  
Beef cattle, shipments, 2970  
Bull loaning policy, 3235  
Canned meats, imports, 2801-02  
Chicago drainage canal, 693

- Rowe, Hon. W. Earl—Con.**  
 Cold storage subsidies, 2811, 3877  
 Democracy, discrediting of, 475  
 Dominion-provincial relations commission, additional expenses, 1919  
 Drought areas  
   Breeding stock, shipments from, 3241  
   Feed and fodder relief, 1898, 1905  
 Egbert, Ont., post office, 3451-52  
 Electric power bill, 1216  
 Empire bureaux, contributions to, 2559  
 Extending forty-minute period, 4084  
 Fresh beef, markets in England, 2968  
 Grasshopper plague, 3876  
 Health of animals branch, 2996  
 Hog grading, 2996  
 Holland marsh district, vegetables, 2957  
 Income tax collections, 3505  
 Land utilization survey, 2902  
 Live stock  
   Bonus policy, 3228  
   Production, 3228-29, 3871-72  
   Pure-bred stock breeders, assistance, 3872  
 Marketing services, 3870  
 National Defence estimates, 2917  
 Northern Ontario agricultural lands, 2902  
 Patent Office, 4424  
 Post Office estimates, 3450  
 Provincial departments of health, labour and agriculture, proposed taking over by dominion, 2835  
 Reference of Mr. Deachman, 80  
 References to by Mr. Mackenzie King, 50  
 Relevancy of discussion, 3950  
 Return of to the house, 50  
 Rural mail service, 3450  
 Saskatchewan, additional federal grant, 1920  
 Shaw marketing report, 2796, 2993-94  
 Succession duties, collection, 3506  
 Swine production, 3235  
 Tomatoes, new, distribution of seed, 3876-77  
 Vegetable oils, imports, 2802-03, 2893  
 Western Ontario, flood sufferers, 1919  
 World power conference, 693-96
- Rowell, Hon. N. W.** *See also references under Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, Personnel*  
 Borden cabinet, in, 59  
 Political views of, 29, 205
- Rowell Commission.** *See Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission*
- Roy, Joseph P. R., military service, 1065**
- Roy, Hon. Philippe, Canadian minister to France, provision for annuity, 3257-58**
- Royal Air Force, establishment by British government of training centres in Canada, and question of recruiting, 4214, 4523-29**
- Royal Assent, 2070, 2124; 3243; 3487; 4213, 4234; 4555**
- Royal Bank of Canada, action in connection with Alberta-Great Waterways Railway, 46**
- Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, 4411**
- Royal Canadian Air Force.** *See National Defence*
- Royal Canadian Mint, including Dominion of Canada assay office, estimates, 4409**  
 Additional amount required, 4414
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police**  
 Alberta, agreement with for policing, qu., 1187, 1641, 2431  
 Building designed for, use of for departmental offices, 2217  
 Cadet system of training young men for, 4420  
 Coronation contingent, in, 241  
 Eastern Arctic posts, expedition to, 3080  
 Ellesmere island and Bache peninsula posts, 3081  
 Eviction of unemployed from Vancouver post office, by, 4018-52  
 Gagnon, Supt. H. R., reported refusal to permit distribution of New Testament in Quebec City, 242-43  
 General administration, 4416  
 Illegal entries of Japanese, investigation into, 555-59. *See also references generally in Japanese Immigration Bill*  
 Illicit alcohol transportation and distribution, prosecutions at Three Rivers, qu., 504  
 Investigations in British Columbia, 403  
 Land services, enforcement of federal services, 4420  
 Legal counsel in prosecutions, Three Rivers, qu., 504  
 Leopold, Sergeant, communistic activities in Regina, and, 4379  
 Military training by groups other than Canadians, investigation of, 403  
 Remission service, work of, 4404  
 Secret service, investigation of espionage activities, 4418-20  
 Smuggling, prevention work, 4416-18



- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amendment Bill**  
(Permanent military and air force service to be included for pension purposes)  
res., 1109, 1447; 1r., 1447; 2r., com., 2261; 3r., 2262
- Royal Canadian Naval Reserves.** *See* National Defence
- Royal Canadian Navy.** *See* National Defence
- Royal Commissions.** *See* Commissions, and also their respective titles
- Royal Military College**  
Coal and coke supply, correspondence, 865  
Commandant, Major Stethem, report on stone taken from Camp 42, Barriefield, 3722-23, 3762-63, 3831, 3837, 3928, 4069  
Estimates, 2888, 2905  
Hay and oats contract, qu., 2197  
Meat supplies for, 864  
Staff and salaries, 2888-89
- Royal Society of Canada,** grant to, 4411
- Royal 22nd Regiment,** charges against officers of, 865, 958, 1067  
Proceedings of court of inquiry investigating, 4518-21
- Royalties,** income from, taxation. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment
- Royalty** on mineralized lands, reservation of. *See* discussion on Indian Act Amendment Bill
- Rubber Tires** for tractors, evidence before farm implements committee of 1937, 519
- Rubble Stone,** removal by Frid Construction Company. *See* Stansbury, A. E.
- Rules of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Rupert's Land Trading Company.** *See* Revillon Frères Trading Company Bill
- Rural Mail Carriers,** remuneration. *See* Post Office Department
- Rural Youth,** training programs, qu., 1738-39, 2091-94. *See also* under National Employment Commission, Recommendations; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Youth Training
- Russell, Thomas,** divorce bill  
1r., 3383; 2r., 3534; com., 3r., 3736
- Russell Sage Foundation,** study of interest rate on loans, 4242-43
- Russia**  
Anthracite coal imports from, 213, 299-300  
For 1937, qu., 503  
Communist party, minority in, 3417  
Ideas advanced by revolutionaries, 3414-15. *See also* references in discussion on Validity of Quebec Statute  
State medicine in, survey of, 1075-76, 1096. *See also* discussion generally on State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)
- Russian Thistle**  
Mortality of horses due to, 292  
Prevalence of in western drought areas, 172-73, 636-45  
Utilization of in western provinces as fodder, 107, 159-160
- Ryan, the late William M.,** 5-12
- Ryder, Ruby May Foster,** divorce bill  
1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947
- St. Andrews East,** Argenteuil, Que., post office, qu., 2891
- St. Angele de Laval-Three Rivers Bridge,** qu., 728
- St. Anne de Bellevue, Que.,** military hospital, qu., 2890
- St. Boniface Harbour Commission.** *See* Winnipeg
- St. Catharines, Ont.,** customs excise clerk, 1288
- St. Clair Avenue** post office. *See* Toronto
- St. Denis Division,** Montreal, Que., postal sub-offices, qu., 2101
- St. Didace,** Maskinonge river, Que., public works, 865
- St. Francis Xavier University,** Antigonish, N.S., cooperative movement, 4490-92
- St. George de Beauce, Que.,** public building, 3647
- St. Helen's Island,** suggested removal of toll charge to, 2999
- St. Henry, Que.**  
By-election  
Lachine canal subway, and, 113, 274  
Promises made by ministers of the crown, 42-43, 123-24, 182-83, 267-68, 274, 2524  
New member, Joseph Arsene Bonnier, introduction of, 15, 37  
Vacancy, 1

- St. Hubert Airport**, Montreal, government employees, 1972
- St. John, N.B.**, facilities and shipments from, 3061-62
- St. John-Albert**, Vacancy, 1
- St. Joseph de Sorel, Que.**, government shipyard. *See* Sorel, Que., Shipyard
- St. Laurent**, Louis S., on appeals to the Privy Council, 2159
- St. Lawrence River.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Dredging  
Expenditure on, qu., 1741  
Fleet disposal of by government, 2838.  
*See also* Sorel  
Sale of to General Dredging Company, qu., 628, 635  
Government vessels, coal, qu., 983  
Ile au Heron bird sanctuary, 635  
Islands, purchase of by government for park purposes, 3079  
Ship channel  
Barges, dredges and floating equipment, purchase of, qu., 1186  
Dredging  
Contract, 2242, 2838  
Fleet, qu., 506  
Inventory of plant and equipment, 2841-45  
McLean, N. E., chief engineer, qu., 1186  
Operation and maintenance, 2853  
Surveys and investigations, 3045  
Watershed, reduction of rainfall in, cause of drought, 659
- St. Lawrence Stevedoring Company**  
Charges, profits and coal loading at Quebec public wharf, 4165  
Unloading plant, 3458-59
- St. Lawrence Waterway.** *See also* Diversion of Water  
Advisory committee on, report, 1200  
Andrews, Congressman, of United States, letter of Premier Hepburn to, 530-31, 811-12  
Correspondence with respect to project to be tabled, 530  
Deepening and development project, 4155  
Navigation and power projects. *See discussion on* Electric Power Bill  
Tabling of  
Correspondence, of, 908  
New proposals for development of Great Lakes system, note and draft treaty, 3431
- St. Lawrence Waterway—Con.**  
Treaty with United States, inquiry as to legislation this session, 3509  
Water levels, gradual lowering of, causes of, 660. *See also* Diversion of Water
- St. Leonard, N.B.**, public building, 3642
- St. Michel de Bellechasse, Que.**, lightkeeper, qu., 2100
- St. Onge**, Rene, Montreal post office employee, qu., 2075
- St. Pacome, Que.**, public building, 3647
- St-Père, Mr. E. C.** (Hochelaga)  
Printing committee reports, 1460
- St. Raymond, Que.**, public building, 3647
- St. Scholastique, Que.**, public building, 3647
- St. Sebastien de Beauce, Que.**, postmaster-ship, qu., 2761
- St. Stephen, N.B.**, building for customs and immigration purposes, 3643
- St. Vincent de Paul, Que.**, bridge, federal contributions, qu., 862
- Sacking and Wrapping** covering imports, inspection of, 3017-18
- "Sage, Mr.,"** radio campaign in 1935, 266-67
- Sale of Government Dredging Fleet**, qu., 402.  
*See also* Sorel, Que., Shipyard
- Salt**, inspection and sale of. *See* Inspection and Sale
- Salter**, Sir Arthur, on world trade, 4083
- Salting Mines**, penalties for. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill
- Salvage Companies.** *See* Wrecking Plants
- Sanctions.** *See* League of Nations; Pelagic Sealing Bill  
Effect of imposition of, 380-81. *See also discussion on* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, Control of munitions; Japanese Immigration bill; Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates  
Baxter, Beverley, on, 610
- Sand Merchant**, loss of in Cleveland harbour, 2235-36  
Findings of wreck commissioner, 2536-37
- Sanderson, Mr. F. G.** (Perth). *See also* Deputy Speaker  
Absence from house to attend Empire Parliamentary Association meeting in Australia, 370-71

- Sankey**, Viscount, on appeals in criminal cases to privy council, 2162
- Saskatchewan.** *See also* Western Provinces  
 Additional temporary grant to enable province to continue essential services, 1919, 1975-82  
 Assistance for resettlement, 4013-14  
 Bank of Canada loan to, 1817-18. *See also references in debate on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
 Beer and liquor sales, value of, 279  
 Brief presented to Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 107, 224-25, 278  
 Canadian Farm Loan Board loans in, qu., 627, 1164  
 Cardross farmers, lack of seed and feed, 2250  
 Community pasture lands, 160, 1164, 1762, 1906  
   Establishment, 3813, 3873-74, 4015  
 Cream collection system, 2901-02  
 Credit Unions Act, passing of, 4238  
 Delay in distribution of seed wheat, 2250, 2540  
 Dredging, 3602  
 Drought areas  
   Acreage, grants, etc., 1743  
   Conditions in, 107-08, 172-73, 224-25, 319-20.  
     *See references under* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)  
   Distribution of feed and fodder in, 228-29, 289-90, 292, 2538. *See also* Western Provinces  
   Expenditure in per annum, 1066  
   Extent of, and number of live stock in, 157-58, 319-22  
   Feed and fodder relief  
     Cancellation of, qu., 982  
     Provision for under Governor General's warrants, 1897-1907  
     Purchases in 1937, 982  
   Live stock shipments from for winter feeding, 2102-03  
   Relief extended to from other parts of Canada, 277-78, 319-20  
   Settlers from in lower mainland of British Columbia, relief problem, 1460-61  
   Shipments of fruit, vegetables, cheese, fish and other foods to, 2940-46  
 Education, situation as to, 282, 987, 1975  
 Election. *See* Saskatchewan Election  
 Emergency grants in aid, references to, 2094.  
   *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Farm debt, extent of, 224-25, 280, 586  
 Farm placement scheme, qu., 1872, 2353  
 Farmers  
   Debt burden, 224-25, 280, 586
- Saskatchewan—Con.**  
 Farmers—*Con.*  
   Lack of power and machinery to carry on farming operations, 2538-40  
   Receiving agricultural aid in, 202-04  
   Relief on, 2102  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, applications, loans, etc., qu., 2077  
 Federal government  
   Inspectors in, 2763  
   Medical and dental services, 2998  
   Relief areas, live stock shipments, 404  
 Feed and fodder relief. *See under this title*, Drought areas  
 Fence posts, purchase by government in, qu., 3764  
 Harbours and rivers, 4516  
 Horse breeders' clubs, 3228  
 Housing conditions, 327-28  
 Interest on mortgages, history of, 280-82  
 Irrigation projects, 169-70. *See also discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)  
 Land utilization surveys, 2897-98  
 Liberal political machine  
   Building up of under relief administration, 320  
   Intimidation of workers and relief recipients by, 3825  
 Municipalities and  
   Reference of Mr. Bennett, 152  
   Reference of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 227-28  
 Live stock  
   Depletion in number because of shortage of feed and fodder, 229-30  
   Survey of, 3228  
 Loan of \$3,000,000 from Bank of Canada, 1817-18. *See also references in debate on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
 Mineral resources, 788  
 Municipalities in drought area, 152-54  
 National parks, development of as relief scheme, 2394  
 Natural resources. *See that title*  
 Old age pensions in, qu., 1970  
 Policy as to remainder of wheat unsold, 3509  
 Political character of relief administration, 227-28  
 Population, decline in, 280-81  
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, projects, qu., 1162  
 Provincial debt, extent of, 224-25  
 Public buildings, 4506  
 Public works, 4506, 4516  
 Pulp exports in 1937, 404  
 Regina riots, cost of, 286



**Saskatchewan—Con.**

- Relief administration
  - Cost, 4012-13, 4536-37
  - Inspectors, qu., 1639
  - Liberal political machine, and, 320
  - Opportunity for discussion, 2554-55
  - Relief commission of 1931, 153-54, 287
  - Stapleford, Doctor
    - Employment, 2958
    - Payments to, qu., 1639, 1895, qu., 1970
- Relief cars, demurrage, payments, qu., 1640
- Relief flour, provision for, 2892
- Relief purposes, federal loans to, qu., 862
- Right of employees to organize, legislation respecting, 841
- Rural schools, closing for lack of funds, 1674
- School situation
  - Allocation of relief funds as emergency grants, 987
  - References to, 282, 1975-78
- Seed, feed and fodder situation, 2538-41.
  - See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Seed grain
  - Deliveries, and policy as to wheat unsold, 3509-11
  - Distribution, delay in, 2250, 2540
  - Loans. *See* Seed Grain Loans Bill
  - Recent delivery, 3606
- Social Credit candidates, 3752-53
- Summer-fallow program, announcement of premier of Saskatchewan, 2699-2700
- Tariff costs to, 226-27
- Tariff inequalities, burden of, 2191
- Tax for educational purposes, 1975-76
- Teachers, payment of, 1975
- Technical education, grants, qu., 2077
- Telegraph and telephone services, 3637
- Votes cast and party representation in elections since 1930, 2041
- Waters and water powers, transfer to. *See* Natural Resources Bill

**Saskatchewan Election**

- Canadian National Railways, use of for political purposes, 3824
- References to, 3741-42, 3751-52, 4190
- Mr. Bennett, by, to statements reported to have been attributed to Mr. McNiven—question of production of documents, 4070
- Reported statement of Minister of Agriculture respecting appropriation of \$50,000,000 for housing, 3508-09
- Statements reported to have been made in, references of Mr. Bennett, 3619, 3964-65

**Saskatchewan Hotels Association**, resolution on tariffs charged by Canadian Performing Right Society, 705

**Saskatchewan Natural Resources Acts**, amendment. *See* Natural Resources

**Saskatchewan River**

- Utilization of water for irrigation purposes. *See discussion on* Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell) *under* Western Provinces.
- Reported statement of Mr. Ross (Moose Jaw) with respect to, 3460

**Sauvageau**, Cleophas, Grondines, Que., postmaster, dismissal, 2693

**Scappatura**, Vincent, statements in North Bay Nugget derogatory to British institutions as compared to Italian, 3426

**Scarcity of Money**, effect of on national life. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

**Schneider**, Hilda Elsa Naeke, divorce bill  
1r., 2196; 2r., 2406; com., 3r., 3318

**Scholarships**, establishment of, 1381

**School Building**, repairing and erection, request from Winnipeg, 2432

**Schuster**, Albert, freight assistance on live stock, references to, 289-90, 317-19  
Privilege, Mr. Perley, 1188

**Scientific Men**, salaries of in Canada as compared with United States, 690-91

**Scotch Coal Imports**. *See* Coal, Anthracite

**Scotsguard, Sask.**, farmers, lack of feed for live stock owing to discontinuance of winter feed, 2150

**Scotstown, Que.**, public building, 3647

**Scott, Professor Frank**

- Brief presented to Rowell commission on dominion-provincial relations, 1166
- Enforcement of civil rights by provinces, on, 2978
- Enlargement of provincial rights under privy council decisions, 2181

**Scottish Curlers**, Governor General's address to, radio interference, 263, qu., 401

**Scrap Metal**, exports from Canada, 407

**Sea Cadets**, provision for entering Canadian navy, 2905-06

**Sealing**. *See* Pelagic Sealing

- Seamen**, white, replacement of orientals on Canadian Pacific vessels by, 4476
- Search Warrants**, authority for. *See* Radio Broadcasting Bill
- Seasonal Duties** on fruits and vegetables, imposition, 3485-86
- Secession**, political campaigns in Nova Scotia in 1886 and 1887 for, 2156
- Secretary of State Department**  
 Adjustment of war claims, 1893, 4424  
 Bureau for translations, 4423  
 Canada Temperance Act, admn., 4423  
 Chief electoral officer, salaries, 4420  
 Companies branch, 4422-24  
 Departmental administration, 2298  
 Dominion franchise commissioner, 4421  
 Estimates, 1893, 2298  
 Naturalization branch, 4422  
 Patent and Copyright office, 4423  
 Patent record, printing, 1892  
 Public printing and stationery, 1892  
   Distribution of official documents, 4422  
 Securities information branch, 4424
- Sectionalism**, prevalence, and dangers of, 220. *See also* National Unity
- Securities**, interchange of information regarding, provision for, 4424
- Seed, Feed and Fertilizer Control**, 3019
- Seed Grain**. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade; Seed Grain Loans Bill  
 Policy as to wheat unsold, 3606  
 Recent delivery of wheat in Saskatchewan, 3509  
   Delay in distribution to farmers, 2250  
 Relation of feed and fuel allowance to grant of seed to farmers in western provinces, 1790, 2104
- Seed Grain Loans Bill**  
 (Guarantee of loans for purchase of seed and other assistance in seeding operations in western provinces)  
 res., 1243; withdrawn, 1563-64  
 res., 1615; 1689-1706; 1r., 1706; M. for 2r., 1747, agreed to, 1769; com., 1769-95; 3r., 1795  
 Senate amendments, 1982-83
- Seed Inspectors**, dismissals in Prince Edward Island, 1109-15
- Seeds Act, 1937, Amendment Bill**  
 (Changes in wording consequent upon reorganization of department)  
 1r., 4052; 2r., com., 4309; 3r., 4310
- Seigfried**, André, on foreign policy of Canada, 1926
- Self-Governing Dominions**, flags of. *See discussion on* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)
- Self-Liquidating Projects**, assistance to municipalities in. *See* Municipal Improvements Bill
- Senate**  
 Free conference with in view of amendments to bills, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 4214, agreed to, 4215
- Senators**  
 Appointments of, powers of Prime Minister, 3702-03  
 Holding shares of Beauharnois Power Corporation stock, 36
- Senn, Mr. Mark C.** (Haldimand)  
 Address in reply, 98  
 Agriculture estimates, 2555, 2645, 2794, 2824, 2892, 2939, 2951, 3008, 3226, 3871  
 Agricultural commissioner, 2653  
 Agricultural economics, 2824, 2892  
 Agricultural organizations, grants to, 3021  
 Agricultural products, prices, 3882-83  
 Agricultural publications, 2555  
 Apple maggot, control of, 3034  
 Apples, inspection, 2963-64  
 Arkell, Mr. H. S., marketing services, 2826  
 Bang's disease, eradication, 2994, 3013  
 Bacon  
   Exports, 2655  
   Grading and marketing, 2658  
   Inspection and marketing, 2991-92  
 Beef grading, 2987  
 Binder twine, labelling, 922, 989  
 Butter  
   Exports, qu., 1535  
   Importations, qu., 2076  
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 98  
 Canned beef importations, qu., 859  
 Canned fruit, containers, 2963  
 Cattle shipped to United States, qu., 1972  
 Cheese producers' association, 2834-35  
 Civil pensions, 2905  
 Cold storage  
   Plants, 2813  
   Subsidies, 3882-83  
 Compensation for animals slaughtered, 3011  
 Exhibitions and fairs, grants, 3020  
 Farm implements committee  
   M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre), 2560-67  
   Report, 2429  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2716  
 Feed and fodder relief, 1908  
 Fruit and vegetables, inspection, 2951

- Senn, Mr. Mark C.—Con.**  
 Health of animals branch, 2994  
 Historic sites, 3107  
 Hog grading, 2987  
 Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. bill, 761, 919, 988-91  
 International Institute of Agriculture, 2560, 2645  
 Landrace hogs, 3017, 3022  
 Live stock  
   Bonus policy, 3231  
   Poultry and, production, 3871  
   Production, 3226, 3239  
 Marketing services, 99, 2649, 2794, 2810, 2826, 3008  
 Milk collections, duplication, 2939  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 3105  
 National Defence estimates, 2905  
 National Housing Act, 3773, 3787  
 New Zealand butter, 3882-83  
 Ordnance lands, boundaries, 3105  
 Post Office estimates, 3436  
 Railway mail service, 3436  
 Rams, grading of, 3227  
 Seed, colouring, 3020  
 Shaw marketing report, 2807  
 Tomatoes, new varieties, 2951  
 Toronto terminal market, 2832  
 Vegetable oils  
   Effect of imports, 2836  
   Use of, 2892
- Senneterre, Que.,** freight movements, qu., 1162
- Separatism,** principle of, references of Mr. Church, 3272-73
- Separatist Movement** from British commonwealth, reference to work of 1926 imperial conference by Mr. Cahan, 3221-22, 3245, 3335-36
- Service Certificates,** granting under Canada Shipping Act, 2229-30
- Service Pensions,** reference to, 818. *See discussion on Pensions and National Health, Estimates*
- Sewage Disposal Schemes,** assistance to municipalities for. *See Municipal Improvements Bill*
- Sharman,** Colonel, narcotic drug work, references to, 779
- Shaughnessy Hospital.** *See Pensions and National Health, Pensions branch*
- Shaw, Dean A. M.**  
 Connection with wheat board and agriculture department, qu., 756, 2832  
 Investigation and report on marketing of Canadian products in United Kingdom, 56, 86-87, 2646, 2794-95. *See also Agriculture, Marketing*
- Shaw, Doctor William A.,** Theory and Principles of Central Banking, 1125, 4102
- Shaw Report**  
 Marketing of farm products in Great Britain, on, 56, 86-87, 2646, 2794-95  
 Possibilities in United Kingdom for Canadian products, references to, 2999-3000. *See discussion generally under Agriculture Department, Marketing services*
- Shawinigan Falls, Que.,** technical training school, 3856
- Shea, Magistrate J. Ambrose,** of Kingston, on Curran case, references to, 3715-16
- Shediac, N.B.,** air terminus. *See references to Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill*
- Sherbrooke, Que.**  
 Financial condition and industries, 2358  
 Hospital lottery, qu., 1970, 1973  
 Mills, closing of not due to Japanese competition, 4130
- Ship Dues,** collection and remission of. *See Canada Shipping Act, 1934*
- Shipment** of live stock from drought areas to feeding grounds, freight assistance. *See Live Stock; Western Provinces, Drought areas*
- Shipment of Munitions** by ships registered in Canada, control of. *See Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment*
- Shipping Rates,** regulation of. *See Transport Commission Bill*
- Ships**  
 Licensing. *See discussion on Transport Commission Bill*  
 Registered in Canada, control of shipment of munitions by. *See Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment*  
 Transport of passengers and goods by. *See Transport Commission Bill*
- Shipwrecks** in Canadian waters, 2536-37
- Shop Cards Registration Bill**  
 (Provision for registration of distinctive cards of labour unions and preventing unauthorized use)  
 1r., 384; M. for 2r., 761; 2r., 763; com., 763-70, 2264; 3r., on division, 2712-15



**Shop Cards Registration Bill—Con.**

Question of validity of, inquiry, 1564, 1617  
Request that bill stand for opinion of Department of Justice, 810-11

**Shop Employees**, proposed lay-off. *See* Canadian National Railways**Short Measure** in gasoline sales. *See* Gasoline**Shorthand Report** of argument before Judicial Committee of Privy Council on recent appeals, request for, 185, 243**Sick Mariners**, treatment of, 3325. *See also* Canada Shipping Act, 1934**Sickness Insurance**. *See references in debate on State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)***Sidney, B.C.**, wharf, lighting, 2239**Signal Corps**

Appointments to. *See* National Defence Employees. *See* Barriefield, Ont.

**Silberberg, Rachel Tencher**, divorce bill  
1r., 2196; 2r., 2406; com., 3r., 3318**Silver**, purchased and exported, 1935 to 1937, 1615**Silver Currency** and policy respecting purchase of silver, qu., 864**Silver Dollars**, scarcity of, 141**Simon, Sir John**, on preserving fundamental liberties, 3378**Simson, Major D. C. U.**, engineer in charge of battlefields memorials, pay and allowances, 2882-83**Sinclair, Sir Archibald**, leader of Liberal party in British House of Commons, on Spanish civil war, 3249-50**Sinclair, the late Peter**, tributes to memory of, 1160**Singapore**

Naval base

Drydock, opening of, Canadian representation, qu., 392

Maintenance and security of, qu., 389-90  
Non-representation of Canada at opening of, 3256

Pineapple imports from, 1972-73

**Single Transferable Vote**, references to. *See* Dominion Elections Bill**Sino-Japanese War**. *See also* Japan

Attitude of Canada with regard to discussion by Japanese minister, 3173, 3206

Canada's attitude towards, 3185. *See also references generally in discussion on Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. MacKenzie King*

League of Nations report on, 609-10

Attitude of Canadian delegation, qu., 630.  
*See also* Brussels Conference

References to, 37-39, 66, 73, 93

Shipment of armament materials. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amendment; War Munitions

Mineral exports for, 73, 93, 106

Statement of Hon. Mr. Bruce on invasion of China by Japan, 37-39

Treatment of women and children in China by invading Japanese, 38, 65-66

**Sintaluta, Sask.**, public building, 4506**Sit-Down Strikes**. *See references in debate on Unemployment, Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver***Skelton, Doctor O. D.**, on effect of privy council decisions, 2181**Skilled Machinists**, return of to munition plants in Great Britain, 1994-95**Skinner, Frances Dorothy Scott**, divorce bill  
1r., 1738; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947**Slaght, Mr. A. G. (Parry Sound)**

Air force, increase in, 1679

Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, control of shipment of munitions, 377

Criminal Code Amdt. bills, 4315

Curran impersonation case, reference to, 3715

Defence policy, 1678-81

Electric power bill, 1570-79

Gold or silver mining frauds, 4317

Japanese immigration bill, 604-08

Labour estimates, 3749

Mail printing company bill, 3432

Manitoba patronage case, 3841

Municipal improvements bill, 3391

National Defence estimates, 1678-81

Parliament, wasting time of, 3833

Political corruption, references of Mr. Bennett, 3749

Post Office estimates, 3453

Rigney, Mr. T. J., K.C., reference of Mr. Bennett to, 3715, 3749-51

Rural mail service, 3453

Sowards Coal Company, coal deliveries, 3833

Vancouver unemployment situation, 4048

**Slot Machines**, importation and duties on, qu., 2759

- Slum Areas**, eradication of. *See* Housing
- Slum Clearance**, provision for, 2016-17. *See also references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief, Statement of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
- Small Loans Bill**  
(Provisions respecting incorporation, powers and licensing of companies and money lenders)  
res., 3769
- Small Loans Companies**  
Bills respecting. *See* Central Finance Corporation; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation  
Standing over until general policy of government decided, 4235-44  
Interest rates, 4235-44  
Investigation of by banking and commerce committee, M. (Mr. Dunning), 388, agreed to, 388  
Taxation. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment
- Smith, Bethune**, treasurer of Ontario Liberal party, and contribution by Beauharnois company, reference of Mr. Bennett, 468
- Smith, Irene Thomas**, divorcee bill  
1r., 3432; 2r., 3534; 3r., com., 3737
- Smith, J. Grove**, fire prevention work, 4413
- Smith, Sir Montague E.**, decision in Citizens Insurance Company of Canada v. Parsons in 1881, on property and civil rights, 2153
- Smuggling**  
Arms and ammunition from United States into Quebec, reported, qu., 2431  
Liquor, prevention work, 4416  
Maritime provinces in, complaints of, 4416-18
- Snider Case**  
Decision of privy council and effect on labour legislation, references, 183-84  
Effect on compulsory sections of Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 3679-80
- Snow Fences**, jurisdiction of railway commission in cases of damages caused by. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bills
- Snyder, Carl**, on productive power of industrial countries, 1133
- Social Constructive Party**, formation of in British Columbia, 199
- Social Credit**. *See also references in speeches on* Address; Budget  
Creation of money by government, contention, 4280. *See also discussion on* Bank of Canada Act Amendment Bill  
Distribution of production, on, 4279  
Issuing of national money in terms of public need, advocacy of, 1101  
Meaning of, 2477  
Money in circulation should depend on needs of the people, 4103  
Policies of, no adequate remedy, amendment to amendment (Mr. Bennett) to Use of Canada's Financial Resources amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1813-14  
Principles, discussion of, 4276  
Program, false foundations of, 1154-58  
Provisional economic allowance, issuance of, 1102  
Reception of conference in Quebec, 3418, 3420  
Remedies of, application to present economic situation. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
Writers on, references to, 1834-35. *See also generally debate on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Social Credit Party**  
Alberta in, 70, 79, 454-55, 459-61  
Basic dividends, promises of, 459-61  
Candidates in Saskatchewan election, naming of by premier Aberhart, 3752-53  
Foreign trade, attitude on, 69  
Lethbridge by-election expenses, 454-55  
National dividend, promises, 333-34  
National money, advocacy of, 94  
Not a political party but an economic league, 1118  
Opposition to war, 1937-38  
Social Credit manual, basic dividends, on, 459-61
- Social Dividend**, making up reduced wages by means of, 94
- Social Health Services** in Sweden and Canada, comparison of, 3310-11
- Social Legislation**. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Lack of in government program, 117  
Position of Canada in relation to other countries. *See under* Pensions, Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps)

- Social Reform**, jurisdiction of federal government in matters of, statement of Mr. Cahan, 318-19
- Social Security**  
Problems of, 110. *See also references in speeches on* Address; Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Legislation enacted in United States, number included, 867
- Social Service Council of Canada**, statement on gambling and lotteries, 1363
- Social Services**  
Constitutional reform affecting. *See* Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)  
Distribution of powers between dominion and provinces, 2000-02. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Reestablishing of along British plan under national ownership of Bank of Canada, 4295  
Responsibility for. *See discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)
- Social Work and the People's Health**, address by Miss Charlotte Whitton, 1078
- Socialism**, elements of in various political parties, 164-66
- Socialized Medicine**, system of. *See* State Medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor)
- Sockeye Salmon**. *See* Fish and Fisheries
- Soddy**, Professor, on money, 975
- Soil Drifting**, prevention of, experiments in. *See discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Soil Surveys** in western provinces, 2900-01
- Soldier Settlement**  
Board, amount remaining due, cost of administration, number of settlers, qu., 1847  
Dollar-for-dollar bonus, continuation of, 349-50, qu., 393  
Estimates, 1884  
Extension of time for additional credit on payment of arrears or instalments  
M. (Mr. Pelletier), 1383, withdrawn, 1383  
Investigations in rural districts for pensions department, 3277  
Lands vacated by, disposition of, qu., 507  
Number of settlers, loans, concessions, cost, etc., 984, 995  
Payment of arrears, provision for, qu., 393
- Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill**  
(Interest rate on repayments of taxes and insurance premiums; arrears or instalments subject to bonus privileges) res., 908-09, 992; 1r., 1006; 2r., 1243; com., 1243-59, 1266-68, 1537-53; 3r., 1553
- Soldier Settlers' Union**, communication from on soldier settlement legislation. *See references in debate on* Soldier Settlement Act Amendment Bill
- Soldiers' Widows**, situation of, 813
- Sooke Area**, fish traps. *See* British Columbia Fish traps
- Sorel, Que.**  
Port of, administration, qu., 402  
Shipyard  
Buildings, painting and repairs, cost of, qu., 2891  
Coal barge No. 6, sale of, qu., 2891  
Dredging fleet, disposal of, qu., 402, 410, qu., 506, qu., 628, 635, 1066, 2225, 2245-50, 2838  
Expenditure on, vessels sold, employees, qu., 1741  
Inventory of equipment, 2842-45  
Land purchase, qu., 1613  
Sale of by government, 2838-52
- South Africa**  
Amendment to constitution, method of dealing with, 34  
Flag of, 420, 427. *See also discussion generally on* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)  
Gentlemen's agreement with Japan as to immigration, 552-53  
Story of constitution of, 35  
War veterans, provision for. *See* War Veterans' Allowances Act Amdt. bill
- South America**  
Canadian potatoes, markets in, 2825-26  
Republics, recovery conditions, 71
- South Saskatchewan River**, diversion of water from for irrigation purposes. *See discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Sovereign States**  
Provinces claiming powers of, 44-45  
Safeguarding rights of provinces by maintenance of provincial autonomy, 143
- Sowards, James, Coal Company** of Kingston, Ont.  
Coal supplies, 3754  
Eastern Dairy School for, 3747



**Sowards James, Coal Company—Con.**Coal supplies—*Con.*

Shortages, charges, 3832

Tender for supplying National Defence department at Kingston, 3557

**Soya Beans**, production, increased, 2903**Spain**Civil war. *See* Spanish Civil War

Embargo on war materials to, correspondence, 1973

Prohibition of export of arms and munitions to, 372-73. *See also discussion on* Canada Shipping Act Amendment

Reelection to Council of League of Nations, attitude of Canadian delegation, 630

**Spanish Civil War**

Anti-aircraft artillery, use in, 1958-59

Attitude of British government towards, 65, 1406-08

Sunday broadcast of G. V. Ferguson, Winnipeg Free Press, on, 2023

British action with respect to, 1730-31

Canada's attitude towards, 1407, 3246

Embargo on exports of arms and munitions, 1406-08

Non-intervention committee

Formation and work of, 3186-87

Inefficacy of, 3247

References to, 3186. *See also discussion generally on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King**Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain**

Acknowledgement by His Majesty King George VI of addresses on occasion of his accession and coronation, 3

Right of to order deletions from official report, 2371, 2508

Rulings and statements. *See also* Deputy Speaker

Adjournment of house for want of a quorum, 3704

Appeals from, sustained, 2768, 3767

Audibility of debate, 4170

Bills

Clauses of may not be discussed on second reading, 1430

Explanatory notes, omission, 2739, 3849-51

Objections should be taken before second reading, ruling, 2768, sustained, 2768

Introduction, statements should be succinct and brief, 316

Private and public, expiry of hour, 2743

**Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain—Con.**Rulings and statements—*Con.*Bills—*Con.*

Repealing legislation already repealed, 1404

Standing twice in absence of sponsor, motion discharging, 3096

Committees, non-existence of, amendment to report out of order, 2429

Debate

Mover closes, 1108, 1758, 3100, 3999

Second reading, 2735

Debates, official report

Expunging quotations from, 2371-72

Insertion of statements by consent of, 4113

Right of to order deletions from, 2508

Decorum

Audibility of debate, 4170

Conversation in chamber, 3463

Forty-minute rule, 4084

Interruptions, only by consent, 4124-25

Language, "Absurd," 3466

Member

Exhausting forty minutes may speak only by unanimous consent, 1882

Expiry of time, 159, 323, 2865

Explaining point of privilege, 1189-90

Having exercised right to speak may speak again by unanimous consent, 2611, 3100

May ask question with permission of member having floor, 26, 2573

May make new motion as provided, for production of papers, 3341

May not discuss matter on which judicial decision is pending, 3625

May speak after expiry of forty minutes by unanimous consent, 1298, 2156, 2611, 3100

Must address chair and refer to other members by constituencies, 3468, 4124

Reading letters, should give name of person writing, 2371-72

Reading speeches, 933

Motions

Adjournment to discuss matter of urgent public importance, not of sufficient importance, 383

Debatable, transferring to notices of motions, 3767

Ruling sustained on division, 3767

Manner of amending, 1852

Member withdrawing has no right to speak further, 476

To adjourn debate, non-debatable, 1266

Mover of motion for second reading of bill, closes debate, 1758

**Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain—**  
*Con.*

- Rulings and statements—*Con.*  
 Nine o'clock, expiry of time for public and private bills, 484, 611, 1596  
 Notices of motion for production of papers not debatable, 508-09  
 Order for resuming adjourned debate, discharge of, 2735  
 Orders of the day  
 Editorials, reading from, 2080  
 Member making speech on, 1616  
 Members must confine themselves to asking questions, 1796  
 Petition, practice governing, 3223  
 Previous debate, 3579  
 Privilege  
 Stating point briefly, 2482  
 What constitutes question of, 2073  
 Reference of matters to non-existent committees, out of order, 2429  
 Relevancy, 457, 1514, 1624, 2190, 3463, 4043  
 Statements  
 May not be placed on Hansard without being read, 1388, 2632  
 Reading in debate of statements made outside of house, 382-83, 1189  
 Subamendments, relevancy of, 1852  
 Sustained on appeal, 2768, 3767  
 Vacancies, 1

**Special Commissions.** *See* Commissions**Special Grants to Provinces,** provision for, 4410. *See also* Provinces**Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill**  
(Amendments to provide certain exemptions and additional regulations)  
res., 3827-28, 4202; 1r., 4213; 2r., com., 4311; 3r., 4314

**Speech from the Throne** on the opening of parliament, 2. Coronation of Their Majesties, King George the Sixth and Queen Elizabeth; recognition in coronation ceremonial of relationship between the sovereign and the several dominions, as embodied in the Statute of Westminster; participation of members of government in Imperial conference following on coronation; further substantial advance in Canada's economic recovery during past year; general increase in employment and marked decrease in numbers receiving unemployment aid; recurrence of drought conditions in western Canada and necessity for provision of assistance on an unprecedented scale; ex-

**Speech from the Throne—***Con.*

tension of training of unemployed young people during coming year; reorganization of Department of Agriculture and consolidation of services to improve standard and acceptability of Canadian farm products; arrangements for inauguration of trans-Canada air service; reports of National Employment Commission, Textile Commission and Veterans' Assistance Commission to be tabled in due course; dealing with strains and stresses placed upon Canada's governmental structure since confederation in order to more effectively serve provincial and national needs; appointment of royal commission of inquiry to re-examine economic and financial basis of Confederation and distribution of legislative powers; cooperation of provinces sought with view to amendment of British North America Act empowering parliament to enact a national scheme of unemployment insurance; consideration of report of special committee on Elections and Franchise Acts of last session, and enactment of necessary legislation; extension of authority of Board of Railway Commissioners and legislation to be introduced furthering principle of parliamentary control over export of electrical power; gravity of international situation and efforts of Canada towards cooperation and conciliation in settlement of questions concerning world peace; importance of negotiations leading to trade agreements between United Kingdom and United States; extension and revision of trade agreement of 1935 between Canada and United States and new agreement to be submitted to parliament this session, 2; adjustments and extensions of our trade relations with other countries; efforts to promote international trade as a most effective means of ensuring economic security and progress in Canada, 3

**Spence, Mr. David (Parkdale)**

- Agriculture estimates, 2953, 2987, 3013, 3016  
 Beef, marketing services, 2987  
 British family scheme, 1886  
 Chain stores, taxation, 2988  
 Dominion Elections bill, 2058  
 Entomological work, 3033  
 Farm implements committee report, 1372

**Spence, Mr. David—Con.**

- Forest experiment stations, 3089-90
- Fruit and vegetable inspection, 2953-54
- Health League of Canada, 3304
- International labour conference, 3679
- Labour estimates, 3679
- Live stock and poultry
  - Branch, 3013
  - Production, 3016
- Niagara Falls bridge bill, 2050
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 3304
- Post Office Department, 3437
  - Estimates, 847, 1028
- Proportional representation, 2058
- Radio licence fees, 1057
- Railway mail service, 3437
- Rural mail service, 3441
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, 802
- Transport estimates, 802, 1057
- Toronto island airport, 802
- Unemployment relief, M. (Mr. Church), 968
- Vancouver unemployment situation, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4036

**Spirits**, warehousing. *See* Excise Act Amendment Bill

**Spy Ring**, operations of, inquiry as to reported espionage in Canada, 4169

**Stabilization Fund**, establishment of. *See references in discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

**Stamp**, Sir Josiah, address before British Empire Chamber of Commerce in New York on economic outlook, 976-77

**Stamp Commission**, references to, 4464. *See discussion on* Grain Inquiry Commission, Report

**Stamps**

- Issuing of for commemorative purposes, 1275-76
- Used for excise purposes and credited to Post Office Department, 718

**Standardization** of containers for fruit and vegetables, 2963-64

**Standing Committees**. *See* House of Commons, Committees; *and also their several titles*

**Standing Orders Committee**

- Personnel, 193
- Reports
  - First, 2481
  - Second, 3383, 3432
  - Third, 3458

**Stanley**, William, electrical inventions, reference of Mr. Blackmore, 1876

**Stansbury**, A. E., President, Liberal Association of Kingston

Connection with contracting companies, 3709-11. *See also* Fort Henry; Frid Construction Company

Garage, reference to, 3709-11

Kingston and Barriefield relief works, exercise of political patronage, reference of Mr. Bennett, 3700-03

Recommendations for employment on Fort Henry work, 2527-28, 2694-96

Stone, removal from Royal Military College, 3831, 3929

Report of Commandant of Royal Military College, 3722, 3762, 3831, 3837, 3928, 4069-70

**Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly Railroad Company**, 1969

**Stapleford**, Doctor, Saskatchewan relief administration, 289

Payments to, qu., 1639, 1895, qu., 1970

**State-Created Money**, solution of Canada's difficulties in. *See* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

**State Medicine**, proposed provision by the government for the medical care of the sick, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1067-1108

**State Paid Propaganda** on public affairs, references to. *See discussion on* Radio Broadcasting Bill

**State Regulation** of transportation. *See* Transport Commission Bill

**State Rights**, creation of. *See discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)

**Status of Canada**, recognition of complete nationhood in coronation oath, 51

**Statute of Westminster**. *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions

Creation of Canada as a sovereign nation under, 1656

Limitations on dominion legislative power in certain cases, abrogation, 2164-65

Preamble, reference to the crown as the symbol of free association of members of British Commonwealth of Nations, 3208-09

Removal of disabilities in criminal matters, under, 2161

Status of Canada under, 2150. *See also references generally in debate on* Privy Council Appeals Bill



**Statutes**

- Effect of practice of referring to Supreme Court for advice on, 45-46, 174-179
- Provincial, disallowance of. *See Alberta; Disallowance of Provincial Legislation; Ontario; Quebec; Validity*

**Statutory Grades** of western grain, proposed amendments with respect to. *See Canada Grain Act Amendment*

**Statutory Holidays.** *See Holidays*

**Stead, Wilfred Augustus Cottle,** divorce bill 1r., 3383; 2r., 3534; com., 3r., 3736

**Steam Trawlers,** use of on Atlantic coast, 1849

**Steamboat Inspection.** *See Transport Department*

**Steamship Subventions.** *See Trade and Commerce Department*

**Steel Industry,** imports, employment, 3503

**Steel Rails,** production in Canada for shipment to South African railways, 254

**Stern, Ray Simon,** divorce bill 1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1947

**Stethem, Major,** commandant, Royal Military College, report on stone removal, 3831. *See also Royal Military College*

**Stevens, Hon. H. H. (Kootenay East)**

- Agriculture estimates, 2655, 3018, 3878
- Alaska Pacific highway, 3084
- Bacon exports, 4002
- Banking and Commerce com. report, 3432
- Building materials, sales tax, 4205
- Butter prices, 3881-82
- Canada-Guatemala trade agreement, 2251-55
- Canada-Hayti trade agreement, 2257
- Canada Packers, marketing practices, 3385
- Canadian National Railways bills, refunding of callable obligations, 2329-34
- Cattle shipments, cargo space, 1911
- Central Finance Corporation, fees, 3296, 3383
- Cold storage subsidies, 3878
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3127, 4027
  - Eviction from Vancouver post office, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4027
  - Mitchell, Mr. Humphrey, and, 3175
  - Post office, occupation, 3298
- Criminal Code Amdt. bills
  - Sweepstakes, 3323
  - Trade unions, 2972
- Dismissal of Edward E. Jay, 1114
- Documents, request for production of, 3765

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**

- Dreyfus and Company grain handling at Quebec, 2763
  - Agreement, 3297
  - Tabling of documents, question as to, 3337, 3765
- Elections and franchise com. report, 2299
- Electric power bill, 1223
- Forestry camps for single unemployed men, 2112-13
- Freedom of speech over radio, 2780-81
- Grain handling at Quebec. *See under this title, Dreyfus*
- Grand Trunk preference shareholders, claims, 3624
- Hogs, marketing, 3887-90
- Housing conditions, 2116-17, 2316
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3255, 3517-18
- Kootenay flats reclamation, 3335
- Leadership, lack of in country, 2318
- Live stock
  - Act, regulations, correspondence, 2644
  - Handling in public stockyards, 3885-91
- Loans to municipalities bill, 3461
- Marketing services, 2655
- Most favoured nation treatment, extension of, 2251-53
- Municipal improvements bill, 3461-73
- National harbours board
  - Long distance telephone calls, 4054
  - Rates and charges, 4053
  - Riddell, F. W., trip to New York, 4053
- National housing bill, 3982
- National Restoration, publication, 3606
- News broadcasting, 2781
- Northern area, Canada's sovereignty, 3080
- Paid radio commentators, statements, 2780-81
- Patent office, 1892
- Pelagic sealing bill, 2274
- Plant inspection, insects and diseases, 3018
- Political partisanship, dismissals for, statement in 1937, 1112-14
- Public documents
  - Evasion of production of, 3765-68
  - Motions for, 3766
- Quebec grain elevator charges, 4054
- Radio broadcasting bill, 2780
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, Crowsnest pass agreement, 3098
- Rules of debate, interpretation of, 1940
- Sales tax exemptions, 4205
- Saskatchewan election, political intimidation of railway workers, 3828
- Special War Revenue bill, 4205
- Transport commission bill, 3545-51, 3607
- Transport department, long distance calls, 4054

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—*Con.***

- Unemployment question, record on, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2343-48
- Unemployment relief bill, 1994, 2110
  - Second reading, 2314
- Vancouver unemployment situation. *See under this title*, Concentration
- Youth training projects, 1994
- Yukon, taking over by British Columbia, 3082

**Stewart, Hon. Charles, in 1923, on electric power export, 1196, 1587****Stewart, Hon. H. A. (Leeds)**

- Address in reply, 130
- Agriculture estimates, 2812, 2827, 2947, 2994, 3035, 3140, 3167, 3226
- Air services, estimates, 783
- Annuities, taxation, 4220
- Athens, Ont., postmastership, 860
- Bang's disease, elimination, 2994
- Bells Crossing, Ont., post office, qu., 2535
- Brooklyn, N.S., breakwater, 4508
- Budget, date of presentation, 3123
- Burlington channel bridge, 3604
- Business of the house
  - Legislative program, 4262
  - Morning sittings, 4262
  - Order of, 2552
- Canada Evidence Act Amdt. bill, 1446
- Canadian National Railways
  - Net income deficit, 1919
  - Refunding of maturities, 2729
- Canals, operation, 3042
- Charlottetown, P.E.I., public building, 3642
- Chicago water diversion, 1216
- Clerk of tenders, 3590
- Cold storage plants, 2812
- Commission of conservation, 1213
- Compassionate allowances, question of, 3458
- Compensation for animals slaughtered, 3171
- Comptroller of the Treasury, office, 4412
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3580
- Dingwall, N.S., harbour improvements, 4508
- Dominion Franchise Act Amdt., 760
- Dominion Housing Act, admn., 4409
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, expenses, 4413
- Dominion water and power bureau, 694
- Dredging, maritime provinces, 3602
- Dominion Elections bill, 4255, 4300, 4386
- Edwards, the late Alexander McKay, 3559-60
- Electric power
  - Bill, 1421, 1570, 1601
  - Second reading, 1212
  - Export, 133-34
- Entomological branch, 3035
- Excise Act Amdt. bill, 3361, 3365, 3871

**Stewart, Hon. H. A.—*Con.***

- Expropriation of lands for parks, 1875
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act
  - Bill, 582-83, 1469, 2703, 2717-18
  - Senate amendments, 3967, 4408
  - Commission report, 16
- Federal district commission, grant, 4412
- Feed and fodder relief, 1913
- Fire prevention work, 4413
- Frid Construction Company, 2552
- Fruit and vegetable inspectors, 2947
- Gatineau valley national parkway, 4412
- Government of Northwest Territories, 724
- Government's contribution to superannuation fund, 4410
- Governor General's warrants, 1914
- Grade crossing fund, 2854
- Grand river conservation works, 4516
- Greber, Mr. Jacques, plans of, 4414
- Halifax public buildings, 3638
- Hamilton harbour works, 4516
- Harbours and rivers
  - New Brunswick, 4512
  - Nova Scotia, 3605
  - Ontario, 3627-28, 3634, 4516
  - Prince Edward Island, 3605
  - Quebec, 3626
- Hill island, purchase of, 135, 3078
- Home market, protection of, 131-32
- Hudson bay railway, 2862
- Hull, Que., armoury, 3644
- Imperial conference of 1937, 130
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4220
- International boundary commission, 702
- International bridge at Ivy Lea, 135
  - Suggested commemorative stamp, 1275
- International labour conference, 3679
- Interruptions, allowance of time for, 2845
- Justice estimates, 4404
- Kingston Mills power development, 3043
- La Salle causeway, 3604
- Labour estimates, 2225, 3679, 3866
- Lansdowne, Ont., postmastership, qu., 632
  - Rural mail routes, qu., 632
- Leeds county, Ont., public works, 4168
- Lennoxville, Que., public building, 3645
- Loans to municipalities bill, 3562
- McDonell, Lorne, employment in Labour department, qu., 3121
- Manicouagan, Que., wharf, 3627
- Marine services, 501
- Maritime Freight Rates Act, 2862
- Marketing services, 2827-28
- Members, language of, 2377
- Mines and Resources estimates, 688, 3120
- Minto, N.B., public building, 3642
- Montreal grain handling rates, 3067
- Municipal improvements bill, 3562

**Stewart, Hon. H. A.—Con.**

National battlefields commission bill, 1618  
 National Defence estimates, 2939  
 National employment commission, inquiry as to tabling of final report, 909  
 National harbours board, 3067  
 National housing bill, 4265  
 National monument, 3601  
 National parks bill, 3817  
 National Revenue estimates, 499  
 Natural resources bill, 2733  
 New Westminster harbour commission, 2747  
 Niagara Falls bridge bill, 2516  
 Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 2744  
 Nova Scotia harbours and rivers, 4508  
 Ottawa bridges and approaches, 3605  
 Parliament buildings, grounds, 3595  
 Pelagic sealing bill, 2284, 2728  
 Percé, Que., public buildings, 3646  
 Political influence in relief works, 2702  
 Political patronage, Post office, 1032  
 Port Arthur, Ont., harbour, 3627, 3634  
 Port Hood, N.S., northern entrance, 4508  
 Post Office, estimates, 715-21, 1032, 1275, 3444  
 Previous debate, reference to, 3580  
 Prince Edward Island national park, 490  
 Public buildings  
     Nova Scotia, 3638  
     Quebec, 3643  
     Rents, 3595  
 Public Works department  
     Chief architect's branch, 3590  
     Chief engineer's branch, 3601  
     Estimates, 714, 3590, 3626, 3633, 3636, 4508, 4512  
     Supplementary, 3637  
 Radio broadcasting bill, 2748, 2751, 2782, 2820  
 Radio licences, increase in cost of, 131  
 Railway commissioners, 2855  
 Relief settlement agreements, 3866  
 Rideau canal, 3044  
 Rideau Hall, improvements, 3596  
 Rigaud, Que., public building, 3646  
 River banks, protection work, 4517-18  
 Rock Springs, Ont., post office, qu., 1405  
 Rowell commission, 133  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2936  
 Rural mail service, 3444  
 St. Lawrence ship channel, dredging, 2853  
 St. Stephen, N.B., customs and immigration building, 3643  
 Scotstown, Que., public building, 3647  
 Shop cards registration bill, 768  
 Steel rails, orders, interest on, 2863  
 Stone in Ottawa public buildings, 3597-98  
 Stream measurements, 694  
 Supplementary estimates, one-sixth, 3165

**Stewart, Hon. H. A.—Con.**

Supply bill, 3165  
 Tariff concessions, 1376  
 Telegraph and telephone services, 3637  
 Textile commission, 132  
 Thetford Mines, Que., public building, 3647  
 Thousand Islands national park, 3078  
 Tracadie harbour works, 4512  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 797  
 Transport commission bill, 3567-76  
 Transport estimates, 500, 781, 797, 1022, 2225, 3041-42  
 Unemployment relief, grants in aid, 954  
 Unemployment relief bill, 1896, 2493, 2550  
     Third reading, 2702  
 West Indies service, 3041

**Stewart, Doctor H. L.**, radio commentator, references to broadcasts by, 2769-83

**Stewart, W. J. A.**, former employee Halifax post office, payment to, 3457

**Stewiacke, N.S.**, public building, 3641

**Stirling, Hon. Grote (Yale)**

Admiralty and ordnance lands, 3105  
 Agriculture department  
     Publicity and extension, 3169  
     Estimates, 1894, 2552, 2646, 3010, 3018, 3033, 3168  
 Airplanes  
     Orders in Great Britain, 2934  
     Provision for, 2935  
 Armstrong, B.C., public building, 4507  
 Banff-Jasper highway, 701  
 Beauharnois power canal, supervision, 3045  
 Big Bend highway, 3080, 3119  
 Binder twine, inspection, 924, 1037  
 Boxed fruit, grading, 2646, 2659  
 Bren gun contract, 2913, 3554  
 Bureau for translations, 4424  
 Cadet services, 2905  
 Canada-Guatemala trade agreement, 2254  
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt., control of shipment of munitions, 379-80  
 Canada-United States agreement, reported articles for tariff reduction, 450  
 Canadian National Railways bills, refund of maturities, 2729  
 Canals, operation and maintenance, 3043  
 Civil government air operations, 2938  
 Compensation for slaughtered animals, 3171  
 Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3430  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4316  
 Derelicts, removal of, 2853  
 Dominion Elections bill, 4231, 4387  
 Dominion franchise commissioner, 4421  
 Drought areas, fruit and vegetables distribution, 2940-45



**Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.**

Empire bureaux, contributions to, 2558  
 Engineer services and works, 2911, 3552  
 Freight rate structure, 2856  
 Fruit branch vote, 1894  
 Fruit exports, inspection, 2646  
 Further supplementary estimates, 1885  
 Geodetic service, 701  
 Graving docks, 3603  
 High Commissioner's Act Amdt., 3709  
 Historical record of Canadian corps, 2883  
 Hull armoury, 3644  
 Income tax evasions, 3506  
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3357, 3516, 3565  
 Indians, administration, 3804  
 Industrial survey for defence purposes, 2911  
 Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. bill, 924, 990, 1037  
 International boundary commission, 702  
 International Institute of Agriculture, 2560  
 Japanese immigration  
 Bill, 563  
 Board of review, qu., 1287  
 Jericho airport, 2937, 3556  
 Kamloops, B.C., magazine, 3552  
 Leprosy, control of, 3314  
 Loans to municipalities bill, 3562  
 Map-making service, 713  
 Marketing services, 2646, 3010  
 Medical inspection of immigrants, 3315  
 Military associations, grants to, 2887  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 684, 710, 3105, 3119  
 Montreal, Craig street drill hall, 3645  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3562  
 National Defence estimates, 2905, 2908, 3552, 4521  
 National housing bill, 3975  
 National monument, Connaught place, 3601  
 National Revenue, estimates, 3485, 3504  
 Natural resources bill, 2732  
 Naval service prior to 1913, 3434  
 New Westminster harbour bill, 2746  
 Niagara Falls bridge bill, amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 2507  
 Non-permanent active militia, 2908  
 Northwest Territories Act Amdt., 2744  
 Okanagan reserve, 3804  
 Opium and narcotic drugs, 3314  
 Pacific coast defences, 2910  
 Penitentiaries bill, 4359, 4400  
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 1452, 3317  
 Permanent force, 2910  
 Plant inspection, insects and diseases, 3018  
 Post Office estimates, 842  
 Public works department  
 Engineers, 3601  
 Estimates, 3601, 4507

**Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.**

Quebec fortifications, 2883  
 Race meetings, pari-mutuel machines, 4316  
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, Crowsnest pass rates, 3100  
 Reference to ruling of Deputy Speaker and withdrawal, 2414, 2507  
 Reindeer  
 Experiment, 723  
 Use of by Eskimos, 3075  
 Relief camps  
 Closing, 2881  
 Value of work done by, 2696  
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 2934-35, 2937, 3556  
 Royal Canadian Navy, 2922, 3555  
 Royal Military College, 2888  
 Royal 22nd regiment, officers, charges, 4521  
 St. Lawrence ship channel, dredging, 2244  
 Sales tax, exemptions, 4210  
 Seed grain loans bill, 1792  
 Seeds Act Amdt. bill, 4309  
 Shop cards registration bill, 768, 2265  
 Soldier settlement, estimates, 1885  
 Special war revenue bill, 4210  
 Stream measurements, 694  
 Thetford Mines, Que., public buildings, 3648  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines bill, 917  
 Trans-Canada air service, 783  
 Transport commission bill, 3545, 3567-68  
 Transport estimates, 783, 2853  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2502, 2550  
 Third reading, 2696  
 Valcartier filling station, 2921  
 Victoria, B.C., by-election and defence expenditure, amdt., 2204  
 War Veterans' Allowance bill, 1432  
 Wellington street, Ottawa, buildings, 3596  
 Yukon air service, 787

**Stock Market**

Prices, decline in, 3901  
 Speculation in, 3324-25  
 References to. *See debate on Criminal Code Amdt. bill, Sweepstakes*

**Stockyards, practices in handling and marketing of live stock, 3885-87, 3999****Stone**

Removal from curtilage of Royal Military College. *See Royal Military College*  
 Used in construction of Ottawa public buildings, 3597

**Stone Carving on front porch and entrance to Houses of Parliament, 164****Stone-Crushing Machinery, proposed manufacture of in Canada, 2320**

- Strachey, John**, Nature of Capitalist Crisis, 1156
- "Strains and Stresses"** developed economically and socially since confederation in our governmental structure, 2, 29-35, 61-62, 71-74. *See also* references generally in speeches on Address; Budget; Confederation; Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission; Use of Canada's Financial Resources
- Straits Settlement**, trade with, 1972-73
- Strathmore**, the late Countess of  
Message of sympathy from Prime Minister and government, House of Commons and Senate to Queen Elizabeth, 4262
- Stream Measurement**, administration of, 692
- Street, A. G.**, radio address in England on prairie farm conditions, 311, 319, 645
- Streight, Mr. J. E. L.** (York West)  
Sales tax, exemptions, 4209  
South African war veterans, 1431  
War Veterans' Allowances bill, 1431
- Stresemann**, Doctor Gustav in 1929, on injustices of the peace treaty, 1736
- Strikes and Lockouts Prevention Act 1937**, of Manitoba, provisions of, 841
- Strip Farming**, experiments in. *See under* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Strong**, Chief Justice Sir Henry, on regulation of trade and commerce by parliament, 2154
- Sub-Marginal Lands**, problem of. *See discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Submarines**, purchase of for defence of Pacific coast in 1914, 1967
- Subscriptions** to political parties and groups, references to. *See* Corrupt Electoral Practices
- Subsidies**  
Coal, on. *See* Coal  
Granting of under protective tariff system, 136-37  
Payment of to provinces. *See discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)  
Special grants to provinces, 4410  
Steamship. *See* Trade and Commerce Department
- Subventions** to state capitals, references to. *See* City of Ottawa Agreement Bill
- Subversive Propaganda**, existence of and dangers of in Canada. *See* Communism; Fascism; Nazism
- Sugar**  
Cane sugar, imports, qu., 1873  
Excise tax  
Effect on fruit canning industry, 348-49, 4313  
Suggested removal, 25-26, 87-88
- Sugar-Beet Industry**, assistance to, 4158, 4536
- Sullivan Lake**, Alberta, storage project, 648. *See also* references under Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Summary Trial** in certain cases. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bill
- Summer-Fallow** program in Saskatchewan, 2699-2700
- Sun Spots**, radio interference from, 1043-45
- Sunbury**, Eva Grace Barlow, divorce bill  
1r., 2074; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406
- Sunday Advertising**. *See* Radio
- Sunday Observance**. *See* Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill
- Superannuation and Retirement Acts**, administration, 4410
- Supplementary Estimates**. *See* Estimates; Supply
- Supply**. *See also* Estimates  
Amendments and statements on M. for  
Corrupt electoral practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier), 451, withdrawn, 477  
Defence expenditures and Victoria, B.C., by-election, amdt. (Mr. Stirling), 2204, withdrawn, 2224  
Dismissal of Edward E. Jay and others from staff of Department of Agriculture in Prince Edward Island, statement (Mr. MacNeil), 1109-15  
Foreign policy, statement (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3175-98, 3206-23  
Grand Trunk Railway preference shareholders, claims, statement (Mr. Stevens), 3624-26  
National defence and foreign policy, statement (Mr. MacNeil), 683  
Prince Edward Island national park, statement (Mr. Bennett), 485

**Supply—Con.**Amendments and statements—*Con.*

Responsibility of holders of naturalization certificates, statement (Mr. Bennett), 3426

Saskatchewan election, alleged use of Canadian National Railways for political purposes, statement (Mr. Coldwell), 3824-29

Suspension of, rule affecting, 1447

Turner valley oil fields; proposed dumping duty on Montana crude, statement (Mr. Bennett), 3616-24

## Unemployment

Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver M. (Mr. Woodsworth) for adjournment to discuss, 4018, withdrawn, 4052

Responsibility attaching to holders of naturalization certificates, statement (Mr. Bennett), 3425

Statement (Mr. Bennett), 3817-24

Statement (Mr. MacInnis), 3124-40, 3578-89

Relief, statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 929-33, 939-55, 1109

Use of Canada's financial resources for elimination of poverty, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1115-60, 1292-35, 1604-13, 1797-23, 1831-46, 1849-72, 1876-82, neg., 1883-84

Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 1814, neg., 1882-83

Validity of Quebec statute, statement (Mr. Woodsworth), 3368-82, 3414-25

Committee of, 490, 594, 611, 684, 710, 781, 812, 842, 1011, 1043, 1268, 1447, 1642, 1706, 1719, 1884, 1922, 1953, 2224, 2297, 2552, 2645, 2791, 2822, 2838, 2871, 2892, 2939, 2947, 2980, 2999, 3025, 3073, 3093, 3105, 3140, 3166, 3225, 3246, 3299, 3325, 3431, 3435, 3485, 3552, 3589, 3626, 3632, 3677, 3709, 3737, 3791, 3829, 3851, 3871, 3928, 3999, 4404, 4409, 4434, 4446, 4488, 4512

Concurrence in reports of, 4430, 4553

Discussion of grievances on going into, 3579-80

Motion for, subsequent to committee rising for want of quorum, necessity for unanimous consent, 3770

Notice of motion for (Mr. Mackenzie King), agreed to, 370

## Subjects and items discussed

Agriculture, 1893, 2225, 2552, 2645, 2791, 2822, 2892, 2939, 2947, 2980, 2999, 3025, 3140, 3166, 3225, 3871, 3999, 4532

**Supply—Con.**Committee of—*Con.*Subjects and items discussed—*Con.*

Auditor General's office, 4409

External Affairs, 2224, 3246

Finance, 1895, 2297, 4409

Fisheries, 3140, 4479, 4488

Justice, 2298, 4404, 4414

Labour, 1889, 2224, 3093, 3677, 3709, 3737, 3829, 3851, 3928, 4538

Mines and Resources, 684, 710, 722, 1893, 3073, 3105, 3791, 4425, 4492

Miscellaneous, 4410

National Defence, 713, 1642, 1706, 1719, 1922, 1953, 2871, 2904, 3552, 4518

National Revenue, 498, 3485

Pensions and National Health, 490, 594, 611, 812, 1447, 3068, 3276, 3299, 3325

Post Office, 715, 842, 1025, 1268, 3431, 3435

Public Works, 713, 3589, 3626, 3632, 4506, 4512

Secretary of State, 1892, 2298, 4420

Soldier Settlement, 1884

Trade and Commerce, 2214, 4434, 4446

Transport, 500, 781, 1011, 1043, 2225, 2838, 3036, 4550

Suspension of standing order 28 respecting, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3769, agreed to, 3769

**Supply Bills**

1. Bill No. 88—(interim supply—further supplementary estimates, for granting to His Majesty \$36,717,668.24 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1938)

res., 1974; 1r., 2r., com., 1974; 3r., 1982

2. Bill No. 89—(interim supply, one-sixth vote, for granting to His Majesty \$39,057,624.49 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1939)

res., 1974; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 1982

3. Bill No. 122—(interim supply, one-sixth vote for granting to His Majesty \$56,809,197.17 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1939)

res., 3165; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3166

4. Bill No. 176—(for granting to His Majesty \$244,988,361.36 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1939)

res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 4553

**Supreme Court of Canada**

Administration, 4405

Advisory character of, 45-46

Alberta legislation, reference of to, 174-76.  
*See also under Alberta, Legislation*



- Supreme Court—Con.**  
 Answers to questions as to powers of disallowance and reservation of Alberta statutes, 1033-34  
 Building, 2031, 3596  
 "Carpenter shop" tradition, 2031  
 Chief Justice, and Mr. Justice H. H. Davis, opinion on Alberta press law, 3421  
 Establishment of in 1875  
 Discussion, 315-16  
 Powers given to, 2161. *See also references in debate on Privy Council Appeals*  
 Interpretation of conflicting decisions of privy council, difficulty of, 2152. *See also references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*  
 King v. Logan, appeal, costs, 4424  
 Legal questions, reference of to under section 55 of Supreme Court Act, 175-76  
 Macdonald, Sir John, in 1889, letter on danger of practice of summary application for advice to, 45-46  
 "Not a court of original jurisdiction," 45  
 References to  
 Constitutional questions, on, 1172-73  
 Legislation of, practice of, effect, 45-46, 76, 174-76  
 Suggested, Quebec "padlock act," of, 75-77  
 Right of public discussion, decision on, maintenance of, 2777  
 Unemployment insurance legislation, decision regarding, 180  
 Validity of Quebec statute, question of reference to, 75-77, 1191. *See also Validity*
- Survey** of industrial undertakings with reference to capacity for manufacturing war materials, 1646, 2911-12, 3553. *See also references under National Defence, Estimates*
- Surveys and Engineering Branch.** *See* Mines and Resources Department
- Sussex, N.B.,** customs office, qu., 863, 1973
- Sweden**  
 Agricultural implement imports from, and prices, 1351-52. *See also references in debate on Farm Implements Committee Report, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre)*  
 Housing projects, 3669-72  
 Old age pensions, 872-73  
 Social work  
 Comparison of with Canada, 3310-11  
 Legislation in, and, 1080  
 Trade union organization, 1491
- Sweepstakes**  
 Expenditure on in Canada, extent of, 880  
 Hospitals and universities, for benefit of.  
*See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*
- Sweet Cider,** development of market in Canada for, 2962
- Swezey, R. O.**  
 Evidence in Beauharnois inquiry, 36  
 Government irrigation schemes on, 171-72  
 Riverhurst, Sask., irrigation project, 669
- Swift Current, Sask.,** experimental farm, work in soil drifting, 642-43
- Sydney, N.S.,** armoury, 3554
- Sylvestre, Mr. Armand** (Lake St. John-Roberval)  
 Chibougamau mining road, 1535  
 Trans-Canada highway, Quebec, federal contributions, 3765
- Taggart, Hon. J. G.,** Minister of Agriculture, Saskatchewan, correspondence with Mr. Gardiner on freight assistance on live stock, 317
- Tariff Board**  
 Appeals to and classification of articles. *See references to in debate on Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw)*  
 Dumping duty on crude oil, consideration, 3618-24  
 Inquiry as to tabling of reports on references from the Minister of Finance, 3964  
 Radio patents, investigation, 2756-57, 3864  
 Reports on references from Minister of Finance, inquiry as to tabling, 4054-55  
 Rulings as to valuation for duty, references to, 3491-92. *See also generally National Revenue, Estimates*  
 Submission to of cost to Canada of carrying secondary industries, suggested, 138  
 Vegetable oils, reference to of matter of tariffs on, 2892-93
- Taschereau Government,** references to. *See Quebec (province)*
- Tatton, William,** civil pension to, 4416
- Taxation.** *See also speeches on Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; Income War Tax Act; Special War Revenue Act*  
 Burden of  
 Federal, provincial and municipal, 187-88  
 Present government, under, 232  
 Chain stores, suggested, 2983-88  
 Customs duties, revenue from, 3909  
 Customs tariff, under, 136-38  
 Delegation of taxing powers of parliament to departmental officials. *See discussion on Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw)*  
 Estimated 43 per cent required for payment of interest, 4273  
 Evasion by textile companies, suits to recover, 3505, 4129-33  
 Excise duties, revenue from, 3909

**Taxation—Con.**

- Excise sugar tax, effect of on fruit and canning industry, 348-49, 4313
- Income tax
- Administration, 3505
  - Collections, contributions by Ontario, 1066
  - Municipalities, from, 946-47
  - Competence of dominion parliament to impose, 981
- Corporation tax
- Companies exempt, 3765
  - Increase in, 2681
- Duplication of, 1173
- Evasions, 122, qu., 1060, 3506
- Federal, question of sharing with municipalities, qu., 628
- Frauds, investigation, qu., 755
- Levies, restoration to municipalities, qu., 1064
- Reference to Supreme Court, qu., 1064
- Total revenue from, 3909
- Indirect, incidence on poorer people of the country, 1055
- High level of and connection with unemployment, 2438. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Higher incomes, proposed increase, on, 971
- Higher, revenue produced through, 25-26
- Making the public tax conscious, 304
- Municipal assistance for. *See National Housing Bill*
- Nuisance taxes, 131-32
- Ordinary revenue from received by provinces, 187
- Per capita tax, 187
- Reciprocal tax convention with United States, procedure under, qu., 399
- Retention by present government of taxes imposed during depression era, 25-26
- Review of, 4108
- Sales tax
- Cut flowers, on, 88
  - Exemptions. *See Special War Revenue Act Amendment*
  - Maintenance of at eight per cent, 232
  - Reduction in 1930 in face of a deficit, 25
  - Suggested reduction by three per cent, 2138
  - Total revenue from, 3909
- Succession duties, collection, 3506
- Sugar tax, 25, 348, 4313
- Suggested removal, 87-88
- Tax changes, review of, 3924
- Tax rate, burden of, 123
- Textiles companies, suits against for collection of income and business profits taxes, 3505, 4129-33
- Total revenue from, 3909
- Unfair distribution of, 348
- Wealth, of, 971

**Taxation of Banks**, act respecting, validity of. *See* Validity of Alberta Statutes

**Taylor**, Mr. Justice, references to. *See under* Pensions, Morpurgo pension case

**Taylor, Mr. J. S.** (Nanaimo)

- Address in reply, 163
- Agriculture estimates, 3015
- Aids to navigation, 2238
- Air pilots, ratings, 2933
- Airplanes, high landing speeds, 785
- Annuities Act, 3859
- Bank of Canada

  - Bill, 4274
  - Notes, confusion caused by, 163-64

- Budget, 4149
- Bull loaning policy, 3015
- Civilian pensions, 2904
- Communism, work of organizations in Canada, 165-67
- Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, tendencies in, 164-66
- Copyright Act Amdt. bill, 707
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, sweepstakes, 3413
- Dominion observatory, 687
- Dominion Elections bill, 4309, 4395
- Employment services, cost of, 3692
- Export of logs from crown lands, 3087
- Fish traps, 4479

  - British Columbia, in, 3149, 3158

- Fisheries estimates, 3149, 4479
- Flour, adulteration, 3327
- Forest products laboratories, 3091
- Government Harbours and Piers Act, 3706
- Grade crossing fund, 2855
- Housing Act, British Columbia, 2455
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3203
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3356, 3514-18
- Indian Affairs, administration, 3791, 3806
- Indians, potlatch custom, 3806
- International sockeye commission, 4486
- Japanese immigration bill, 564
- Kwawkewlth Indian agency, 3806
- Labour estimates, 3690
- Ladysmith, B.C., wharf, 3636, 4517
- Loans to municipalities bill, 3474
- Marxian socialism, 164-66
- Mines and Resources estimates, 687, 3117
- Municipal improvements bill, 3396, 3474, 3563
- Nanaimo, B.C.

  - Assembly wharf, 4517
  - Government wharves and wharfingers, qu., 2534

- National Defence estimates, 2904, 3507
- National Gallery of Canada, 3633
- National Housing Act, 3772, 3785
- New Westminster harbour bill, 3349
- Pacific coast Indians, 511, 3806
- Police posts in eastern Arctic, 3081

**Taylor, Mr. J. S.—Con.**

- Post Office estimates, 721, 844, 1281
- Public Works estimates, 3633, 4517
- References of Mr. MacInnis to, 199
- Saanich, B.C.
  - Municipality, claim, 4505
  - Observatory, 692
- Service certificates for masters and mates, 2229
- Sidney, B.C.
  - Robert's bay wharf, 3636
  - Wharf, lighting, 2239
- Social Constructive party, and, 199
- Social Credit principles, 4276
- Stone carving on parliament building, 164
- Transport commission bill, 3533, 3544
- Transport estimates, 785, 2229
- Unemployment relief bill, 2455
- Use of Canada's Financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1882
- Vancouver island national park, 3117
- Victoria observatory, claim of Saanich municipality, 4505

**Taylor, Mr. W. H. (Norfolk)**

- Oil burners, tax exemption, 4212
- Sales tax exemptions, 4212
- Special war revenue bill, 4212

**Teachers' Salaries.** *See* Education**Technical Education.** *See* Education**Telephone Tolls,** jurisdiction of Railway Commission over. *See* Railway Act Amendment Bill**Telford, Mr. W. P. (Grey North)**

- Post Office estimates, 3450
- Rural mail service, 3450

**Temporary Positions,** filling of. *See under* Civil Service, Civil Service Commission**Tenders**

- Awarding public works contracts without calling for, 2844-45. *See also discussion on* Sorel, Que., Shipyard, Sale
- Opening of, in presence of contractors, practice, 714
- Public works, for, dealing with. *See under* Public Works Department, Clerk of tenders

**Territorial Area** of provinces and Yukon territory, qu., 1873**Textiles.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; Industries

- Artificial silk industry, profits, 4131
- Companies
  - Business profits and income taxes, suits against for recovery of, 3505
  - Profits, wages and dividends, 4127-33

**Textiles—Con.****Companies—Con.**

- Suits pending against for collection of income and business profits taxes, 3505, 4127

**Cotton industry,** Lancashire gray cloths, comparison of Canadian and other duties on, 234-35**Industry**

- Abuses and profits under tariff protection, 4127-33

**Conditions disclosed by report of Judge Turgeon, 4127-33****Displacement of man power by machinery, 874****Evidence showing exploitation of workers, 109, 4021****Protection of by higher tariffs, 234-35****Circular of National Revenue department, 252****Salaries of executives, 4131****Royal commission****Conclusion of duties and report to be tabled, 2****Cost, personnel, sittings, 405****Cost of to the country, 4135-36****Duplication of existing machinery by, 132-33****Findings of Judge Turgeon, 4127-32****Reports****Delay in tabling, 28-29, 55, 2012. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Inquiry, 1033****Review of findings of, 4127-33****Statements as to reduction of man-power in textile industry, before, 874-75****Whitley, A. S., secretary, honorarium, 1895****Textile conference, Washington, representation and expenditure, 2225, 3677-78****Woollen industry, earnings and profits, 4131****Thames River,** flood protection, 404**Thatcher Wheat,** report on, qu., 2076**"The Liberal Way,"** election pamphlet, reference to, 242**The Pas, Man.,** mining area, development, 2857-61**Thetford Mines, Que.,** public building, 3647**Thomas, J. H.,** in 1936, on defence position of Britain and attitude of dominions, 1924**Thomas, Sir Shenton,** on preservation of rights of Malaysians, 554**Thompson, Sir John,** opinion in 1889 on Jesuits' Estate Act, 45-46, 174-75  
**Debate in parliament, 3369-70**



- Thompson, Mr. T. A.** (Lanark)  
 Address in reply, 144, 149  
 Agriculture department  
 Estimates, 2659, 2791, 2939, 2968, 2983,  
 3025, 3030, 3170, 3228  
 Temporary assistance, 3032  
 Alberta legislation, disallowance, 146  
 Amalgamations and mergers, charters issued,  
 qu., 730, qu., 982  
 Butter imports, 2102  
 By-elections, results of, 147  
 Canals, costs and revenue, qu., 1740  
 Charters issued to mergers and combines,  
 qu., 730, qu., 982  
 Cheese  
 Exports, 2659  
 Marketing organizations, 2791  
 Sent to drought areas, qu., 1062  
 Corrupt electoral practices, 147  
 Egg shipments to Great Britain, 2991  
 Experimental farms, work of, 3030  
 External Affairs estimates, 3261  
 Farm implements committee report, 1370  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2708  
 Senate amendments, 3967  
 Feeding of western cattle, 809  
 Fresh beef, English market for, 2968  
 Grading of hogs, qu., 730, 2983  
 Health of animals, 3171  
 Marketing services, 2791  
 National housing bill, 3780  
 Navigation schools, 2230  
 Post Office estimates, 716, 3441  
 Railway Act Amdt. bills  
 Snow fences, 533  
 Telephone tolls, 937-38  
 Records storage building, 3025  
 Roy, Hon. Philippe, retiring allowance, 3261  
 Rural mail  
 Carriers, remuneration, 149  
 Service, 3441  
 Sales tax, exemptions, 4209  
 Shaw marketing report, 2806  
 Soil surveys, 2939  
 Unemployment relief, federal responsibility,  
 M. (Mr. Church), 981  
 Vegetable oil imports, 146
- Thornton, Sir Henry**, references to. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Thorson, Mr. J. T.** (Selkirk)  
 Canadian National Railways, shop employees,  
 proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1515  
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 4347  
 Cream separators, prices, 1348  
 Farm implements committee report, 1348  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 1473-84  
 Ferguson, Mr., radio comments, 2777  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3390
- Thorson, Mr. J. T.—Con.**  
 Paid commentators, employment by radio  
 corporation, 2776  
 Privy Council Appeals bill, 2167  
 Radio broadcasting bill, 2776  
 State-created money, 1125  
 Transport commission bill, 911  
 Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt.  
 (Mr. Blackmore), 1125-26
- Thousand Islands**, national park suggested  
 at Ivy Lea international bridge head,  
 135, 3078
- Three Rivers, Que.**  
 Employment of legal counsel in Royal Canadian Mounted Police prosecutions,  
 qu., 504  
 Public works engineer, qu., 727
- Thring, Lord**, drafting of British North America Act by, 2182
- Thurso, Que.**, public building, 3648
- Tim Buck**, references to, 4363-66, 4372-81
- Timber**, exports from crown lands, reference  
 in Quebec legislature to Mr. Lacroix  
 (Beauce), 2070-73
- Times Case**, British trade union case in 1812,  
 reference to, 2977
- Titular Address** of members of Ontario Legislative Assembly, qu., 2326
- Tobacco**, cigars and, marking of, 3365
- Todd Bill**, legislation respecting nurses in  
 New York state, qu., 3334-35
- Tokyo Legation**, cost of, and functioning during  
 Sino-Japanese conflict, qu., 390-91
- Tolls**, regulation of. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Tolmie**, the late Doctor Simon F., 4-13
- Tomii**, Baron, Japanese Minister to Canada,  
 references to Canada's foreign policy,  
 3173, 3206
- Tomlinson, Mr. W. R.** (Bruce)  
 Farmer's Creditors Arrangement bill, 1470,  
 1503  
 Glamis, Ont., postmastership, 1973  
 Lefroy, Ont., postmastership, 1973  
 Radio licence fees, 1051  
 Transport estimates, 1051
- Toolmakers** and skilled mechanics, scarcity  
 of in Canada, 3853-54

**Toronto, Ont.**

- Canadian National Railways, wheel shops, proposed transfer to London, Ont., qu., 3650
- City hall, hospitals and level crossings, need for new buildings, 2544-46
- Customs port, division into two, 117-18, 122-23
- Direct unemployment relief  
Expenditure on in 1922, 964  
Table showing cost, 966-67
- Harbour  
Improvements, 4516  
Tonnage, 3063
- Housewives' Association, representations as to cost of living, 450, 1175  
Statement of Minister of Labour, 531
- Imports through port of, 930-31
- Island airport, 784, 802, 1014  
Completion, 4551  
Correspondence, 865  
Radio facilities, qu., 1969
- Life-saving services, 2232-35
- Malton municipal airport. *See* Malton
- Municipal abattoir, 2987-88  
Lamb purchases, 3885-91
- Population, business assessment debt, 950
- Post office  
Material handled and employees, qu., 2201  
Revenue, cost of holiday service, temporary Christmas employees, qu., 756  
Station "L," St. Clair avenue, 853-57, 1025  
Sunday employment, qu., 2536
- Public utilities, cost of maintaining, 963-64
- Radio station CKGW, 3122, 3768
- Real estate owners, situation of. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief, Statement of Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
- Relief expenditures, total of, 943-44
- Sewage disposal, 2544-45  
Plant, 3393-94
- Station CBL, United States advertising programs, 247, 262-63
- Tax rate, burden of, 122-23
- Taxation problem. *See references under* Unemployment Relief, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church), *also* Statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's)
- Terminal market, 2832
- Trans-Canada Air Lines, connection, 2202
- War widows, meeting in Toronto, 813
- West Toronto outpost, 117-22  
Employees, and, qu., 394, qu., 398

**Toronto Electric Commissioners v. Snider**

- et al, effect of, decision of privy council on constitutional validity of Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, and amendments of 1910, 1918, and 1920, 183-84, 3679-80

**Toronto Island Airport.** *See* Toronto**Toronto Symphony Orchestra**, broadcasting, 263**Totalitarianism**, effects of, United States Secretary Wallace on, 1935**Touche, George A. and Company**, appointment as Canadian National Railways auditors, 194, 580**Tourist Traffic.** *See also* Automobiles; Highways

Canadian travel bureau service, 3036

Development of, 4113

Highways, provision for, 4501

Importance and extent of, 2518. *See also debate generally on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Indian handiwork, development of in relation to, 3800

National employment commission, recommendations dealing with increase of, 3037-38

National parks, attractions of, 3107-08

Stimulation of by cooperation with the provinces, 1992, 2005

Trans-Canada highway, attraction, 2068-69

Value of, 1992

Canada, in, over \$300,000,000 a year, 3038

**Toys from Japan and Germany**, competition with Canadian and British toys, 190**Tracadie, N.B.**, harbour works, 4512**Traction Engines**, rubber tires for use on, duty, 519**Tractors**, prices of. *See discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report**Trade.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; National Revenue *and also various trade agreement bills*

Adverse and favourable commodity balances, effect on, 1797-1800. *See also references generally in debate on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

Agreements. *See also their separate titles* Basing on tariff concessions, 4173-74

Effects of on unemployment, 2506, 2521, 2697. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Promotion of, 23

Beneficial effects from, 296-97

Balance of, change in, 3494

Canada with United States, tables showing, 3896, 4106, 4107

**Trade—Con.**

- Canada's policy, provocative of war, theory of, 25-26, 73, 295
- Commerce, and, regulation of under section 91 of British North America Act, 2154. *See also references generally in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*
- Contracting world markets, effect on exports, 2480-81. *See also debate generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Expansion of  
 Effect on unemployment conditions, 2506, 2521, 2697. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
 Solution of unemployment by, 2088. *See references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
 Substantial part due to negotiation of empire trade agreements, 131-32
- Export trade  
 Dependence of on export of war munitions for armaments abroad, 24-25, 72, 93, 106, 231, 356  
 European quotas, 296-97  
 United States and Great Britain, with, 21-22  
 Falling off due to western drought conditions, 53
- Exports and imports, 1933-37, total value, qu., 2326
- External trade  
 Correct function of, 92  
 Extension of, 238-39  
 Government policy, effect on home industries, 195-96  
 Liberal promise of liberation of external trade and percentages of, 196-97  
 Not a solvent of our difficulties, 48-49, 85, 143-44, 251  
 Recent developments in, 3896-97
- Figures, comparisons, 1933 to 1937, 53, 3498
- Free, predisposition of nations to war by, 25, 73, 295
- Great Britain with. *See Great Britain*
- Home market, protection of necessary, 131-32, 251
- Increase in due to demand for raw materials for rearmament program, Paul Einzig on, 2369-70
- Increase in 1937 in exports to United States, 2004
- Internal and external, stimulation as an aid to employment. *See references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

**Trade—Con.**

- International, promotion of, 2-3  
 Government policy, 250-51
- International balances, 1797. *See also references in debate on Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Most favoured nation treatment, extension of, 2251-52. *See Canada-Guatemala and Canada-Hayti Trade Agreements*
- Overseas, promotion of through advertising, 56-57
- Policies of present government, effects of, 2004
- Prosperity based upon export of materials for armament manufacture, 4121-22
- Relations with various countries, extension of and improvement during 1937, 2-3
- Review of for last 12 months, 3894
- Table showing comparative figures for last two fiscal years, 3895-96
- Total, increase in for 1937, 53
- Trade agreements, benefits of. *See references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Treaties, 40
- United Kingdom with. *See Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
- United States with. *See also Canada-United States Trade Agreement*  
 Balance in favour of United States, 4170-71

**Trade and Commerce**, regulation of under section 91 of British North America Act, references to, 2154. *See also references generally in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill*

**Trade and Commerce Department**

- Canada Grain Act, operation and maintenance, 4475
- Coal Subsidies Act, administration, 2224
- Conflict of activities with Department of Agriculture, 27, 55-56, 294
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 4475
- Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, administration, 4434
- Electricity and gas inspection service, 4434
- Estimates, 2224, 4434, 4446
- Exhibitions and fairs, 4435, 4478
- Grain inquiry commission, expenses, 446
- Mail contracts and subsidies, 2537
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 4475
- Marketing activities abroad, delimitation of, 56-57, 2656
- Ottawa public weigh scales, inspection, qu., 1061



**Trade and Commerce Department—Con.**

Overlapping of services with those of Agriculture department, references to, 2831.  
*See also references generally* in discussion on Agriculture, Marketing services

Overseas publicity work, High Commissioner, and, 55-56

Precious Metals Marking Act, admn., 4435

Publicity and advertising in Canada, United Kingdom, Europe and abroad, 4435, 4478

Short measure in gasoline sales, complaints, qu., 628

Steamship subsidies, Canada-South Africa, 4478

**Trade Mark**

Canadian products going to Great Britain on, 2654-59, 2809-10

Definition of, 762

Penalty for using that of another, 4318

Registration of. *See* Shop Cards Registration

**Trade Unions**

Refusal to employ or dismissal for membership in. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills

Shop cards, registration, 384, 761-70, 2264, 2712-15

**Trades**, teaching of to unemployed youths. *See* Youth Training

**Trades and Labour Congress of Canada**

Draft bill with respect to trade unions submitted to provincial legislatures, 841

Memorandum of legislative program presented to cabinet, 762

Statement submitted to Rowell commission, 2975-76

Submission of circular letter on legislation to safeguard workers in forming trade unions, 2973. *See also* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills, Trade Unions

**Trail Smelter Arbitration**, expenses arising out of, 3276

**Training** of unemployed young persons, extension of scheme during coming year, 2. *See also* Youth Training

**Trait Carré**, Gaspé, Qué., post office, 2202

**Trans-Canada Air Lines.** *See also* Aviation

Accounts, suggested reference to railways and shipping committee, 759

Airways and airports

Estimates, 790

Provision for expenditure on as work-creating project, 3094

Assistance to by government, and deficit, 3912

**Trans-Canada Air Lines—Con.**

Completion, inquiry, qu., 860

Deficit on operations during 1937, 1888

Delay in delivery of Lockheed transport planes and sales to Japan, 2946

Directors representing Post Office Department, 3443

Extension of services, 87

Feeder services, 783

Inauguration of services, arrangements for, 2

Management, employees, expenditures on, aircraft, services, etc., 404

Maritime provinces, terminus, 1019-20. *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

Present position of, 4550

Radio range stations, qu., 1971

Statement of Minister, 4550

Toronto connection, 2202

**Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill**

(Authority for extension beyond the confines of Canada)

res., 413, 760; 1r., 761; 2r., 912, com., 912; 3r., 919

Concurrence in Senate amendments, 1536

**Trans-Canada Highway.** *See* Highways

**Transcona, Man.**, Canadian National Railways shop employees, reported lay-off, 4169-70. *See also* Canadian National Railways, Shop employees

**Transient Labour**, problem of. *See debate on* Unemployment, Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

**Transpacific Air Service**, references to. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines Bill

**Transport, Department of**

Air services. *See also* Aviation

Administration, 783

Aeronautics Act, administration, 783

Airways and airports, construction, improvements, lighting and radio facilities, 790

Civil aviation division, 783, 1011

Airways and airports, 4550

Municipal airports, assistance, 1019

Radio division, personnel, qu., 1971

Canadian travel bureau service, 3036

Canals service, 3042

Combination ice-breaker and service vessel, construction, 2853

Departmental administration, 3042

Estimates, 500, 781, 1011, 1043, 1886, 2225, 2838, 3036, 4550

Long distance calls to New York, 4054

Marine agencies, salaries and expenses, 2242

**Transport, Department of—Con.**

- Marine services, 783
  - Administration of floating equipment, 501, 781
  - Administration of pilotage, 2237
  - Aids to navigation, and salaries to light-keepers, 2238
  - Estimates, 500
  - Ice-breaking, 501, 2225
  - Life-saving service, 2232
  - Maintenance and repairs to wharves, 500
  - Marine service steamers, including ice-breakers, 2225, 2853
  - Marine signal service, 2237
  - North Atlantic ice patrol, 501
  - Steamboat inspection and carrying out of provisions of safety of life at sea and load lines conventions, 2240
  - Wrecking plants, Quebec and British Columbia, 2237
- Meteorological services, 1016-17, 1022
- Municipal airports, assistance to, 1019
- National harbours board, admn., 3046
- Navigation and shipping services, 2227
- Navigation schools, grants, 2227
- Pensions and other benefits, 3039
- Radio direction finding stations, beacons and radiotelegraph stations, 1024
- Radio division, Radiotelegraph Act and regulations, administration, 1024
- Railway employees provident fund, 3039
- Railway service
  - Level crossings, protection, 2854, 4552
  - Maritime Freight Rates Act, 1886
  - Railway commissioners, salaries, 2854
  - Removal of derelicts, Canadian waters, 2853
  - River St. Lawrence channel, dredging, 2838
  - Montreal harbour, and, 2242
  - Stores and equipment, valuation of, letter of Auditor General, 2841-42
  - Suppression of electrical interferences, 1043

**Transport Commission Bill**

- (Authority to control transport of passengers and goods by railways, ships and aircraft)
  - res., 372, 910; 1r., 912; M. for 2r., 1553-63, 1620-38; 2r., 1638, ref. to railway committee, 1638; com., 3530-34, 3537-52, 3567-78, 3606-16; 3r., 3616
  - Senate amendments, 4446

**Transportation.** *See* Automobiles; Aviation; Canals; Highways; Railways; Trans-Canada Air Lines; Vessels

- Accidents. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Motor cars
- Mining areas into, provision for government assistance, 4498-4501

**Transportation Commission**, appointment of by Mr. Bennett, 60**Trappers** in Northwest Territories, control over fur export of, 3799. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amendment**Travelling Expenses** of departmental officials, 2832-33. *See also references in discussion on* Agriculture Estimates**Trawlers**, use of on Atlantic coast, 1849  
Licensing, request of Halifax East Inshore Fishing Industry, 3223-24**Treaties and Conventions.** *See also their respective titles*

- Most favoured nation treatment. *See discussion on various trade agreements.*
- Negotiation of, 3925
- Treaty-making powers under section 132 of of British North America Act, 3271

**Tree-Planting** in drought areas, policy of. *See discussion on* Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)**Tremblay, Mr. L. D.** (Dorchester)

- Budget, 4163
- Canadian National Railways, 4163
- Dominion arsenal, employees, qu., 2760
- National Defence estimates, 1677
- Political patronage in relief administration, 2522
- Quebec city post office staff, qu., 3122
- Quebec public wharf, qu., 2890, 4165
- St. Lawrence Stevedoring Company, 4165
- Unemployment relief bill, 2522
- Validity of Quebec statute, 3379

**Trenton, Ont.,** Royal Canadian Air Force, establishment at, 2918**Trucks**, transportation of goods by, 548. *See also references generally in* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Motor Cars**"Truth Seeker,"** The, admission into Canada, 2431**Tuberculosis among Indians.** *See* Indians**Tucker, Celia Caplan**, divorce bill  
1r., 3383; 2r., 3534; com., 3r., 3737**Tucker, Mr. W. A.** (Rosthern)

- Address in reply, 277
- Bank debts, increase in, 283-84
- Bank of Canada, 1292-98
- Canadian National Railways refunding of callable obligations, 2332
- Canadian wheat board, operations, qu., 1186
- Crownsnest rates on farm implements, 2673
- Currency, issue of for relief work, 284
- Farm implements committee report, 2670

**Tucker, Mr. W. A.—Con.**

- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2715, 2727
- Boards of review, 588, 928, 1469-84
- Germany, building program, 283-84
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 4235
- Member, referring to by name, 2680
- Monetary reform, 1293-94
- Prince Albert national park, 1294
- Saskatchewan
  - Conditions in, 280-84
  - Drought area, 277-78
  - Election, participation in, 3752-53
- Use of Canada's financial resources, M. (Mr. Blackmore), 1292

**Tunnelling Company.** *See* Canadian Tunnelling Company**Turgeon, Mr. J. G. (Cariboo)**

- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 1266
- Japanese immigration bill, 1266, 1589
- Peace river district, highway, 2458
- Unemployment relief bill, 2458

**Turgeon, Hon. Mr. Justice W. F. A.**

- Dual commissions, grain and textile inquiries, dealing with, 28-29, 55
- Grain inquiry committee report. *See under* Grain Inquiry Commission, Report
- Suggested appointment as Minister to France on retirement of Hon. Philippe Roy, 3259-60
- Textile commission, findings, 4127-32. *See also* Textiles
- Turgeon commissions. *See* Grain Inquiry Commission; Textiles

**Turner, Mr. J. M. (Springfield)**

- Canadian National Railways, shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1511
- Canadian Pacific Railway bill, 1738, 1950
- Unemployment relief bill, 2068

**Turner Valley Oil Fields**

- Conservation of, 2732-33
- Proposed dumping duty on Montana crude oil, in competition with, 3616-24
- Survey by government and increased production and capital investment, 333

**Tustin, Mr. G. J. (Prince Edward-Lennox)**

- Agriculture estimates, 2809, 2822, 2832, 2950, 2991, 3169, 3877
- Air mail service, 3441
- Anti-aircraft guns, manufacture, 2922
- Cold storage warehouses, 2822
- Dairy products, marketing, 3877
- Health of animals, 3171
- Hog grading, 2991

**Tustin, Mr. G. J.—Con.**

- La Salle causeway, 3604
- Lightkeepers, salaries, 2238
- Marine signal service, 2237
- National Defence estimates, 2906, 2922, 2931
- Non-permanent active militia, 2906
- Post Office, estimates, 1281, 3440
- Radio
  - Electrical interference, 1045
  - Licence fees, 1051
- Royal Canadian Air Force
  - Enlistments, 2936
  - Qualifications, 2931
- Shaw marketing report, 2809
- Steamboat inspection, 2240
- Tomato-growing, experimentation, 2950-51
- Transport estimates, 1045
- Unemployment relief, federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church), 980
- War veterans' allowances bill, 1042

**Tweed, Ont.,** post office site, 410, qu., 727**Tweedsmuir, Lord.** *See also* Governor General

- League of Nations, on, 1662
- References to, 21

**Udashkin, Sylvia Salzman, divorce bill**

- 1r., 3432; 2r., 3534; com., 3r., 3737

**Underhill, Professor, on Canada's defence estimates, 1722, 1735****Unemployment.** *See references in* Address; Budget; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Labour; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief

- Charlottetown, P.E.I., situation, 4039
- Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 2112-13, 2364, 2388-90, 2436, 2694, 3094-95, 3757. *See also* Vancouver

**Art gallery, occupation of.** *See under this subtitle, Public buildings*

- Availability of work for, 3693, 4538-39
- Correspondence, M. for, 4054
- Eviction from post office, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4018, withdrawn, 4052
- Hotel Georgia and other buildings, occupation by, 3123
- Mitchell, Mr. Humphrey, and, 3175, 3757, 3962, 4027, 4548-49
- Opportunities for on Big Bend and Pacific highway, 4502-04
- Post office, occupation. *See under this subtitle, Public buildings, occupation*
- Provision of food until employment provided, inquiry, 4121



**Unemployment—Con.**

- Concentration of—*Con.*  
 Public buildings, occupation, 3123, 3298, 3435, 3459, 3562, 3650  
 Responsibility attaching to holders of naturalization certificates, 3425  
 Situation, 2645, 2694  
 Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3817  
 Statement of Mr. MacInnis on M. for supply, 3124-40, 3578-89  
 Concentration of single unemployed men in vicinity of Victoria, B.C., 4370  
 Condition at present time, statement based on registration figures, 2006-07  
 Decrease in, figures showing, 54-55  
 Decrease in numbers receiving relief, 22  
 Dumping of American and Japanese goods in Canadian markets a factor in, 195  
 Emergency possibilities of, suggested provision for, 4192  
 Estimate of in 1930 and 1937, 210  
 Extent of at present time, 190  
 Figures showing December unemployment, 1930 to 1937, 54, 955  
 Addition of 78,000 to, 196  
 Increase in since 1936, 72  
 Increased profits the prelude to, 198  
 Insurance. *See* Unemployment Insurance  
 Liberal pledge of 1935 respecting, 77, 197-98  
 Machinery, effect on. *See* Machinery  
 Maritime fishermen among, 3137  
 Municipalities, burden on. *See* Municipalities  
 National, problem of, 223-24  
 National employment commission figures and tables dealing with, 201-04  
 No longer an emergency condition, 2432  
 No solution of problem without industrial expansion in Canada, 2529-30  
 Problem, fundamentals of, 2469  
 Regina riots. *See that title*  
 Remedies tried for since 1930, 2137-38  
 Resulting from installation of coal-mining machinery, 4494-95  
 Review of by Minister of Labour, 201  
 St. Henry by-election, promises as to, 43  
 Seasonal decline in, 47  
 Solution of wrapped up with question of money, 974  
 Statement of Mr. Bennett in 1930, as to ending, 50-54  
 Survey of, and relief conditions, by Minister of Labour, 201-04, 1983  
 Transient problem in British Columbia, 2694. *See under this title*, Concentration  
 United States in, extent of, 116-17  
 Use of Canada's financial resources for elimination of poverty, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore). *See that title*

**Unemployment—Con.**

- Vancouver situation due to concentration of single unemployed men, 2645, 2694.  
*See also under this title*, Concentration  
 Veterans, legislation respecting. *See discussion under* Pensions and National Health, Estimates  
 Winnipeg, situation in, 76  
 Young persons. *See also* Youth Training  
 Effect on, 270-71  
 Number of, 1324-25  
 Provision for training of, 2
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act**, applications, placements and cancellations by provinces, qu., 1530
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act, 1938**  
 (Measure for alleviation of unemployment and agricultural distress)  
 res., 1744, 1895-97, 1983-22, 2066-70, 2083-99, 2105-24, 2125-47; 1r., 2204; M. (Mr. Rogers) for 2r., 2303-25, 2343-80; 2381-2403, 2432-81, 2483-07, 2517-33, 2537-52; 3r., M., 2694, agreed to, 2702
- Unemployment Insurance**  
 Adoption by central government of principle of greater responsibility under, 270  
 Amendment proposed under British North America Act and request to provinces to agree to such amendment, 178. *See also* British North America Act  
 Correspondence with premiers, 408  
 Attitude of provinces, 3862-63, qu., 4168  
 Commission of 1933 in Quebec province, to study, report of, 179-80  
 Exclusive jurisdiction to deal with, vested in provinces, 209  
 Great Britain, in, 216  
 Inquiry as to intention to proceed with legislation at present session, 1746, 3561  
 Liberal platform on in 1919, 133  
 National scheme, course taken by government towards, 60-61  
 National scheme to be enacted under amendment to British North America Act, 2  
 National system of, recommendation of national employment commission, 2000-01. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Permissive legislation, proposed enactment, 2502. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
 Provinces, refusal to cooperate in passing bills providing for, 3862-63  
 Question before parliament for many years, 85

**Unemployment Insurance—Con.**

- Representation of provinces before privy council, 180-81
- Responsibility for, 1182. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)
- Statement of former Secretary of State as to jurisdiction in matters of social reform, 318-19
- United States in, 216, 2002

**Unemployment Relief.** *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; National Employment Commission; Public Works; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

- Abolition of all kinds as a reform measure, suggested, 129
- Administration of by municipal officials, 981
- Agreements with provincial governments, 3959
- Agricultural relief, wisdom of separating from, 2432-34. *See also discussion generally on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Alberta
  - Loans to, qu., 862
  - Road work agreement, 3957-59
- Assistance given to provinces in connection with relief projects, 1987
- Bone Creek, Sask., farmers, lack of feed for stock and need of relief, 809, 1036
- Burden of. *See speeches on* Address; Budget
- Calgary strike, money penalty imposed per family, 2547, 2694
- Centralizing of responsibility. *See references in discussion on* Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)
- Commitments under relief settlement agreements with provincial governments, provision for, 3865
- Conservation camps. *See under this title,* Forestry camps; Relief camps
- Cost of administration, 2551
  - Increase in, 2528
- Decisions made by present government before appointment of national employment commission, 1983-84
- Difficulty in sharing relief costs, 268
- Direct relief, federal payments from April 1, 1936, 407
- Distribution of money voted by parliament for grants in aid, statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 929-33, 939-55, 1109
- Dominion commissioner, report, 2403
- Dominion-provincial agreements, 1745-46. *See also* Youth Training
- Drought areas in, 161. *See also under* Western Provinces, Drought areas

**Unemployment Relief—Con.**

- Effect of penalizing initiative under, 227-28
- Elimination of patronage from relief work appointments, qu., 399. *See also* Political Patronage
- Expenditure on
  - During last two years, table, 3911
  - Since start of depression, 961
- Farm placement plan, 86, 230, 2010, 2353, 2434
  - Employment under, 1988-89, 3130
  - Federal contributions to, 4541
  - Saskatchewan, qu., 1879
- Farm population on, 2007-08
- Federal contributions to provincial and municipal relief projects, commitments, 3867
- Federal grant to Nova Scotia, terms of, 580
- Federal responsibility for direct relief, constitutional reform affecting social services, M. (Mr. Church), 959-82
- Federation of mayors, application respecting allocation of grant in aid for ensuing year, 1617
- Feed, fodder and food distribution in western provinces, return showing, 731-32
- Figures and tables taken from registration by national employment commission, 201-05
- Forestry camps, 2112-13, 2393-94. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
  - Closing and reopening of, 2694, 3129-34, 3694, 3830
- Grants in aid
  - Inception in 1934, 1985
  - Refusal of government to increase, in Ontario, 530
- Housing conditions of relief recipients, 325-27
- Increase in numbers on relief, 44
- Low rental housing scheme. *See* National Housing Bill
- Measure for alleviation of unemployment and agricultural distress. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Monthly relief ratio figures for city of Ottawa, 129
- Montreal, relief figures for 1937, 2488-90
- Movement of settlers from drought areas to British Columbia, 2082
- Municipal improvements, as an aid to. *See* Municipal Improvements Bill
- National employment commission. *See that title*
- Necessary public works and highway-building as a means of, 4042-43. *See also references in debate on* Vancouver, Concentration of single unemployed
- No effective change in policies adopted by government from 1930 to 1935 to deal with situation, 132-33

**Unemployment Relief—Con.**

- Numbers of partially employable and unemployed persons on aid to which dominion government has contributed, table, 202-04
- Ontario, distribution of money voted by parliament for grants in aid, statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 929-33, 939-55
- Ontario Mayors' Association, protest against refusal of dominion government to increase relief grants, 939-40
- Political patronage in administration, references to, 2505, 2522, 3683-88. *See also* Stansbury, A. E.
- Pre-audit by Auditor General of relief moneys, 2452-53. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Primary responsibility of municipalities, effect of interim report of national employment commission, 77-78
- Provincial and municipal relief projects, federal contributions, 3960
- Provision for outstanding claims under Relief Act, 1935, 4541
- Public works  
As aid to. *See under this title*, Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church)  
Projects, dominion contributions, effect on social capital of the nation, 1180-82. *See also* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)
- Purvis, Arthur, proposal made by as to large scale operations, 46
- Railways, assistance towards, 4552
- Rehabilitation of unemployed persons, provision for, 4546
- Relief acts, net loans to provinces under, by fiscal years, 3915
- Relief administration  
Changes in and summary of, 1983-2009  
Western provinces, feed, fodder and food purchases, return showing, 634
- Relief camps  
Camps 37 and 42, Kingston  
Sale of stores and supplies from, 3709-12, 3747. *See also* Stansbury, A. E.  
Irregularities, 3709-12, 3744-47  
Closing of under present government, 55  
Disposition of camp properties, 2881  
Equipment and, 3744-47  
Complaints of irregularities, 3838  
Inquiry into, 1985-87  
Cost of administration of, 2551

**Unemployment Relief—Con.**

- Relief camps—*Con.*  
Reopening of under forestry projects, 2112-13. *See also reference in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Requests for, 3840  
Value of work in four years by, 2696-97
- Relief funds, allocation of as emergency grants on behalf of Saskatchewan schools, 987
- Relief grants, control of by federal authority, 1175-76. *See also references in discussion on* Dominion-Provincial Relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger)
- Relief project workers' union, activities of, 3095-96
- Relief recipients, clothing, 3962
- Relief scales  
Changes in, 3954  
Competition with wage scales. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Standard of, 2379. *See also references on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Various provinces and municipalities, in, 2390-91
- Relief settlement agreements, provision for commitments under, 3959
- Relief works in several provinces and federal government contributions to since April 1, 1936, 403
- Respective obligations of various governmental agencies, question of, 953-54
- Responsibility for. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Saskatchewan. *See also that title*  
Loans to, qu., 862  
Relief commission, administration, 286-90  
Scotsguard, Sask., farmers, lack of feed for live stock owing to discontinuance of winter feed, 2150
- Seasonal employment, and, 236-37
- Settlers from Saskatchewan drought areas in lower mainland of British Columbia, 1460
- Short-range policies, 224
- Single homeless men unemployed men  
Concentration of in Vancouver and other western cities, 3094-96. *See also* Vancouver  
Provision for under farm placement and forestry projects, 86, 230, 1988, 2010, 2353, 2434-37, 3130, 4541. *See also debate generally on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill



**Unemployment Relief—Con.**

- Tables showing percentage distribution of population and numbers of persons on aid, 202-04
- Total cost of, 1066
- Trans-Canada highway, contributions to under relief acts, statement, 3648-49
- Transients, problem of, 2434-35. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Vancouver, Concentration of single unemployed men*
- Uniform relief scale, need for, 3958
- Use of Canada's financial resources for elimination of poverty. *See Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*
- Vancouver  
Concentration of single unemployed men. *See Vancouver*  
Request for direct assistance from dominion government, 1745
- Veterans, grant for, 1453. *See also Veterans Western relief expenditures, 2103*
- Winnipeg, increase in relief debt and financial position, 77, 2013-14, 2537-38
- Work-creating projects  
Announcement of, 3093-94  
Provision for in supplementary estimates, 3093-94
- Youth training  
Agreements with provinces, projects under, 1994. *See also references generally under Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*  
Dominion-British Columbia agreement, qu., 2077  
Provision for expenditure on, 3093-94, 4541
- Unfair Competition Act**, references to. *See Shop Cards Registration*
- Uniformed Classes**, drilling of without lawful authority, application of section 99 of the Criminal Code, 128  
Statement of Minister of Justice, 174
- Uniforms.** *See Military Uniforms; National Defence*
- Union Jack**  
Dispatch from Colonial Secretary Harcourt referred to in debate on Canadian flag, 436, 451  
Reading of by Prime Minister, 502  
Use of as Canadian flag. *See references in discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
- Union Labels**, registration of. *See Shop Cards Registration Bill*

- Union Party**, formation of in Canada, movement towards, 4334-35
- United Automobile Workers of America**, cancellation of speech of R. L. Calder, K.C., under auspices of, 531
- United Farmers of Manitoba**  
Farm implement prices, letter on, 1242  
Farm implements committee report on, 2421  
Request for extension of term of operation of Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 4408, 4433
- United Garment Workers of America** on wages of workers in Quebec, 3424
- United Grain Growers**, investigation of activities of, 4470
- United Kingdom.** *See also Great Britain*  
Advertising of Canadian agricultural products in, control of, 27, 56-58. *See also Advertising*  
Housing projects, 3670  
Imports from Denmark and Canada, comparison, 3248-49  
Munition, steel and gun plants, suggested removal of to Canada, 2322  
Publicity and advertising in, 4435  
Table showing trade with, 3895  
Total imports and exports, 1933 to 1938, between Canada and, qu., 2761-62  
United States and, trade relations, 4171-72  
War orders given to Canadian industries, 3706. *See also Bren Machine Gun, Contract*
- United Kingdom-United States Trade Agreement**  
English Review on effect of, 124  
Importance of negotiations to Canada, 2-3  
King, Mr. Mackenzie, reported speeches on, 24, 51-52
- United Services Institute** of Vancouver Island, address delivered to by Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 2210
- United States.** *See also references in Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; St. Lawrence Waterway; Trade*  
Amount of money taken out of by foreign lotteries, 1362-63. *See also Criminal Code Amtd. bill, Sweepstakes*  
Attitude of in international affairs, 222  
Boundary waters treaty with. *See Diversion of Water; International Joint Commission*  
Brookings Institution findings, 74, 198, 1116  
Burton Act dealing with importation of electric power from Canada, 1216

**United States—Con.**

- Canada's relation with. *See discussion on Foreign Policy, Statement (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
- Celebration of 150th anniversary in 1939 of establishment of, 4296
- Citizenship in, qualifications, 573
- Commercial radio programs from, 246-49
- Congress
- Practice of extending remarks on record in form of written essays, 1329
  - Work of done in committees, 741-42
- Cost of radios in as compared with Canada, 306-07
- Creation of a union of sovereign states by constitution, 2193-94
- Deaths in, following use of cancer serum Ensol, 1921-22
- Defence program, expenditure on, 1654-55. *See also references generally in discussion on National Defence, Estimates*
- Depression in and consequent dumping of surplus stock in Canada, 116-17
- Dietetic requirements and increased agricultural production necessary for, 2689
- Domestic exports to 1935-36, 437, 2004-05
- Economic conditions, effect of betterment of upon conditions in Canada, 2084-85
- Election campaigns, conduct of, 2029
- Export of electrical power to, prohibition. *See Electric Power Bill*
- Figures showing decline in and new corporate financings, 4280
- Foreign relations committee of the Senate, work of, 744
- Goods in transit through Canada in bond, customs regulations, 2202-03
- Housing and slum clearance projects, expenditure on, 2098
- Importance of our relations with, 1214. *See also generally Electric Power Bill*
- Influx of magazines from, effect on Canadian life, 240
- Irrigation projects and water conservation in drought areas, 669. *See also references generally in debate on Western Provinces, Drought area, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*
- Manner of amending constitution in, 34-35
- Marihuana, plant, prohibition of cultivation in, 772-75
- Money, increase in from \$12.35 to \$515.33 per capita in last hundred years, 907
- National survey of potential productive capacity, Loeb Chart of Plenty, 1116, 1301-08
- Natural resources committee, report on development of industry, 1313

**United States—Con.**

- Neutrality, position of. *See references in discussion on Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates*
- Oriental exclusion, 573
- Permissive legislation under social security act, 2502
- Pump-priming program, success of, 4193
- Radio programs from. *See also Radio*
- Recession, signs of and reasons for, 72
- Reciprocal tax convention with, procedure under, qu., 399
- Republican tariff now in force, 41. *See also references under Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement*
- Roosevelt, President
- Conditions under, Congressman Allen on, 339
  - Government direction of economic life, on, 1135
  - Social recovery program, 4281
  - Visit of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1937, 51
- St. Lawrence waterway, correspondence tabled, 859. *See also Diversion of Water*
- Social security act, report on, 2487
- Social security legislation, persons included, 867-68
- Struggle between states and central power in, 45
- Table showing Canada's trade with for last two fiscal years, 3896
- Total imports to and exports from, 1933 to 1938, qu., 2761-62
- Trade agreement with Canada. *See Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Trade agreement with United Kingdom
- Negotiations, 2-3
  - Reported speeches of prime minister at imperial conference on, 24, 51-52
- Trade relations with. *See references in discussion on Electric Power Bill*
- Unemployment in, extent of, 116
- Unemployment insurance
- Legislation, 216
  - System, 2002
- United Kingdom and, trade relations, 4171-72
- Wagner Labour Relations Act, action of supreme court on, 79
- Webster-Colhoun-Hayne debate, 45, 207
- Universities.** *See Education*
- University of Montreal,** sweepstakes to assist, 1363. *See references in Criminal Code Amdt. Bill, Sweepstakes*
- Unlawful Drilling,** under section 99 of Criminal Code, 128, 174
- Unmarried Parents' Act of Ontario,** 886

- Unwin Case.** *See* Powell and Unwin Case
- Use of Canada's Financial Resources** for elimination of poverty, amendment (Mr. Blackmore), 1115-60, 1292-35, 1604-13, 1797-1823, 1831-46, 1849-72, 1876-82; neg., 1883-84
- Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Bennett), 1814, neg., 1882-83
- Usury**, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to control of, 1158-60
- Vacancies.** *See* House of Commons
- Val Marie, Sask.,** irrigation project, 653, 656. *See also discussion generally under* Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)
- Validity of Alberta Statutes**
- Disallowance of by federal authorities, 33, 45-46, 75, 126-29, 143-46, 174-75, 363-64, 3384, 3422-23, 3892-93
- Correspondence and other documents respecting, M. (Mr. Poole), 4119, 4169, agreed to, 4260
- Lack of delay in action of federal government, 3422-23
- Reservation and, M. (Mr. Coldwell) for papers, 1067
- Instructions sent to Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 1067
- Powers of disallowance and reservation, answers of Supreme Court to certain questions referred to by governor in council, 1033-34
- Recommendations of Minister of Justice to Governor in Council, 177-78
- Reference to Supreme Court of Canada, 175
- Including act to come into force June 1, 1938, 3384
- Inquiry as to action of federal government with respect to, 3892-93
- Tabling of orders in council concerning, 3892
- Validity of Dominion Acts**, request for short-hand report of arguments before privy council respecting 1935 statutes, 243
- Validity of Provincial Legislation**, Ontario power contracts legislation, question as to, 143, 177-78, 1067. *See also* Disallowance; Ontario
- Validity of Quebec Statute**
- Petitions to Minister of Justice, 4404
- Question of disallowance of "Act Respecting Communistic Propaganda," 243-44
- Hearing of counsel, inquiry, 759-60
- Validity of Quebec Statute—Con.**
- Reference to Supreme Court, inquiry, 1035, 1191
- Statement of Mr. Woodsworth on motion for supply, 3368-82, 3414-25
- "Valley of Humiliation,"** reference of Mr. Bennett, 470
- Valuation for Duty Purposes**, effect of. *See under* Customs Tariff, M. (Mr. Ross, Moose Jaw)
- Vancouver (city)**
- Art gallery, occupation. *See under this title*, Concentration of single unemployed men, Public buildings
- Burns Packing Company employees, strike, 1489
- Christmas postal rush, employment of veterans, 3282
- Concentration of single unemployed men, 2112-13, 2364, 2388-90, 2436, 2694, 3094-95, 3757. *See also references generally in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Care of until opening of forestry camps, 3694-96
- Correspondence, motion for, 4054
- Eviction from post office, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) for adjournment of house to discuss, 4018, withdrawn, 4052
- Forestry training, numbers eligible for, 3830, 4538-39
- Hotel Georgia and other buildings, occupation, 3123
- Inquiry as to action of government, 2645
- Mitchell, Mr. Humphrey, and, 3175, 3757, 3962, 4027, 4548-49
- Post office, occupation. *See under this subtitle*, Public buildings
- Public buildings, occupation of, 3123, 3298, 3425, 3435, 3459, 3562, 3650
- Relief projects, opportunities for, 3962
- Sanitary conditions and effect on public life, 3963-64
- Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3817-24
- Statement of Mr. MacInnis, 3124-40, 3578-89
- Tag day, proceeds from in aid of, 3095
- Veterans among, 3290
- Defence equipment, reported dismantling, 2079
- Hotel, agreement for joint operation by both railways, 2998, 3123
- Housing conditions, 327-28
- Local council of women, res. on unemployment situation, 3819



**Vancouver (city)—Con.**

- Plebiscite in favour of sweepstakes, 1362, 2864-65, 3320-21. *See also references generally in Criminal Code Amdt. bill, Sweepstakes*
- Request for direct assistance from dominion government, 1745
- Shaughnessy hospital, 594-95
- Staff, 3332
- Soldiers' hostel, provision for, 1458
- Stanley park fortifications, returned men employment, 2915
- Sweepstakes, plebiscite in favour of, 1362, 2865, 3320-21
- Unemployment situation. *See under this title, Concentration*
- Veterans' auto park protective corps, formation of, 3280
- Youth council, resolution on slum clearance and housing, 2506-07, 2517

**Vancouver (harbour)**

- Ballantyne pier
- Lapointe pier, and, qu., 4052
- Contracts, 4370
- Shortage in accounts, qu., 4260
- Fish dock on False Creek, 3060
- Grain elevators, national harbours board and, 4053
- Harbour administration, expenses, 3047-48
- Navigation school, 2228
- Police and fire protection, 3060, 3067
- Wheat shipments, 3059

**Vancouver Island**

- Defences, publication of statement regarding, 24, 38-39. *See also Pacific Coast*
- National park, 3117-18
- Telegraph and telephone services, 3638

**Vancouver-Yukon Air Mail Service, qu., 4168**

- Correspondence, 4260

**Vanguard, Sask., irrigation project, 657.**

- See also references in discussion on Western Provinces, Drought areas, M. (Mr. Coldwell)*

**Vegetable Inspectors, dismissals, 1109-15****Vegetable Oils**

- Displacement of animal fats by use of, investigation by tariff board, 2892-93
- Imports, 1065-66
- Effect on agriculture industry, 2803, 2836-37
- Production and competition with dairy products, 146, 3001-02, 4162

**Vegetables**

- Beans, purchases of for drought areas, 2943
- Canned, value and quantity, production in Canada, qu., 2761

**Vegetables—Con.**

- Imports
- Exports, and, 1936 and 1937, qu., 861
- United States, from
- Duty on, 87
- Marking, qu., 390
- Onions, Dutch, dumping duty, 1564, 1796
- Potatoes
- Cuban market for, 2825
- Industrial alcohol from, experimental work, 3032
- Marketing, 3032-33
- Markets, endeavours to secure in South America, 2825
- Prince Edward Island, industry, 2825
- Seasonal duties, imposition of, 3485
- Shipments from Ontario to drought areas, 406. *See also Western Provinces*
- Tomato-canning industry, orientals and, 562
- Tomatoes, new seed, distribution, 2950-51, 3876-77
- Vegetable-growing industry, assistance to, 2833-34, 2952

**Vegreville-Vancouver railway mail service, qu., 2762****Veniot, Mr. C. J. (Gloucester)**

- Budget, 4145
- Canadian Medical Association, health insurance resolutions, 1107-08
- Fishing industry, conditions, 4146
- Restigouche Log Driving and Boom Company bill, 1948, 3407
- State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1104

**Venture, H.M.C.S., construction of, 2926, 3555****Verville, the late Joseph A., 5-12, 17****Vessels. See also Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Canadian National Steamships**

- "Alberni," lighthouse tender, qu., 730
- Repairs to, 782
- Beam trawlers, use of in Atlantic fisheries, 1849
- Canadian, engaged in transatlantic and transpacific trade, 374-75
- Canadian merchant marine, sale of, 1535, qu., 1614
- Cargo space for cattle shipments to Great Britain, provision for, 386, 450-51, 809-10. *See also Live Stock*
- City of Auckland, smallpox case, 1616
- Dredges owned by Canadian government, 1066
- Dredging fleet, sale of. *See Dredging Fleet Dues, collection from. See Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill*
- Government
- Coal, qu., 983, 2225
- Sale of during 1937, 407, 781

**Vessels—Con.**

- Gulnare, sale of, 781-82, 2225
- Hydrographic surveys, used on, 711
- Licensing. *See discussion on* Transport Commission Bill
- List of sunk off Nova Scotia by submarines in 1914-18 war, 2925-26
- Loos, sale of, 781
- Mikula, ice-breaker, sale of, 781-82
- Newington, sale of, 781-82
- Sand Merchant, loss of in Cleveland harbour, 2234-36, 2326, 2536
- Snag-boats, maintenance and operations, 3603
- Venture, H.M.C.S., building of, 2926, 3555

**Veterans. See also Pensions**

- Allowances. *See* War Veterans' Allowances
- Care of patients, 3331
- Cash bonus to veterans of Great War, res. of Fort William convention of Canadian Legion, 1039
- Christmas rush in postal service, manner of engaging, 1029, 3282
- Dental treatment, 3295
- Dependents and, allowances and hospital care, 3070-72
- Direct payments to veterans and dependents, 3276
- Dismissal of seed inspectors in Prince Edward Island, 1109-15
- Employment
  - Defence works in Vancouver, 2915
  - Dominion-provincial projects, 1456
  - Long Branch rifle range. *See that title*
- Hospital allowances and care of patients, 3070, 3295, qu., 3868-69
- Imperial
  - Canada, in, grants to, qu., 1404
  - Hospitalization, 1457
  - Pension status, 87
  - Situation of, 1452
  - Social services, 3284-85
  - War disability pensions, qu., 2430
- Medical care, expenditure on, qu., 3868-69
- Payments to veterans and dependents, hospital and other allowances, 3070
- Policies of insurance issued to, 507
- Probational training, 1454
  - Allowances, 3283
- Projects and schemes for employment and training, provision for, 3278-83
- Radio licence fees, collection by, proposed, 1052-58, 3281
- South African war, inclusion of certain classes. *See* War Veterans' Allowances
- Survey of departments of federal government in connection with employment of, 1455
- Tubercular war veterans, treatments, qu., 399

**Veterans—Con.**

- Unemployment assistance, 1453, 3284
- Unity, formation of a corporation, suggested, 3280-81
- War veterans' allowances, 3276
- Workshops and training, 1454

**Veterans' Assistance Commission**

- Cost, personnel, expenses, sittings, qu., 402
- Placements of veterans through, 1040
- Recommendations, 1454
- Report
  - Delay in tabling, 2, 132
  - Discussion of, 3286
  - Findings, 1039
  - Inquiry, 491
  - Reference to old age pensions in, 904
- Schemes and projects recommended by, carrying out of, 3278-79, 3283

**Veto Power of dominion government with reference to provincial legislation, 2157. See also references in debate on Privy Council Appeals Bill****Vezina, Pierre Leon, Montreal postal employe, qu., 2075****Victoria, B.C.**

- Alleged political corruption, 62
- By-election
  - Expenditure on by government, 37, 273
  - Issues in, 273
  - Use of defence expenditure as political appeal, 2204-07
- Concentration of single unemployed men in vicinity of, 4370
- Constituency of, vacancy, new member, 1
- Dominion astrophysical observatory, 692
  - Claim of Saanich municipality for fire protection, 4504

**Victoria Day**

- Mail delivery in Hamilton, 3244
- Proposal that legal holiday be observed for the present year on Monday, May 23, 2711-12

**Victoriaville, Que., sewer, federal contribution, qu., 731****Vien, Mr. Thomas (Outremont)**

- Banking and commerce com., report, 3560
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 4351
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 67, 4242
- Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1718, 1828
- Railways, canals and telegraph lines com. report, 1404, 1613, 1638, 2023, 2250
- Sales tax exemptions, 4211
- Special War Revenue bill, 4211
- Transport commission bill, 3571, 3608-15

- Villeneuve**, Cardinal, speech in Quebec on liberty of speech, 115
- Vimy War Memorial**  
 Designer, Walter S. Allward, appreciation of services of, 4431  
 Maintenance of, 2882-83
- Violations** of Lord's Day Act, penalties for.  
*See* Lord's Day Act Amendment
- Vocational Education Act**, passing of, 3852
- Vocational Guidance**, resolution of Canadian Youth Congress, 3852
- Voice of the People**, statements in press on election night, October 14, 1935, by Mr. Mackenzie King, 77
- "Voyage,"** definition of. *See* Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment Bill
- Wadsworth**, Virginia Amelia Loomis, divorce bill  
 1r., 2r., 4235; com., 3r., 4351
- Wagner Labour Relations Act** of United States, decision of supreme court, 79
- Wainwright, Alta.**  
 Buffalo park, 723  
 Rural mail contract, 2431
- Walker**, Florence, civil pension, 2905
- Wallace**, United States Secretary, on effects of totalitarianism, 1935
- Wallace Sandstone**, use of in Ottawa public buildings, 3597
- Walsh, Mr. W. A.** (Mount Royal)  
 Address in reply, 271  
 Agriculture estimates, 3025  
 Air mail service, 3448  
 "Canada, 1938," free delivery, 105  
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 275  
 Central experimental farm, Ottawa, 3025  
 Cost of government, increase in, 696  
 Criminal Code Amdt., trade unions, 2979  
 Newspaper report of speech, 3024  
 Dominion observatory, 687  
 Dominion-provincial relations, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 1167  
 Dominion water and power bureau, 696  
 Dreyfus Company, grain rates, 3064  
 Fascist organizations in Quebec, 4419-20  
 Francoeur, Mr., reference to, 271  
 Housing and slum clearance, 2486  
 Immigrants admitted, March, 1938, qu., 2196  
 Indians, administration, 3805  
 Kingston relief works, 3741  
 Labour estimates, 3741, 3856
- Walsh, Mr. W. A.—Con.**  
 Lacroix, Mr. (Beauce), reference to in Quebec legislature, 2071  
 Lavoie, Amedee, imprisonment, 1288  
 Lotbiniere by-election, 271-72  
 Mines and Resources estimates, 687  
 Montreal harbour  
 Bridge, qu., 630  
 Grain charges, 3049  
 Municipal improvements bill, 3391  
 National Defence department, political patronage, 3754  
 National employment commission, low-rental housing plan, 2693  
 National harbours board, 3049  
 Grain handling at Quebec, qu., 3560  
 New Westminster harbour commission, 2746  
 Oka Indians, 1288, 3805  
 Paint, sales tax, 4211  
 Political corruption, eradication of, 3741  
 Post Office, estimates, 716, 3443  
 Prince Edward Island  
 Ferry, 3039-40  
 National park, 488  
 Privilege, questions of, 2071  
 Quebec padlock law, 274-75  
 Railway situation, 275-76  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, training for, 4419  
 St. Henry by-election, 274  
 Sales tax exemptions, 4211  
 Shawinigan Falls, technical school, 3856  
 Shop cards registration bill, 765  
 Sowards Company, coal supplies, 3754  
 Special commissions appointed since October, 1936, 406  
 Special War Revenue bill, 4211  
 Teachers' salaries, 83  
 Technical education, 3856  
 Expenditure, 3392  
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, directors, 3443  
 Transport estimates, 3039  
 Unemployment insurance, 2487  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2019, 2066, 2485  
 Youth training, 3856
- Want of Confidence Motions.** *See* House of Commons, Motions; Supply, Amendments and statements
- War.** *See also* Germany; Italo-Ethiopian War; National Defence; Sino-Japanese War; Spanish Civil War  
 Adjustment of war claims, 1893, 2883, 4424  
 Authority of Canada to engage in. *See* Militia Act Amendment Bill  
 Canadian prisoners, German compensation to, 405, 1848  
 Causes of, 2875, 3219-20. *See also discussion on* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates



**War—Con.**Causes of—*Con.*

Butler, Harold, on, 3219

Demobilization expenditures and, amount of, qu., 629

Difficulties of localizing and restricting, 3179

## Financing

Credit on, 2373

Method of, 1122

Free trade the cause of, doctrine of, 39-40, 268-69, 339-41

Fundamental causes of, 73

Great war, vessels sunk off Nova Scotia coast during, 2925

"How Canada Financed the War," pamphlet by Sir Thomas White, 1122

Italo-Ethiopian. *See that title*Japanese-Chinese. *See Sino-Japanese*Munitions. *See War Munitions*Pensions. *See that title*Preparation for. *See discussion on National Defence, Estimates*

Prisoners of, claims for damages, 405, 1848

Progress in destructive forces commanded by, 3195. *See also references in debate on Foreign Policy*Spanish Civil War. *See that title*Veterans. *See that title*

War debt, building up of, effect of, 866

"What to do about war," radio address of Major Douglas, 1938

**War Claims**, adjustment of, 1893, 2883, 4424**War Munitions and Materials**

Arms, ammunition, military and naval stores, export, 4260

Contracts for with countries outside Canada, 2935

Control of shipment of by ships registered in Canada. *See Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment*

Dependence of export trade upon, 25, 72-73, 93, 231-32, 268

Embargo on exports to Spain, 1406-07

## Exports

Control of, order in council and regulations governing, 3186-89

Japan, to, 73, 356-57. *See also discussion on Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment Bill*

Petition asking for embargo against, 3704

Partial prosperity based on, 93, 106, 365

Permits for, 1641

Spain, to. *See Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment; Spain*

Correspondence, 1973

Prohibition of, 3186-87, 3248-49

**War Munitions and Materials—Con.**Exports—*Con.*

Under permit, from July, 1937 to date, 2878-79

Industrial survey of Canadian factories as to potential productive capacity, 2912, 3553-54

Nickel and copper exports for, 232, 298

Preparations to ship to Great Britain, 3214-15. *See also references in discussion on National Defence, Estimates*

Reported smuggling from United States into Quebec province, qu., 2431

Supplying of by Canadian firms to Great Britain and other countries, 2932

Supplying of to European nations, 1675. *See also references in debate on National Defence, Estimates*United Kingdom war orders to Canadian industries, 3706. *See also Bren Machine Gun***War Measures Act**, provisions of as to military service, 4097. *See also Militia Act Amendment Bill***War Memorials**

Canadian, appreciation of designer and commission, 4431

France, in, absence of distinctive Canadian flag, 429-30, 437-38. *See also references in discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

Vimy war memorial, maintenance of, 2882-83

**War Veterans' Allowances Act Amendment Bill**

(Extension of allowances to include certain other classes; enlargement of membership of board)

res., 909, 1038; 1r., 1042; M. for 2r., 1426; 2r., 1431; com., 1431-45, 1461-68; 3r., 1468

**War Widows** in Canada, position of, 813-18**Ward**, Howard, former Deputy Minister of Labour, reference to, 2378**Ward, Mr. W. J. (Dauphin)**

Agriculture estimates, 3172

Bovine tuberculosis, eradication, 3172

Civil service superannuation, 758

Farm implements committee report, 2630

Hudson bay railway, 2860

Freight rates, 2635

National Revenue estimates, 3494

Valuation for duty, 3494

**Warren, Mr. R. M. (Renfrew North)**

Address in reply, seconder, 20

Agriculture estimates, 2793, 3882

- Warren, Mr. R. M.—*Con.***  
 Collin's Bay penitentiary pipe line, 4370  
 Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver, 3430  
 Indians, administration, 3801  
 Introduction of, 1  
 McKay, the late Matthew, 20-21  
 Marketing services, 2793  
 Unemployment in western provinces, 1303  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2395
- Washabuck Centre, N.S.,** wharf repairs, 2431
- Washington, D.C.,** textile conference, 2225, 3677
- Washington Conference of 1922,** representation of Canada, qu., 389-90
- Water and Power Bureau** in western provinces, work of, 693-94
- Water and Water Powers** in western provinces, transfer of. *See* Natural Resources Transfer Bill
- Water Conservation** in western provinces. *See* Western Provinces, Irrigation  
 Desirability of, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 636-80
- Water Diversion.** *See* Diversion of Water; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Water Power,** canals on, revenue from, 3042-43
- Water Transportation,** regulation of. *See* Transport Commission Bill
- Waterloo, Que.,** mail service, 3123
- Watersheds and Navigable Rivers,** effect of cutting and export of pulpwood on, 3085-88
- Waterworks,** assistance in constructing. *See* Municipal Improvements Bill
- Watson, Lord**  
 Development of dominion constitution by, 2156-57  
 Review of work of, by Lord Haldane, 1169, 2156
- Watt, Mary Esther Wahl,** divorce bill  
 1r., 2074; 2r., 2172; com., 3r., 2406
- Wawaskey National Park,** abolition of. *See* National Parks Amendment Bill
- Ways and Means Committee**  
 Income War Tax Act, 4215  
 Notice of motion, agreed to, 370  
 Special War Revenue Act, 4202  
 Supply bill, 4553
- Wealth.** *See also* Finance; Purchasing Power  
 Accumulation of and dividends, 110  
 Concentration of. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)  
 Control of in Canada by 18 men, 961  
 Existence of without equivalent in money, 1852-53  
 Industrial production during 1936, 190-91  
 Millionaires, number of leaving Canada for Bahama Islands to avoid income tax, 446, 882, 1060-61  
 More equitable distribution of, necessity for, 108, 198-99  
 Taxation of, 971
- Weather Observation Services,** 1016
- Webb, Ralph H.,** Conservative director for Manitoba, correspondence with government in 1935  
 Highways in Manitoba, on, 3935-55  
 References to, 4546  
 Relief works in Manitoba, 3728-33
- Webster-Colhoun-Hayne** debate in United States on establishment of sovereign states in, references to, 45, 207
- Webster Trophy.** *See* Aviation
- Wednesday Evening Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Wegenast, Mr.,** in "Canadian Companies" on issuing of charters, 982-83
- Weight of Bushel,** establishment of for certain commodities. *See* Inspection and Sale Act Amdt. Bill
- Weights and Measures**  
 Heavy duty scales, installation and inspection, qu., 728, qu., 1287  
 Inspection service, qu., 504, qu., 1061, 4435  
 Tests and prosecutions, qu., 1286
- Weir, Mr. W. G. (Macdonald)**  
 Agriculture committee report, 1404  
 Carberry relief pasture, 1912  
 Corn marketing, M. (Mr. Martin), 1400  
 Farm implements committee report, 2567  
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 1504  
 Feed and fodder relief, 1912  
 Municipal improvement bill, 3477  
 Radio broadcasting bill, 2786
- Welsh Coal Imports.** *See* Coal
- Welland Ship Canal.** *See* Canals

**Wentworth County Rifle Range, 1188**

- Wermerlinger, Mr. E. J.** (Verdun)  
 Canadian National Railways, Pointe St.  
 Charles employees, lay-off, 1796  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, sweepstakes, 3628  
 Ile au Heron bird sanctuary, 635  
 Maskinonge river, St. Didace, Que., public  
 works, 865, qu., 956  
 Niagara Falls bridge company bill, 1952  
 Renfrew, Ont., post office, qu., 1287  
 Sweepstakes, Montreal expenditure on, 879  
 Trait Carre, Que., post office, 2202  
 Unemployment relief bill, 2524  
 Verdun flood control works, 2525

**West Indies, millionaires moving to, evasion  
 of income tax, 446, 882, 1060-61**

**West Toronto, Ont., customs outport, 117, 122**  
 Correspondence, motion for, 408  
 Employees, and, qu., 394, qu., 398

**Western Drought Area. See Western Prov-  
 inces**

**Western Ontario, flood sufferers, 1919**

**Western Provinces. See also references in**  
 Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat  
 Board; Grain and Grain Trade; Grain  
 Inquiry Commission, Report; Seed  
 Grain Loans Bill; Unemployment and  
 Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unem-  
 ployment relief. *For individual prov-  
 inces see their respective titles*

Agricultural conditions, 106-07, 236-37, 336-  
 37. *See also under this title, Drought  
 areas, Conditions*

Bank of Canada loans to. *See discussion  
 on Use of Canada's Financial  
 Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)*

Claims of, arousing by dominion-provincial  
 relations commission, 30

Drought areas

Acreage, population, grants, 1743-44

Boundaries of, 393

Cattle shipments from to eastern areas,  
 2985-86. *See also Live Stock*

Effect on live stock industry, 3014-15

Freight assistance policy, 2985-86

Complaint of Ontario farmers as to  
 marketing of stock from, 809-11

Conditions in, 224-25, 319-20, 351-53. *See  
 also Unemployment and Agricultural  
 Assistance Bill*

Political character of relief administra-  
 tion, 26-27, 152-53, 227-28

References to, 26-27, 311-12, 319

**Western Provinces—Con.**

Drought areas—Con.

Early explorers on existence of, 168

Effect of drought conditions on exports,  
 52-53, 3894

Feed, food and fodder relief

Bone Creek, Sask., farmers, 809, 1036

Direct feed and fodder relief, provision  
 for, 4002

Cheese shipments into, qu., 1062

Distribution of, 26-27, 106-07, 152-53,  
 156-58, 227-28, 320-23

Fruit and vegetables, 288-89, 364, 406,  
 1893, 2940, 2952-53

Foodstuffs, 161-62, 277-78, 1918-19

Freight rates, 160

Irregularities in, 4003

Purchases, return showing quantities,  
 names of supplies and total amount,  
 freight cost, etc., 731

Live stock, for, 97, 107-08, 157-62, 352

Freight assistance, 289-90, 317

Method of administration, 289-90, 319-  
 20. *See also Saskatchewan*

Ravenscrag, Sask., farmers, 529

Provision for, 1897, 3241, 4002

Governor General's warrants, under,  
 1897

Shipments of purchases, 634, 1918-19

Statement showing, 2956, 4007-09

Food, fuel, clothing and shelter, state-  
 ment showing, 4007-09

Freight payments on return of live stock  
 to, 3239

Government policy, efficacy of, 135

Illustration stations in, 3028

Instow, Sask., farmers, conditions, 1922

Irrigation, necessity of, 168-73

Water conservation and other projects  
 for rehabilitation, desirability of, M.  
 (Mr. Coldwell), 636-80

Mortality of horses in, 292, 1696, 1751-  
 52. *See debate on Seed Grain Loans  
 Bill*

Optional marketing plan with reference  
 to live stock, 160-61

Reduction in live stock in, 21

Rehabilitation, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 636

Program, 2899-2901

Water storage projects, and, provision  
 for expenditure on, 3094

Russian thistle, prevalence of, 107, 159,  
 172-73, 636-80

Seed and feed, provision for by Sas-  
 katchewan relief commission, 287-89,  
 319-20

Seed grain, assistance for. *See Seed  
 Grain Loans Bill*



**Western Provinces—Con.**Drought areas—*Con.*

## Settlers from

Movement to British Columbia, 2082, 2441-42

Suggested removal to northern areas and Peace river country, 2898-99

Special expenditures with reference to, review of, 3910

Electrification and irrigation scheme, suggested bond issue by government to cover cost of, 663-64

Estimated increased cost per farm due to tariff on imports from United States, 78, 136-38, 142-43

Farm implements. *See also* Agricultural Implements

Prices in. *See discussion on* Farm Implements Committee Report, M. (Mr. Johnston, Lake Centre)

Value of, 2627

Farmers, debt burden, 280-81

Federal water and power bureau, 693-94

Forest depletion on eastern slopes of Rockies, 3092

Grasshopper plague, 3875-76

Inadequate housing facilities, 225-26

Irrigation schemes, 168-73, 339-40, 1294-96

Drought areas in, survey of, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 636-80

Invidious distinctions made in treatment of, 33. *See also* Alberta, Disallowance

Land utilization surveys, 2897-99

Monetary policy of government, hardship worked on, 226-27

Natural resources, claim for loss of, 32-33

Protective tariff, effect on. *See* Customs Tariff, Protective tariff

Relief expenditures, 2103

## Seed grain

Loans and other assistance to farmers. *See* Seed Grain Loans Bill

Relation of feed and fuel to grant of seed to farmers in, 1790, 2104

Soil surveys, employment of university graduates, and pay, 3021

Solution of problems of, 1328-29. *See also discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

Standard of living of farmers in, 279

Street, A. G., radio address in England on farming conditions, 311, 319, 645

Tariff costs and tariff benefits to people of, 142-43, 226-27, 279-80, 353-54

Cost of tariff levy every year, 663. *See also* Customs Tariff

Tariff inequalities, burden of, 2191

**Western Provinces—Con.**

Transfer of natural resources, inclusion of waters and water powers. *See* Natural Resources Transfer Bill

Water conservation, 170-72

Survey of, desirability, M. (Mr. Coldwell), 636-80

Water supply, sources of, 671

**Wheat Board.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade:

Grain Inquiry Commission, Report  
Promises to western members with respect to, 4445

**Wheeler**, Saeger, taking over of farm for demonstration purposes, 3026

**Whipping**, infliction of sentence of, 4321

**Whitcombe**, Mary Dorothy Picard, divorce bill

1r., 1638; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947

**White**, Paul Sanson, divorce bill

1r., 3297; 2r., 3407; com., 3r., 3735

**White**, Sir Thomas

"How Canada Financed the War," 1122

Imposition of income tax, on, 981

References to. *See discussion on* Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore)

**White Lead**, removal from camps 37 and 42. *See under* National Defence, Camps, Supplies

**White Paper** tabled in British House of Commons, March 2, inquiry for, qu., 1062

**White Seamen**, employment on Canadian Pacific Railway Company, China-Japan service, 4476

**Whitehead**, W. J., of Associated Textiles of Canada, on reduction in man power in textiles industry, 874

**Whiteley**, A. S., secretary to the royal commission on textile industry, honorarium, 1895

**Whitton**, Miss Charlotte, Social Work and the People's Health, pamphlet, 1078

**Whonnoek**, B.C., rural mail service, qu., 400

**Widening of Causes** of divorce in cases before courts. *See* Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Bill

**Wilkie**, Sask., radio reception, 1291

**Wilkie**, Malcolm, subcollector of customs and excise, LaHave, N.S., 2693

- Williams**, Sir John Fischer, on proportional representation, 2042
- Williams-Taylor**, Sir Frederick, establishment of residence in Bahamas, by, 882
- Williamson**, Mary Lorraine Ward, divorce bill 1r., 1638; 2r., 1823; com., 3r., 1947
- Willow Cove, Ont.**, post office, qu., 390
- Wilson**, Mr., President of Royal Bank of Canada on prosperity and foreign trade, 238
- Wilson's Beach, N.B.**, breakwater, 3626
- Wilton**, the late Herbert Earl, reference of Mr. Marsh, 231
- Winkler, Mr. H. W.** (Lisgar)  
Canadian Farm loan board, Manitoba loans, qu., 1742  
Corn marketing, M. (Mr. Martin), 1394  
Farm implements committee report, 2627  
Soldier settlement, arrears, qu., 393  
Thatcher and Coronation wheat, qu., 2076
- Winnipeg, Man.**  
Financial condition, references to, 2013  
Flying school, 913. *See* Trans-Canada Air Lines  
Good Will Industries, work of, 3478  
Housing conditions, 327  
Railway shop employees, proposed lay-off. *See* Canadian National Railways  
Relief burden, financial strain, 2090  
Rust resistant research work, 3028  
Sewage disposal plant, construction, 3394  
Slum clearance and housing scheme, suggested, 2392  
Strike of 1919, claims for wounds received during, 2904  
Submission of conditions to dominion-provincial relations commission, 76  
Unemployment relief  
  Burden of, 2537-38  
  Scales, 3954  
  Situation, 77
- Winnipeg and St. Boniface Harbour Commissioners Act Amendment Bill**  
(Extension of jurisdiction of Winnipeg and St. Boniface Harbour Commissioners to the waters of municipalities contiguous to the cities of Winnipeg and St. Boniface)  
1r., 955; 2r., com., 1036; 3r., 1036
- Winnipeg Grain Exchange**, activities of. *See* references in debate on Grain Inquiry Commission, Report
- Winnipeg River**, regulation of flow of water from Lake of the Woods into, 700
- Winnipeg River Railway Company**, operation of line by Canadian Pacific, 1738, 1950, 2172
- Wireless Rates**, announcement tabled respecting result of negotiations by Imperial Communications Advisory Committee, 2150
- Wolfville, N.S.**, public building, property purchase, 3641
- Women**  
Home service training schools, 3829  
Single homeless women, protection of, 3756  
Unemployment of, recommendations of national employment commission, 1999-2000  
Young women  
  Movement from country to city, 82  
  Placement in domestic service, 3734-35  
  Provision for domestic training of, 22  
  Youth training program, 3829  
  Courses under, 1738
- Wood, Mr. G. E.** (Brant)  
Farm implements committee report, 2613  
Indian Act Amtd. bill, 3523  
Post Office estimates, 3446  
Rural mail service, 3446  
Soldier Settlement Act Amtd. bill, 1003  
Unemployment relief  
  Bill, 2470  
  Statement (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 949  
  Youth training programs, 2470-71
- Wood Buffalo Park**, administration, 722, 3073
- Wood Islands, P.E.I.**, harbour, 4509
- Woodall**, Ida Hillman Livermore, divorce bill 1r., 3764; 2r., 3845; com., 3r., 4351
- Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.** (Winnipeg North Centre)  
Address in reply, 74. Protest against shipment of war materials from Canada to Japan; assumption that revenue is an index of prosperity instead of an indication of oppressive taxation, 74; amendment of leader of the opposition; asking for the right to amend our constitution; no reference in speech to safeguarding the civil rights of our people; application of Quebec "padlock" law in individual cases; exercising of power of disallowance in case of Alberta, 75; prosperity not uniform throughout Canada; submission of city of Winnipeg as to its financial situation and unemployment conditions, before royal commission on Dominion-provincial relations, 76;

**Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

conditions in rural Manitoba; number of teachers receiving salaries of less than \$500 a year; social effects of present situation throughout province of Manitoba as set out in brief presented to Dominion-provincial relations commission; pledge to deal with unemployment contained in The Voice of the People, issued by National Liberal Federation, October 14, 1935; recommendations of interim report of National Employment Commission that primary responsibility for relief of distress should remain with municipal and provincial authorities, 77; recognition of factors that enter into unemployment situation; effect of federal tariff and monetary policies on western Canadian economy; presentation in Manitoba case of figures showing estimated increased cost in western Canada due to tariff on imports from United States, 78; address of President Roosevelt on constitution of United States; dealing with inflexibility of British North America Act in order to meet new needs of Canada, 79

Anticosti island, prospective sale to foreign interests, 2947, 3264

Bank of Canada Act Amdt. bill, 4055

Bren machine guns, manufacture, 4120

British foreign policy, 627

British North America Act, amendment, 75-79

Budget, 4127. Certain facts brought to light by royal commission on textiles, 4127; comparison of treatment of textile industry heads with methods used in evicting unemployed from Vancouver post office; scheme of Mr. A. O. Dawson, president of Canadian Cottons, for further protection against Japanese textile competition; earnings and reserve of Canadian Cottons since its inception; low wages paid to textile workers in contrast with profits to shareholders in textile companies; profits and dividends paid by Dominion Textile Company, 4128; effect of Canadian customs tariff laws to operate as a governmental subsidy to Canadian industry; suits in court to collect back income and business profits taxes from textile companies, 4129; statement of Sir Charles Gordon as to government taxation of textile companies; finding of commission that

**Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

closing of Sherbrooke mills not due to Japanese competition; Canadian manufacturer receiving more than three times as much as United States manufacturer of cotton yarns, 4130; taking advantage of customs tariff by manufacturer, without increasing wages of textile workers; profits made on artificial silk by Canadian Celanese Limited; salaries of executives of textile companies; profits made by woollen industries, 4131; net profits of Penmans Limited; effect of tax concessions and specific duties; increasing customs duties on articles affected by special appraisal bulletins, without consulting parliament; enormous amounts charged by companies to operation for depreciation, repairs and betterments, 4132; no criminal action taken against companies though report has been available to government for over a year, 4133

Canada Shipping Act, 1934, Amendment, shipment of munitions, 375-81

Canada's responsibility as member of the League of Nations, 627

Canadian Civil Liberties Union, 3375-76

Canadian National Railways, shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1517, 1875

Canadian National Railways bills, refunding of callable obligations, 2335, 2766

Canadian representation in Belgium and Holland, 3275-76

Coldwell, Mr., reference to radio broadcast, 2774

Concentration of single unemployed men in Vancouver

Eviction from post office, M. to adjourn house, 4018, withdrawn, 4052

Statement of Mr. Bennett, 3818

Consultation between British foreign secretary and dominion representatives, qu., 860

Corrupt electoral practices, amdt. (Mr. Pelletier), 462, 466

Costello, Judge, warning to naturalization certificate recipients, 3815

Criminal Code Amdt. bills

Reckless driving, salting mine samples, etc., 4341

Sweepstakes, 2866

Trade unions, 16, 482, 837-42, 2972, 3998

Deceased members, tributes to, 11-12

Direct taxation, principle of, 1055

Disallowance of provincial legislation, 75-76



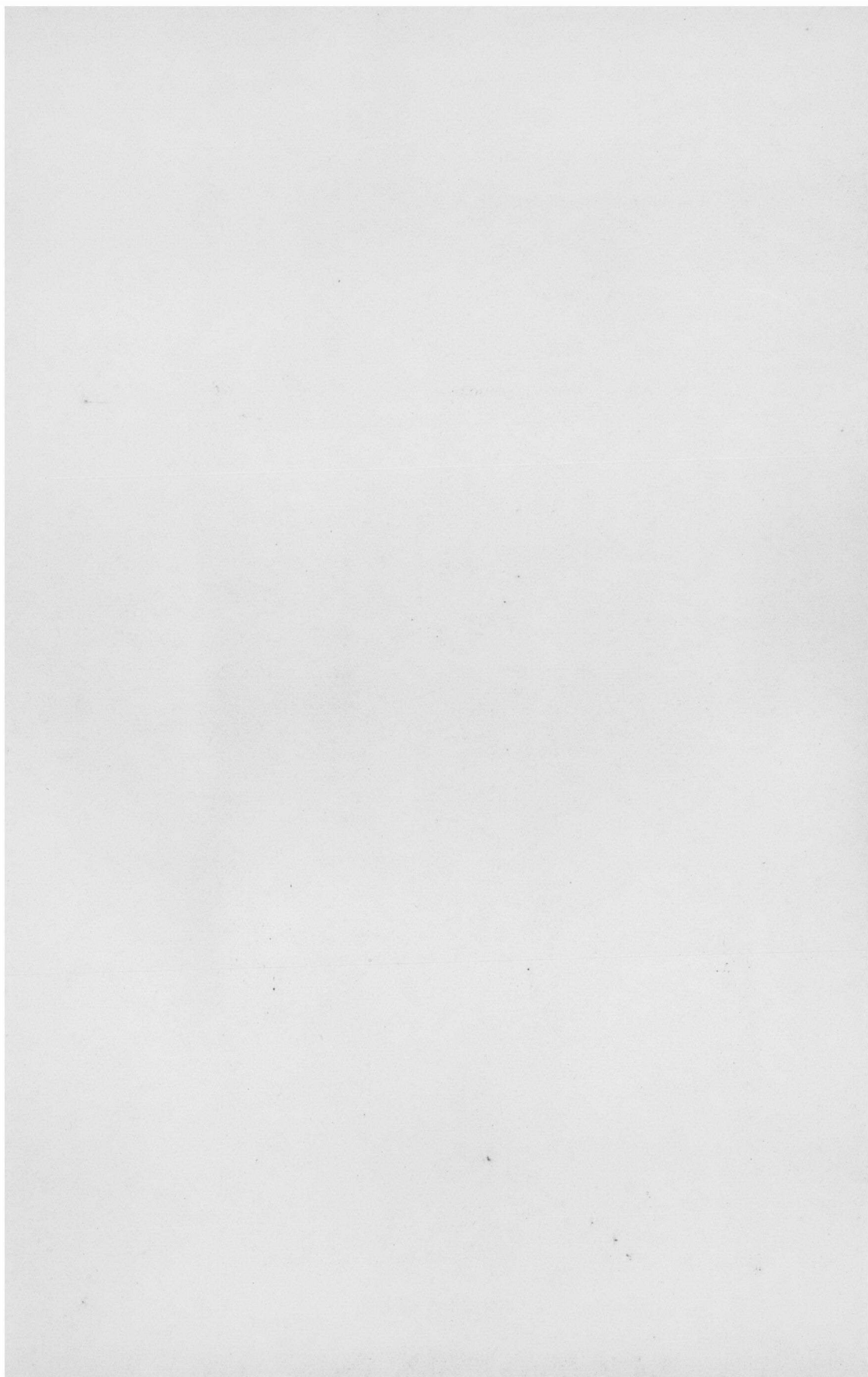
**Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—*Con.***

- Divorce and matrimonial causes bill, 3224, 3845
- Divorce applications, procedure, 1947
- Divorce courts in Quebec, 3735
- Dominion-provincial relations commission, Manitoba brief before, 76-78
- Drilling of uniformed classes, 128
- Election night statements of Mr. Mackenzie King, 77
- Election return of expenditures, 468
- Explanatory notes, omission, 2766
- Ex-soldiers, relief question, 2882
- Farm implements committee report, 2680
- Flour, purity of, 3325
- Foreign policy
  - Attitude of Canadian government as to British policy affecting League of Nations and relations with Italy, 811
  - Cooperative Commonwealth Federation res. adopted at Winnipeg convention, 3217
  - Inquiry as to comprehensive statement by prime minister, 2644
  - Japanese minister, reference to, 3173
  - Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 3212
  - United Kingdom munitions orders to Canadian industries, effect on, 3706
- Hahn, Major James, employment, qu., 4118
- Health education, 3325
- Health League of Canada, 3302
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3203
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3352
- International joint commission, 3220
- Japan, export of war materials to, 381, 1407
- Jesuits' Estates Act, 3374
- Justice estimates, 2298
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, reference to radio broadcasts, 2774
- Labour estimates, 3094, 3953
- Lacroix, Mr. (Beauce), timber transactions, 2072
- League of Nations, 3215
- Legislative program, 4261
- Libels on members, reference to, 2072
- Low-rent housing scheme, 2016-17
- Marshall, Mr., East Edmonton by-election
  - Liberal candidate, promises of, 1077
- Members, referring to by name, 2680
- Military associations, grants to, 2886
- Montreal Association for the Blind, 3330
- Motions for papers, disposition of, 3766
- National battlefields commission bill, 2262
- National Defence
  - Estimates, 2882, 2932
  - Radio services, 2885
- National employment commission report, 2010-11
  - Interim, effect of, 77
- Natural resources transfer bill, 2261

**Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—*Con.***

- Neutrality of Canada, on, 2769
- Resolution in 1937, reference to, 1923
- Niagara Falls bridge bill, 2173, 2514
- "Padlock" law of Quebec province
  - Raids under, 75
  - Validity of, 3368
- Paid commentators, radio broadcasts, 2774
- Penitentiaries bill, 4358
- Penitentiaries commission, report, 2381
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 3276, 3302, 3325
- Perley, the late Sir George, 12
- Political expenditures bill, 2033
- Post Office estimates, 3438
- Privilege, questions of, 2072
- Privy Council Appeals bill, 2179
- Quebec padlock law, review of, 2298
- Radio broadcasting bill, 2774
- Radio licence fees, 1055
- Railway mail service, 3438
- Relief scales, change in, 3953
- Roy, Hon. Philippe, annuity, 3257
- Royal Air Force, establishment of training centres in Canada, 4214
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 2932
- Sinclair, the late Peter, 1161
- Single unemployed men in British Columbia, 2435
- State medicine, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1077
- Tariff incidence, cost to west, 78
- Textile industry
  - Abuses in, 4020-21
  - Commission report, findings, 4127
- Transport estimates, 1055
- Tributes to deceased members, 11-12
- Unemployment insurance, 2501
- Unemployment relief
  - Federal responsibility, M. (Mr. Church), 968
    - Bill, 1896, 1995-2017, 2382, 2432
  - United Kingdom, munitions orders, 3706
- Use of Canada's Financial Resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1850, 1871
  - Amdt. (Mr. Bennett) relevancy of, 1850
- Validity of Quebec statute, 3368
- Vancouver situation. *See under this title,* Concentration
- War munitions, export of, 2932
  - Control of, 375
- Winnipeg
  - Brief submitted to dominion-provincial relations commission, 76
  - Condition of financially, 2012-13
  - Housing and slum clearance, suggested, 2392
  - Work-creating projects, 3094

- Work-Creating Projects**, provision of \$40,000,000 for in supplementary estimates, 3093-95
- Workers Benevolent Society of Canada Bill** 1r., 3121; 2r., 3198
- Working Pay Overseas**, claims for, 2884.  
*See also* Canadian Tunnelling Company
- Works of Art**, purchase of. *See* National Gallery of Canada
- World Economic Cooperation**, radio broadcast over Canadian and United States systems, proposed, 2327
- World Expenditure** on defence, 1945-46, 1953-54. *See also references in discussion* on National Defence, Estimates
- World Peace**, res. adopted by C.C.N. at Winnipeg convention in 1937, 3218
- World Power Conference**, grant to international executive council. 692-95  
Representative from Canada, inquiry, 692-93
- World Wheat Conference** in London, on danger of over-supply of wheat, 664
- Wrecking Plants**, Quebec and British Columbia, subsidies, 2237
- Wrecks** in Canadian waters  
During last three years, 2536  
Investigation by Marine department, qu., 2326-27  
Sand Merchant, sinking, 2235, 2326, 2536
- Yarmouth, N.S.**, soup kitchens, reference of Mr. Blackmore to, 2372, 2402-03
- Young, Mr. A. MacG.** (Saskatoon)  
Canadian National Railways, shop employees, proposed lay-off, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1511  
Canadian National Railways, perpetual bonds, interest, 2334  
Codeine, control of, 777  
Dominion-provincial relations commission, appointment, 2482  
Hyndman, Mr. Justice, references to, 825  
Morpurgo pension case, 612, 823  
Niagara Falls bridge bill, 1950-51, 2279, 2513, 2515  
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 777  
Pensions and National Health estimates, 612, 823  
Rubber footwear, duty on, 524  
Saskatchewan  
Additional temporary grant, 1979  
Medical services, 1979  
Teachers, non-payment, 1979  
Use of Canada's financial resources, amdt. (Mr. Blackmore), 1127
- Young, Robert Andrew**, divorce bill 1r., 1528; 2r., 1589; com., 3r., 1589
- Young Communist League**, work of among young Canadians, 165-66
- Youth.** *See* Youth Training
- Youth Congress**, resolutions on technical training, 3852
- Youth Training**  
British Columbia-Dominion agreement, qu., 2077  
Development and training projects for unemployed young people, provision, 970, 2500, 4541  
Employment services and, 3692-93  
Expenditure on, 365  
Forestry camps for, 2393-94. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Government policy, 2, 22, 89, 110, 115  
Manual and industrial training, need for apprenticeships in, 3687-89  
New trades, development of and need for trained men, 130, 303, 309  
Ontario agreement, placements under, 86  
Plans and agreements with provinces, 3829  
Recommendations of national employment commission, 55, 1994  
Regulations governing, 365  
Technical training, 3852  
Trades, teaching of, 3851-59  
Training program under dominion-provincial agreement, qu., 1738, qu., 1742. *See also references under* National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill  
Youth training projects, provision for in supplementary estimates, 3094
- Yuill, Mr.**, chief engineer, national harbours commission, travelling expenses, qu., 727
- Yukon Territory**  
Air service, 787  
Annexation by British Columbia, negotiations, 3074, 3081  
Correspondence, 511, 1109, 1186  
Discovery Day fair, 3875  
Game, protection of, 141  
Government of, administration, 3081  
Harbours and rivers, 3637  
Mineral production, 141-42  
Old age pensions, 140, 895  
Radio services, 2884  
Territorial area of, qu., 1873  
Territorial court, administration, 4405, 4444





2